CORPUS
SCRIPTORUM CHRISTIANORUM ORIENTALIUM

CURANTIBUS

I.-B. CHABOT, I. GUIDI

H. HYVERNAT, B. CARRA DE VAUX

SCRIPTORES SYRI

TEXTUS

SERIES SECUNDA — TOMUS XXXVII

DOCUMENTA

AD ORIGINES MONOPHYSITARUM ILLUSTRANDAS

EDIDIT I.-B. CHABOT



PARISIIS

E TYPOGRAPHEO REIPUBLICAE

CAROLUS POUSSIELGUE, BIBLIOPOLA

15, RUE CASSETTE, 15

LIPSIAE : OTTO HARRASSOWITZ

MDCCCCVII

PRAEFATIO.

Historiam Ecclesiae Monophysitae apud Syros ut scriberem haud semel rogatus, opus aggrediendum esse non duxi, prius quam nonnulla documenta adhuc inedita publici iuris facta fuerint: quae, sive ad rerum gestarum notitiam, sive ad doctrinae expositionem melius intellegendam, plurimum conferre mihi videbantur. Huius autem modi est collectio, satis ampla, nobis in codice syriaco Musaei Britannici *Add.* 14,602 servata, quam nunc integram typis mando.

In hac collectione inveniuntur :

I. Epistula synodica Theodosii Alexandrini patriarchae ad Severum patriarcham Antiochenum.

II. Epistula synodica Severi ad Theodosium.

III. Epistula Theodosii Alexandrini adversus Tritheïtas. Huic epistulae adnexa est :

IV. Homilia habita Constantinopoli ab eodem Theodosio, de recta fide; scilicet : quod numerum essentiarum aut naturarum in Trinitate profiteri non licet, et quod unus de Trinitate, Verbum divinum, non autem Pater nec Spiritus sanctus incarnatus est.

V. Epistula eiusdem Theodosii quinque canones ecclesiasticos de eodem argumento continens.

VI. Formula subscriptionis a sacerdotibus Constantinopoli degentibus exacta, qua profitentur se doctrinae Theodosii adhaerere.

VII. Epistula eiusdem Theodosii ad Iacobum Baradaeum, Cononem Tarsi, Eugenium Seleuciae in Isauria, ceterosque episcopos orientales.

VIII. Epistula eiusdem Theodosii ad episcopos orientales, de institutione Pauli patriarchae Antiocheni in Sergii locum.

IX. Epistula episcoporum orientalium ad Theodosium.

X. Epistula Theodori episcopi in Oriente ad Paulum patriarcham Antiochenum.

XI. Epistula Theodosii patriarchae ad episcopos orthodoxos Orientis.

XII. Epistula synodica Pauli patriarchae Antiocheni ad Theodosium patriarcham Alexandrinum.

XIII. Epistula synodica Theodosii ad Paulum.

XIV. Epistula nonnullorum archimandritarum Orientis ad Theodosium Alexandrinum.

XLI. Solutio obiectionum (quas Iohannes Claudus, olim archimandrita monasterii Mar Bassi, proposuit Iohanni Sabae, presbytero Theodosiopolitano) circa electionem Pauli patriarchae Antiocheni, a Sergio recluso elaborata.

XLII. Epistula synodica Theodori patriarchae Alexandrini ad Paulum patriarcham Antiochenum.

XLIII. Epistula synodica Pauli Antiocheni ad Theodorum Alexandrinum.

Haec documenta ordine chronologico collecta videntur : quaedam anni notam diserte expressam habent, aliorum vero epocham e rerum adiunctis elicere licet; sed de his in praefatione ad latinam versionem opportuniorem disserendi locum invenie mus.

Codex unicus est; membranaceus, eleganti et accurata manu exaratus, et quidem exeunte saeculo sexto aut ineunte septimo, quantum coniicere licet e litterarum specie. Ultimum folium laceratum est; membranae vetustate detritae aut maculis conspurcatae paucis in locis scripturam parum perspicuam exhibent.

Textus bonus est, et, quod rarius accidit, ipsa interpunctio sibi constans. Nonnullos lapsus, secundum coniecturas nostras, inversione notavimus. Variatio quidem satis magna apparet in scribendis nominibus personarum; sic invenies : ܐܢܛܝܟܝܐ, ܐܢܛܝܟܐܐ, ܐܢܛܝܟܝܐܣ; ܬܐܕܘܣܝܘܣ, ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ, ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܐ; etc.; ܦܘܠܐ, ܦܘܠܘܣ, ܦܘܠܘܣ; ܐܘܣܒܝܣ, ܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ, ܐܘܣܒ, item ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ, ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ, et similia. Abbreviationis causa plerumque spatii angustia fuisse videtur. Littera ܘ adeo tenuis est ut aliquando vix discernatur : praesertim quando cum ܚ sequente iuncta est; v. gr. utrum ܪܘܚܐ an ܪܚܐ scripserit amanuensis saepe dubium fit.

In margine codicis testimonia Scripturae sacrae necnon Patrum orthodoxorum (ad mentem viri monophysitae) puncto (<·) notantur, testimonia vero heterodoxa obelo (—·); haec neglex imus in nostra editione, sed textum ubique fideliter exprimere conati sumus. Aliquot sphalmata, quae aciem oculorum effugerunt, ad calcem versionis emendanda indicavimus.

E nostris documentis unum hucusque vulgatum est, nempe professio fidei archimandritarum Arabiae (supra, n° XL), cuius

textum et gallicam versionem dedit Th. J. Lamy (*Actes du XIe Congrès des Orientalistes*, Paris, 1897; section sémitique, p. 117 et seq.).

Subscriptiones fere omnes iam ediderat W. Wright in sua descriptione codicis (*Catal. of Syriac Manuscripts in the British Museum*, p. 701-715). De monasteriis pagisque ibi memoratis erudite disseruit Th. Nöldeke in ephemeride *Zeitschrift der d. Morgenl. Gesellschaft*, t. XXIX [1875], p. 419 et seq.

I.-B. Ch.

Brit. Mus. Add. 14602. fol. 1 v°.

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܣܘܢܗܕܝܩܐ[1] ܕܚܣܝܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ
ܪ[ܝܫܐ][2] ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ
ܬܐܘܕܘܣ[ܝܘܣ] ܕܠܘܬ ܛܘܒܬܢܐ ܡܪܝ
ܣܐܘܪܐ ܦܛ[ܪܝ]ܪܟܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܒܐܝܕ
ܚܘܪܢ

ܟܕ ܚܙܐܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ [ܠܘܬ] ...ܬ.ܐ[3] ܫܠܝܚܐ: [ܘܡ]ܬܚܫܒ
ܐܢܐ [ܪܒ]ܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܪܫ ܒܡܘܬܐ:
[ܘܒ]ܟܬܒܐ ܫܦܝܪܝܢ [ܐܬܦ]ܩܕ ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ
[ܢܡܘܣܐ] ܕܚܕܬܐ: ܪܬܝ.. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܒܝ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܐ
[ܢܦܫܝ] ܕܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܐܢܐ [ܘܐܪܡ]ܠ ܐܢܐ.
.... ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܪܬܐ ܒܫܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܟܠܘܪܓܐ
...ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܒܢܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ .....ܕܥܡܘܡܐ
....ܐ ܒܡܚܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܠܒܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܕܪܢܐ
[ܡܢ]ܡܥܘܪܐ. ܐܬܬܙܝܥ [ܠܥܘܡܩܐ] ܕܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܪܝܪܬܐ ܠܒܥܬܝܢ.
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܐ ܥܡܠ ܐܢܐ
*1 v° b. ܒܪܚܡܘ: ܗܘ *ܕܟܕ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒ: ܘܒܬܪ ܡܢ
ܡܢܐ ܕܫܐܠܝܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܘܪܚܝܢ ܚܝܝܢ: ܘܚܝܠܗ ܒܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܟܕ ܒܢܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܡ̈ܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ،
ܒܡܕܪܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܡܚܫܒܬܟ
ܐܫܟܚ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܘܡܬ: ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ
ܒܫܪܪܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢ̈ܝܐ: ܕܕܠܡܐ
ܪܘܥܝܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܩܪܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܝܐ: ܟܕ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ .....ܘ
..... ܘܠܡܫܝܚܬܐ .....ܒܡ ܘܕܒܡܥܘܪܐ ܢܬܕܒܪ.

[1] Sic ms. — [2] Hic et infra, litterae uncis inclusae vix apparent in codice. — [3] Punctis litteras evanidas supplevimus.

ܠܘܬ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܐ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܬ، ܢܦܫ ܘܠܡܒܝܢܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܠܒܝ: ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܬܬܟܠ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܕܒܕ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܬ[ܪ] ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ *(2 r° a) ܒܪܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܒܐܪ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ [ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܘ]ܬܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ̈ܪܢܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܐ. ܒܕ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܫܡܥܝܢܢ: ܫܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܘܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܝܐ: ܘܒܠܥܐܝܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܗ ܒܪܝܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ. ܡܢܗ ܠܒܪ ܒܕܪ ܗܒܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܕܝܢܐ: [ܕܢܦܩ] ܥܠ ܡܬܦܪܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܠܗܝܬ ܐܬܒܠܝ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ. ܘܕܒܐܝܬ ܐܬܚܠܦ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܦܛܪ̈ܝܪܟܐ ܘܢܒ̈ܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܘܫܠܬܢ ܡܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܒܝܪܬܐ ܘܡܝܬܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢܗ ܬܘܒ ܗܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܪ̈ܢܫ ܒܗ̈ܢܐ ܐܒܗܬܢ ܐܘ ܚ̈ܒܪܐ ܪܘ̈ܚܐ ܘܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܢ ܘܐܚܪ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܐܪ̈ܦܘܗ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܬܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒ̈ܝܫܝܢ ܦܠܐܬܝܬܐ ܕܡܦܬܟܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܠܒܫܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܪܒ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܘܢ: *(2 r° b) ܒܕ ܒܝܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܬܒܥܬ ܕܝܒܢܘܗܝ. ܗܢܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܬܫ̈ܘܫܐ ܡܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܫܢ، ܠܕܘܡܝܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܙ̈ܒܢܐ ܝܕ̈ܥܐ ܫܠܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܒܫܬ: ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܒܕܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܕܒܠܡܐ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܠܝ ܕܒܟܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܠܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ⁘

ܒܕ ܠܘܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܝ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ̇ ܐܬ[ܡܣ]ܪܬ ܠܝ ܡܬܬܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܦܠܚܬ ܠܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܕܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ̇ ܠܐ ܡܒܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕ̈ܠܝܠܐ ܕܕܒܪܗܘܢ، ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܩܒܢܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܬ. ܒܕ ܚܒܝܒ ܡܢ

ܠܘܬܗ̇ ܓܘܐ ܠܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐܘܗ̇.
ܘܟܕ ܪܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܢܨ̈ܚܢܐ *ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ܇ *2 v° a
ܐܬܪܬܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܢܐ. ܕܦܐܝܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܐܘܕܝܘܬܐ:
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܐܘܪܝܬܐ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܗ̇. ܘܐܝܟ ܚܙܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܘܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܒܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܠܝܘܕܘܗܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܟܠܠ ܐܢܐ܇ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܟܢ
ܒܡܫܒ̈ܚܘ ܒܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܘܗܝ، ܬܠܬ ܐ̈ܟܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ܇
ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ: [ܕܒܫܡܝܐ]ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܬܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܫܬܒܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܫ̈ܒܚܐ܇ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ
ܒܟܕܝܚܘܬ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܫܝܐ ܘܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܗ ܒܗܢ ܪܘܚܐ.
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܫܝܐ
ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ. ܕܒܟܬܒ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܪܫܐ ܕܠܗ̇ *ܪܫܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ *2 v° b.
ܘܫܒܚܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩ[ܘܦܐ] ܩܘܪܝܠܠܘܣ. ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܟܕ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܩܦܠܐܐ ܠܐ ܚܕ̈ܠܐ ܘܫܒ̈ܩܘ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܕܫ̈ܦܠܗ ܠܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܦܠܘܓܬܐ. ܒܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ
ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܩ̈ܠܐܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܢܣܛܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܒܪ̇ ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ.
ܡܦܪܫ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܬܟܐ ܒܡܚܕܢܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ
ܕܫܠܡ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ܇ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܠܥܕܝܐ ܘܕܐܬܪܬܐ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܠܐܝܘ܀
ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ:
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܥܠܒܐ: ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ: ܫܪܪܐ
ܕܡܢ ܫܪ[ܪܐ:] ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܗ܇
ܐܬܓܫܡ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܘܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܬ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܪܝܫ.
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐܝܬ ܥܒܕܝܢ
*ܟܠܬܐ: ܒܡܫܟܠܢܐܝܬ ܒܡܘܕܝܐ ܢܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐ̈ܪܐ. *3 r° a.
ܒܫܘܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܗ ܠܒܠܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܢܐܝܬ

ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܚܫܬ ܒܚܫܐܝܬ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ܆ ܟܕ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢܘܡܟܐܝܬ ܐܬܚܫ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܠܦܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܒܪ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܘܢܟܐܫ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܘܡܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܕܡܝ ܠܢ ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܚܛܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܦܘܡܗ. ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ܆ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܐܕܡ ܐܙܕܒܢ ܗܘܐ܆ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ. [ܒܛܠܘ] ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ [ܚܠܦܬܐ] 3 r° b ܕܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ [ܗܘܬ]܆ ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡ *ܠܝ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܒ[ܒܣܪܐ] ܘܒܕܡܐ: ܐܦ ܗ[ܘ] ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܕܒܝܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܢܒܛܠ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܣܛܢܐ. ܘܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܚܝܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀ ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܚܝ ܕܐܙܕܒܢ. ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܠ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܘ ܠܗܘ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܫܬܩܠ ܘܡܢܘܡܟܐܝܬ ܐܬܚܫ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܒܒܪܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܪܫܝܥܐܝܬ ܐܦܠܝܡܒܪܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܪܝܡܐ ܗܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ 3 v° a ܪܒܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܘܕܥܐ. ܐܠܘ *ܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܫ ܠܡܬܕܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ܆ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܢ: ܘܡܕܡ ܕܢܚܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܚܫ̈ܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ܆ ܡܫܪ ܠܗܠܝܢ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܘܡܘܡܗ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ.. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܙܕܩܐ ܕܐܟܪܘܙܘ ܥܒܠ܆ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܕܡܝ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ. ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ: ܘܟܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܡܫܒܪ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܢܚܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ

ܒܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܘܒܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܒܡܘܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܒܛܠ ܠܗ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܒܚܫ̈ܐ: ܒܗܿ ܕܡܬܬܪܒ ܦܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܚܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܕܡܐܝܬ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܚܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܐ *3 v° b. ܕܒܪܒܘܬܐ.. ܡܛܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܐ *ܡܬܪܡܪܡ ܒܝܬܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ: ܕܐܬܪܢܝܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܥܠ ܪ̈ܡܝܢ. ܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܬܛܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܛܘܒܐ ܘܕܟܠ ܕܕܡܐ ܠܗ. ܒܗ ܩ̈ܢܘܡ ܒܗ ܩ̈ܢܘܡ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܡܦܫܩܐ: ܘܠܦܫܩܐ ܘܠܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܢܦܠܛܪܝܣ ܡܦܫܩܐ. ܐܟܪܙ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܘܪܡܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܡܪܝܢ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܛܠܬܐ: ܕܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܐܒܘܬ̈ܝ: ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܛܘܦܣܐ. ܘܠܘ ܒܗܿ ܒܗ ܒܗܿ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܒܘܬ̈ܝ: ܠܡܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܗܿ ܕܐܘܣܦ ܒܗܿ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ: ܕܒܪܒܘܬܗ ܠܢ ܢܡܛܠ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:܀

ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܛܠܝܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܬ̈ܝ ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ *4 r° a. *ܐܬܩܢܝ: ܒܗ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ: ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܚܬ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܫܬܚܠܦ: ܗܒܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܗ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܝܗܝܢ: ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ. ܐܦܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܗ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܝܬܐ ܕܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܡܠܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ: ܒܗ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܩܢܘܡܐܝܬ ܒܣܪܐ ܒܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܢܦܫ ܐܒܘܬ̈ܝ. ܕܡܢܦܫ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܘܝܕܘܥܬܢܝܬܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ

[ܠܢܝܫܐ][1] ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ: ܐ[ܝܟ ܕ]ܡܦܩܕ ܐܡܝܪ. ܘܒܗ̇، ܕܒܟܡ ܕܢܚܫ *(4 r° b.) ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܪ̈ܚܝܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܫ̈ܒܝܠܐ: ܒܝܫ ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܡܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܝܠܝܕܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܬܘܒ ܘܡܒܟܒܕܗ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ. ܒܡܢ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܬܚܫܠܢܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܐܒܘܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ: ܕܗܘ ܡܕܡܟܐ ܠܠܐ ܒܬܚܫܠܢܘܬܐ ܐܩܝܡ ܠܒܣܪܗ. ܘܡܕܡܟܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܠܡܚܝܐ.܀

ܒܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܒܠܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܐܚܝܐ. ܠܥ̈ܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܓܒ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܬܪܝܨ ܐܚܝܐ. ܘܠܡܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܪ̈ܫܝܐ ܘܡܛܥ̈ܝܢܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܪ̈ܫܝܐ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܢܦܠܝܘܣ. ܒܪܘܡܝܘ. ܕܡܐܢܝ. ܐܪܝܘܣ. ܡܩܕܘܢܝܘܣ. ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ. ܐܘܛܘܟܐ. ܐܦ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܣܩܘ ܘܪܫܝܡܐܝܬ ܐܠܦܘ. ܕܒܝܢܬ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܚܫܠ: *(4 v° a.) ܘܒܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܗܠܟܬܐ ܒܚܠܝܢ ܒܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܬܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܪ̈ܒܢ.܀

ܘܬܘܒ ܡܚܪܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܦܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܫܛܝܐ. ܘܠܕܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ. ܘܠܬܐܕܘܪܘܣ. ܘܠܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ. ܘܠܬܐܕܘܪܝܛܐ. ܘܠܐܝܒܐܣ. ܘܠܡܐܪܝܣ. ܘܠܐܢܕܪܝܐܣ. ܘܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܕܡܒܘܓ. ܘܠܐܢܕܪܐܣ ܕܫܡܝܫܛ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ، ܘܠܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ. ܘܠܝܘܣܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܝܢܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܩ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ: ܒܡܢ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܦ̈ܬܝܦܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܩܝܦܬܐ ܕܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܒܡܢ ܩ̈ܢܘܡܘܗܝ، ܒܫ̈ܒܝܠܐ. ܘܒܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܠܩܘܝܡܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܘܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ

[1] Vox periit; foramen in membrana.

ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢ. ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܝܬܐ: *ܘܠܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܚܕ *4 v° b. ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܘܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܀

ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܠܩܒܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. ܘܐܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܥ̈ܠܝܐ: ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܥ̈ܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܢܒܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܢ ܚܢܢ.. ܘܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܝ ܕܟܬܒ ܒܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܬܬܟܫܦ ܠܝ. ܘܬܬܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܫܘܐ ܠܢ̈ܫܝܟܘܢ ܡܢܫܝܐ: ܗܘܢ ܕܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܐܫܟܚ ܒܣܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܬܪܦ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ. ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܪܐ. ܘܠܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܐܦܪ. ܒܪ [ܫܪ̈ܪܐ] ܒܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܒ[ܣܡܐ] ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܡܬ[ܪܒܝܐ] *ܒܠ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܘܡܬܬܦܠܓܐ *5 r° a. ܡܢ ܡܐܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ܀

ܫܐܠ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܝ ܕܠܝ. ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܒܟܪ̈ܢ ܫܐܠܐ ܫܠܡܟܝ. ܠܐܣܩܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܫܘܬܝ ܫܕܪ̈ܢ ܚܝ. ܒܪ ܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܦܪܬܐ ܕܠܝ. ܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ. ܐܦܪܝܡ. ܬܐܘܕܪܐ. ܝܘܐܢܝܣ. ܦܝܠܘܬܐܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܩ̈ܫܝܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ.. ܘܐܒܝܘܢܣ. ܬܐܘܦܝܠܩܘܣ. ܐܠܦܝܘܣ. ܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ.. ܘܝܘܐܢܝܣ. ܐܘܦܟܝܘܣ[1]. ܘܐܦܝܦܢܝܘܣ ܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ.. ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܐܢ̈ܫܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܝ ܕܒܗܠ ܒܫܘܒܚܝ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܢܐ܀

ܫܠܡܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܣܘܢܗܕܝܩܝ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܪܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ: ܕܠܘܬ ܣܐܘܪܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܪܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ܀

[1] Sic ms.; sed p. 34, l. 5 : ܐܘܦܒܝܘܣ.

5 r° b. ܬܘܒ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܣܐܘܪܐ. ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܠܘܬ ܦܘܒܬܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܦ̈ܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܗܿܝ ܕܐܦ ܣܘܢܗܕܝܩܝܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ. ܒܡܘܢܦܘܣܝܐ ܕܬܠܬܒܥܝܐ: ܒܐܝܪܚ ܬܫܪܝ ܒܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ:·:

ܘܡܢ ܣܘܦ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܒܐܓ̈ܪܬܐ ܣܘܢܗܕܝܩܝܬܐ ܕܪܝܫܝܐ ܕܠܝܟ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܟܠ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܝܟ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ: ܗܿܝ ܕܟܠ ܒܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܟܐܒ ܠܢ ܒܚܫܐ ܕܠܒܫܘ ܠܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܟܬܒܢܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܦܩܕ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܐܠ ܢܕ ܡܕܡܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܗ̈ܝܡܢܐ ܢܐܡܪ. ܒܐܝܕܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܦܘܡܐ ܢܦܬܚ ܠܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܩܕܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܿܝ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܣܬܦܩܬ. ܒܟܬܒܘܢ ܕܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ *ܪܫܡ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܗܿܘ ܕܢܫܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ 5 v° a. ܕܢܝ̈ܚܐ: ܢ̈ܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܒܗ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܝܬ ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܗ. ܘܡܢܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܬܘܢ.. ܕܒܕ ܬܦܪܣܘܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܚܛܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܬܦܩܘܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ. ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡ̈ܠܝܢ ܕܡܟܐ:·: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܟܬܒܗ ܕܡܠܘ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܘܡܘܣ: ܒܗ ܓܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܣܝܐ: ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܬܒ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܕܪ̈ܫܘܗܝ. ܘܕܢܩܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܕܢܦܝܠܘܣܘ̈ܦܐ ܒܫܡ ܗܘܘ. ܒܗ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܐ *ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ 5 v° b. ܐܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܒܐܣܦܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܦ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ

ܦܠܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܕܕܘܟܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܝܐ. ܘܕܠܒܪ̈ܬܘܬܐ ܘܕܫ̈ܠܐ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܟܕ ܝܬܒ ܘܐܡܪ ܘܟܡܘܢܐ ܕܒܕ̈ܪܐ ܗ̄ܘ. ܘܟܕ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܕܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܫܬܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܢܟܠ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܡܪ̈ܚܡܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܢܫܟܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܫܠܝܐ: ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܝ ܒܝܬܝ. ܕܢܫܡܘܠ ܫܢ̈ܝ ܩܕܡ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܐܝܟܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܣܝܘܗܝ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܠܒܘ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܗ.: ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܡܫ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܥ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ: ܕܢܫܡܥ ܘܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ.: ܡܛܠ ܒܪ *ܐܝܟ *6 r° a. ܕܒܟܠܗ ܠܬܫܥܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܒܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ: ܚܙ ܡܢ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ.: ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ.:

ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ. ܕܒܪ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܡܕܘܫ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܝܬܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܝܬܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܪ̈ܙܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܠܝܘܬܐ ܦܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܪܚܡܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܗܘܘ: ܘܒܪܘܚ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܬܐ ܢܒܘܡܝܐ ܕܒܗܝܐ ܕܚܙܐ: ܘܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥ. ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܢܒܫ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܡܝܬܘܬܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܒܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ *ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܬܪܗ. ܕܢܬܒܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܘܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ *6 r° b. ܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ.: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܐܦ ܒܡܫܢܐ ܪܒܐ: ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܩ̈ܕܢܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܬܒܥ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܘܬ ܒܢܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܠܗ، ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܘܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܕܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܕܪܬܐ: ܡܬܪܓܪܓܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܘܩܘܬܐ ܠܫܒܝܢܐ

ܘܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܪܝܫ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܗܪܘܢ:
ܘܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܫܩܠܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܬܠ
ܘܐܟܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܪܒܬ: ܘܩܕܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ
ܡܕܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܘܢܚܬܝܢ: ܒܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܓܫܡܢܐܝܬ ܘܪܘܚܢܐܝܬ.
ܒܓܠܘܢ ܡܕܡܝܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ ܢܦܠ. ܘܟܕ ܟܢܫ
*ܡܬܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ *6 r° a.
ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇: ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܕܢܬܢܬܠ
ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ̈ܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܘܐܝܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܦܪܩ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܓܒܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܟܕ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟ̈ܠܠܐ ܟܐܦ: ܘܡܦ̈ܩܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܒܫܘܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ..
ܫܡܥܘ ܠܝ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܠܘܝ: ܕܠܟܗܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ
ܗܘܐ: ܕܦܪܫܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܩܪܒܟܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ: ܕܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܬܩܘܡܘܢ ܩܕܡ *ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: 6 v° b.
ܘܬܦܠܚܘܢ ܠܗ: ܘܩܪܒܟ ܠܟ ܘܠܐܚܝܟ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܘܝ ܥܡܟ:
ܘܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܬܟܗܢܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܟܠܗ̇ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܕܠܟ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܬܪܛܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ܀ ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܬܦܝܣܘ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܢܟܦ̈ܬܐ
ܘܡܪܟ̈ܢܫܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܛܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܥܝܢܗ ܪܥܝܢܐ
ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܟܕ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܢ
ܫܓܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
ܓܝܪ ܕܣܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܢ ܕܩܘܪܚ
ܕܐܬܡܪܡܪܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ: ܟܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܒܦܘܡܗ̇
ܕܢܟܠܐ ܐܬܒܠܥܘ: ܘܢܘܪܐ ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܠܥܠ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܡܬܠܐ ܕܢܫܒ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ. ܒܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܪܘܙܐ ܗܘܘ

*7 r° a. ܠܝܘܢܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ *ܕܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܒܗܘܣ܀

ܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܢܫܒ̈ܚܐ ܕܒܚܗ̈ܝܐ ܒܢܦܫ ܕܒܗܦܟ ܗܘܢܬ ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ: ܐܬܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܢ ܢܣܝܘܬܟ ܠܘܬ ܕܒܫܠܝܬܟ: ܐܦܣܩ̈ܘܦܐ ܕ̈ܝܢܚܘ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܢܩ̈ܦܐ. ܒܪ [ܟ̈ܢܘܬܝ][1] ܒܬܝ̈ܒܘܬܐ [ܕܒܠܦܢܘܬܐ][2] ܕܠܟܝ ܗܿܝ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܠܒܗ̈ܝܐ. ܘܕܫܘܝܘܬ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܪ ܒܡܫܟܚܢܘܬ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܒܩܝܢܘܬ. [ܚܕܝܐܢܘܬ] ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܛܠܬ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܫ̈ܠܝܚܝܢ ܗܿܘܼ. ܘܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܒܬܝܢܘ ܡܚܒܬ: ܡܚܒܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܝ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܥܫ ܒܗܘܢܝܐ: ܒܪ ܡܪܝܒ ܠܘ ܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܝܢܐܝܬ ܕܒܠܩ ܐܢܐ. ܘܒܪ ܐܬܬܘܣܕܬ ܠܘ: ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܘ: ܫܒܝܒ [ܠܘ] ܒܪ ܒܡܦܝܐܬܐ [ܕܪ̈ܐ]ܬܒ ܕܡܫܘܕܐܝܬ:
*7 r° b. *ܘܬܘܪ̈ܐܝܬ ܒܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܕܬܝܪܘܦܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܒ̈ܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܒܪܝܟܐ ܬܘܪ̈ܐܝܬ ܦܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܒܬ̈ܝܒܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬ̈ܝܒ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܬܘܕܝܬ: ܐܫܬܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܬܫ̈ܒܝܚܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܒܕ̈ܝܢܝ ܠܟܝ. ܒܪ ܠܒܪ ܒܢܘܫܝܐ ܐܢܘܫܝܐ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܫܬܒܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܐܝܐ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܫܒ̈ܚܘܗܝ ܘܒܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܢܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܒ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܬܐ ܕܐܕܝܡ ܢܝܚ: ܠܒܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܬܬܪܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠ ܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܬܐ: ܡܬܦܠܐ ܗܘ̇ܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܪ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܪܝܢܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܒܡܪ ܥܩ̈ܘܠܐ: ܒܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܒܠܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܡܫܝܢ ܗܘ̇ܐ: ܕܢܚܪ

[1] Hic et infra litterae uncis inclusae aut deletae aut parum perspicuae in codice. — [2] Restitutio dubia.

ܚܙ ܚܘܦܪܐ ܢܦܫ: ܘܫܩ̈ܠܐ *ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ 7 v° a.
ܕܦܘܪܫܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܕܡ ܐܦ̈ ܦܘܪܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܫܒ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ̈ܝ، ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܘܬܐ: ܘܠܦ̈ܘܪܫܐ
ܕܐܟܦܐ ܕܒܬ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܟܝܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܫ ܒܡܫܩܠܐ
ܕܗܘܕܟܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܡܬܢܘܚܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܠܚܠܡܐܝܬ
ܘܡܘܗܒ̈ܬܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܘܡܢܝܚ̈ܬܗ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ
ܡܬܒܗܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚ̈ܟܐ: ܠܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܠܢܐܝܬ ܠܒܪܝܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ
ܡܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ، ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܢܬ̈ܝ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܒܗ:
ܟܕ ܒܕܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܗܝܪܘܬܐ
ܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܦܠܘܣ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܐ
ܒܬ̈ܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡ̇ܪ. ܟܕ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܚ̈ܝܠܐ ܡܫ̈ܚܠܦܐ܀ ܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬ ܪܒܝܐ ܘܛܠܐ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܪܫ
ܒܢܫܝܬܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܒܒܪ. *ܘܠܝܘܚܢܐ 7 v° b.
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ. ܘܚܢܐ ܠܫܩ̈ܠܐ
ܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܢܫ̈ܝܐ.
ܫܩܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܦܪ̈ܦܐ ܘܐܦܣܩ
ܠܚ̈ܘܪܐ: ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܛܘܦܣܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܪܫܡ ܠܗ
ܒܡܘܐܒ. ܕܐܬܚܘܝ، ܫܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܕ
ܒܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܝܠܝܕ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ: ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ
ܘܕܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܒܗ ܘܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܝܢ
ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ. ܒܐܚܪܝܬ
ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ. ܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܕܠܐ
ܫܘܚܠܦܐ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܬܘܒ ܒܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܝܚܝܕܝ ܡܢ ܒܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ
ܘܕܘܝܕ ܒܒܣܪ: ܕܒܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܚ̇ܙܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܝܠܕܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡ. ܘܪܫ ܒܡܫܪܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܫܩܠܐ ܕܒܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ، ܟܕ
ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܐ ܠܗ. ܘܒܐܝܠܝܢ
*ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܚ ܚܘ̈ܝܐ ܠܦܪ̈ܦܐ ܘܠܦܐܪ̈ܐ 8 r° a.
ܕܒܬܪܘܬܐ. ܐܡ̇ܪܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܒܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ:

ܕܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܝܢܐܝܬ ܒܥܕܢ݀. ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܗܕܐ ܠܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ. ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܦܠܐܬܐܝܬ: ܕܒܝܐ ܫܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܪܡܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܣܘܦܪܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܫܪܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܥܦܪ ܒܫܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܠ ܩܠܝ ܕܐܒܕܒܪ ܐܢܫ݀܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܘܬܐ: ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܘܒܠܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܡܒܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ݀: ܫܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܒܗܝܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢܐ. ܒܡܠܦܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܘܫܪܦܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܢ ܠܒܢ. ܫܪܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܪܥܝܐ. ܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܒܬܘܒܬܢ: ܐܘ ܐܚܝ݀ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܒܪ ܡܪܬܐ ܕܪܫ [8 r° b.] *ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܚܝܬ ܘܢܩܘܒ ܠܝ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܢܗܒ ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܬܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܘ݀. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ: ܒܪ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܡܢܘܗ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܕܬܘܒܬܐ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ.. ܐܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܫܝܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܟܠܢܐܝܬ ܒܪ ܐܡܪ: ܘܢܦܩ ܣܘܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫ: ܘܢܦܪܒ ܢܘܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܪܗ. ܘܬܬܚܫܚ ܘܬܫܪܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ. ܘܕܣܘܟܠܐ. ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ. ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܕܦܐܝܘܬ ܣܓܕܬܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܬܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ: ܒܪܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܡܕܡ. ܒܪ ܓܒܪ ܚܠܝܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܡܒܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܐܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ. ܒܝܢܐܝܬ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ [8 v° a.] *ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ. ܦܪܝܫ ܢܦܫܗ. ܠܘ ܒܪ ܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܠܝܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܕܫܡܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܕܒܐܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ. ܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܢ. ܘܐܬܕܡܝ ܠܢ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܒܗ ܕܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܐܝܟ

ܫܒܝܠܐ ܢܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܪܗ ܕܐܝܫܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ. ܕܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܡܪܐ ܢܐܒܐ ܒܝܫܐܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܙܘܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܒ: ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ. ܐܦ ܟܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. *ܘܡܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܐܬܝܬܐ ܠܐ 8 v° b. ܡܬܡܠܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܫܐ. ܒܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܡܢܦܫ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܡܘܡܐܝܬ. ܟܕ ܒܢܝ ܡܘܡܝܗ ܕܒܡܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ. ܒܦܐܝܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܝܚܕ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܕܡܐܝܬ ܐܬܕܪܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ: ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܠܝܡܝܢ: ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܘܐܝܬ ܫܒܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܐ. ܕܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܪܒ ܗܘ ܐܪܙܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܚܫܘܐ ܠܝ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܪܚܫܬܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܠܠܫ̈ܢܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ: ܕܠܠܫ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܒܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢܟ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܬܪ ܕܫܒܠܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܒܣܪܘܬܐ: *ܢܬܕܘܢܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܢܬܗܝܡܢ. 9 r° a. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܘܠܬ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܢܗܘ ܡܪܝܐܝܬ ܘܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ. ܐܦ ܒܗ̇ ܒܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܕܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܒܕܬ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܪܟܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܒܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܡܩܕܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇. ܟܕ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܐܒܘܗܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܦ ܒܟܠ

ܢܘܪܕܝܢ ܠܠܐܝܬ ܒܫܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܒܪ ܒܡܟܡܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ
ܒܒܪ ܗܘܐ܂ ܘܠܘ ܕܗ̣ܘ ܡܣܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܒܒܪ: ܐܠܐ
ܒܡܕܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܫܬܡܫܬܐ ܡܐܟܣ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܢ
ܕܟܢ ܕܪܫ. ܘܡܡܟܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܘ ܠܡܘܟܡ. ܒܥܠܡܝܢ
*ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܣܒܝܟܐܝܬ ܘܡܒܪܒܪܢܐܝܬ ܒܬܠܬܬ *9 r° b.
ܒܡܬܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܠܡܐ
ܕܝܠܢ. ܒܬܠܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܬܐܡܪ
ܕܡܡܟܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ܁ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܪܢܫܐܝܬ ܒܢܝܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ
ܕܐܫܥܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪ ܒܪ ܐܡܪ. ܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ. ܒܬܠܠ
ܗܕܐ ܡܫܚܢܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܬܠܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܒܢܫܐܝܬ: ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝ ܒܬܠܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܒܬܠܠܬܗ̇ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܡܪܬ ܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܬܬܗ̇
ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܘܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܒܫܘܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܡܪ: ܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܠܡܣ̈ܟܢܐ ܫܕܪܢܝ
ܘܠܡܐܣܘ ܠܬܒܝ̈ܪܝ ܠܒܐ. ܘܠܡܟܪܙܘ ܠܫܒ̈ܝܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ
ܘܠܥܘܝ̈ܪܐ ܚܙܝܐ܀ ܒܪܡ ܘܡܛܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܩܢܐ
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ.
ܒܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟ *ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܠܘ ܐܝܟ *9 v° a.
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܒܬܠܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܡ̣ܪ
ܡܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܫܥܝܐ. ܕܬܬܝܚܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܕܡ̈ܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܫܒܝܚܐܝܬ ܘܐܬܬܝܚܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܕܣܘܟܠܐ. ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܕܓܢܒܪܘܬ ܦܓܪܬܐ. ܘܢܡܠܝܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܒܫܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܫܬܡܐ ܥܡ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܐ.
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܘܐܦ
ܢܣܚ ܪܘܡܛܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܪܒ ܒܐܠܝܬܝ̈
ܢܟ̈ܝܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܒܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܕܐܢܐ
ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܢܬ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ ܕܐܒܒܗ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܐ
ܗ̣ܘ ܐܡ̣ܪ ܠܝ: ܥܠ ܡ̇ܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ
ܘܡܩܘܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ܂ ܗܢܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܡܥܡܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ܀
ܗ̇ܘ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܩܘܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ܂ ܒܫܘܢܐ ܢܗܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܠܘ ܐܝܟ

ܢܡܪܐ *ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܗ ܦܗܘ ܚܠܡܗ܂ 9 v° b. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܐܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܡܩܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܐܠܗ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܗ ܡܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܐܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܢܡܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܒܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܢ܇. ܒܫܒܒܗ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܠܦܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܕܒܪܐ. ܘܒܕܒܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܐܒܐ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܟܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ܆ ܣܠܩ ܠܓܒܪ ܐܢܫ. ܘܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܙܒܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܬܕܒܪ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܫܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܬܬܡܛܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܪ. *ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܚܠܦܝܢ. ܒܗ 10 r° a. ܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܒܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܣܩܘܒܠܝܬܐ: ܘܡܦܫܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܗܘܬ: ܗܝ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܘܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ܆ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܪܦܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܒܐ ܠܦܠܓܬܗ ܡܬܐܪܒ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܡ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܦܐܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܣܝܪ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܒܘܪܬܐ. ܒܗܿ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܚܕ ܬܐ ܠܒܪ. ܚܢܢܐ ܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܕܪܘܩܠܐܘܬ ܡܫܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܚܪ̈ܒܐ ܒܬܕܒܘܪܬܐ. ܐܫܪܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܡ ܒܡܣܝܩ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܚܘܬ ܘܡܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܦܐܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܣܐܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܟܕ ܢܨܒ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܐ܆ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܒܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܫܡ ܐܒܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. *ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ 10 r° b.

ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ. ܠܘܬ ܪܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܩܕ̈ܡܝܐ. ܠܐ ܬܩܛܘܠ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܛܠ ܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܕܝܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܙ ܥܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܩܐ ܒܣܪܝܩ ܗܘ ܠܕܝܢܐ: ܘܬܘܒ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܟܠ ܕܢܚܐܪ ܒܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܪܓܝܗ̇ ܡܚܕܐ ܓܐܪܗ̇ ܒܠܒܗ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܬܐܡܘܢ ܣܟ. ܘܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܚܒܘ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟܘܢ ܀ ܘܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܟܠܠ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܘܡܠܐܟܐܝܬ: ܕܗܘ̣ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܐ. ܚܙ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܬܢܝܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܘܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܡܠܝ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ̇ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܥܡ ܐܒܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ: ܕܗ̣ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܟܐܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܦ. *ܐܦܠܐ *10 v° a.

ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܠܠܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܝܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܡܕܡ ܒܠܒ̈ܐ: ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܫܠܝܦ. ܐܦܠܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܠܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܬܫܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗ̇ܘܐ ܚܝܠܗ̇ ܕܬܘܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢ ܠܒܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܐܬܪܗ: ܐܘ ܬܘܒ ܕܒܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܪܝܐ: ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓ̈ܘܬܐ ܙ̈ܒܢܝܐ ܘܫܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܘܪܒܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܚܕ̈ܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܫܘܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ. ܚܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܒܢܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܡܣܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܠܢܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܝ ܕܒܪܝܢܐ ܢܬܬܠܠ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܘ ܠܝܕܘܥܬܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܘܒܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܪ ܠܒܢܫ ܘܒܪ ܒܝܬ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܬܐ ܕܪܝܫ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܐܝܬ: ܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܒܫܘܝܐ. ܒܗ ܚܕ ܒܡܕܘܒܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܡܢ ܪܗܛܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ *ܠܐ *10 v° b.

ܡܬܡܠܠܢܘܬܐ. ܢܕܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܚܕ ܚܣܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܬܠܬܐ: ܕܣܦܪ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܬܟܒܫ: ܘܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܐܬܟܪܙ ܘܐܘܕܝܬ ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܗܘ: ܐܘ ܒܗܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܙ.:. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܘ ܡܬܦܪܫ: ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܟܪܙܢܘܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܐܡܝܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܬܫܒܚ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܦܠܓܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܐܬܝܢܘܢ. ܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ. ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܡܪܢ.: ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܚܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܩܢܘܡ. ܠܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܒܠ. ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܬܐ *11 r° a. ܕܒܠܝܢ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܠܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܚܐܪ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܐ. ܘܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܫܡ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ. ܟܝܢܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܒܚܕ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܠܥܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܗ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܐܬܒܒܝܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܠܩܝܢ. ܠܝܫܐ ܕܦܩܐ ܒܙܒܢܗ ܩܕܡ: ܕܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܡܛܠ ܒܐܦܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܝܩ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ: ܕܐܟܪ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܥܕܐ ܕܩܠܝܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܒܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܫܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܡܪܟ ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܣܪ. ܘܡܚܝܠ ܘܕܠܝܠ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ: ܒܗ ܡܡܪܟ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܩܠܝܠ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܪܘܩ: ܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܠܝܡ ܐܬܠܒܫ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܬܪܬܐ

*11 r° b. ܘܐܘܪܚܐ *ܗܘܳܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܬ[1] ܚܝ̈ܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܥܢܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ̣ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܣܘܪܗܒܐ. ܟܕ ܢ̇ܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܚܫܝܫ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܠܗ: ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡ̣ܢ ܕܐܘܣܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܟܐ ܗܘܳܐ. ܡ̣ܢ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ̇ ܘܢܫܬܐ. ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܐܦܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܫܡܥ ܟܕ ܗܘ̣ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܦܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܝܠܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܡܦܢܝܢܗ ܡ̣ܢ ܘܟܢܬܐ ܐܬܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܦܘܪܣܐ. ܢ̇ܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܢܬܦܪܢܣ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩܘܢܘܗܝ ܠܠܒܘܫܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܐܓܘܢܐ ܕܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܢܒܢܐ. ܚܠܠܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ̈ܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܕܘ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܡܣܟܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܘܒܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܢܦܠܘ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܠܠܘܗܝ: ܐܦ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܝܒܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܘܠܝ ܢܐܡܪ. ܡܬܡܣܪܢܘܬܐ ܩܒܠ. ܘܟܕ

*11 v° a. ܐܬܐܬܝܬ ܠܐ *ܒܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܐܬܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܕܡ ܕܚܝܫ ܘܒܝܕܡܘܬ ܚܕ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܬܚܬܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܐ ܬܬܬܝܡ ܠܝ: ܘܢܫܬܪܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܣܟܬܐ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܫܪܝܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܪܘܩ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ: ܘܠܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܠܦܗ: ܘܦܓܥܐܝܬ ܡ̇ܒܪܝܢ: ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܒܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܗܡܢܝܢ. ܠܝ ܡ̣ܢ ܡܢ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܡܣܬܪܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܚܠ ܐܒܠܗܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡ. ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܓܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܦܪܘܣܐ. ܘܡܢܟܒ ܓܒܝܬܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܚܠܠܬܐ

[1] Tres aut quattuor litterae evanidae.

ܗܘܦܡ ܕܛܘܪܦܐ ܕܒܢܫ ܕܡ ܚܠܒ. ܕܒܠܝܢ ܒܢ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܘܫ. ܦܓܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܢܟܣܐ *11 v° b. ܘܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܟܠ. ܒܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܓܠܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܢܫܟ ܘܒܢܝܬ ܒܡܫܬܡܠܢܐ. ܘܐܟܢ ܢܟܫܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܝܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܒܡܢܬ ܒܡܢܐܝܬ. ܡܢ ܠܦܪܘܗ ܘܐܦ ܡܢܬܗ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܐܒܪܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܪܘܫܝܐ ܘܡܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܝܟ ܠܢ. ܘܡܢ ܒܠܦܪܘܩܘ ܬܢܝܬ ܒܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܐܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܪܓܪܓܬܐ ܕܠܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܦܪܩܢ ܚܢܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܢܒ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܕܥܢ: ܘܡܢ ܦܪܥܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܪܪܢ ܚܢܢ܀

ܦܠܓ ܗܒܠ ܦܓܥܐܝܬ ܘܦܐܐܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܘܬܝ ܐܟܪܙܬ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܪܢ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܪ ܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܟܐܫ ܐܟܘܬܢ ܢܣܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܛܗ. ܘܒܢܒ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܫ ܐܟܪܝܘ ܕܐܟܪܘ ܐܪܘܡܬ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܒܪܐ ܢܘܦܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ *12 r° a. ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܡܪܢܐ܀ ܫܒܛܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܢܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܒܢܝܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܕܡ ܐܡܪܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܫܬܐ ܘܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܬ ܒܟܠ ܙܡܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܢܦܩ: ܗܘ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܘܬܝ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ. ܢܛܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܦܪܥ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܒܫܬ ܦܓܥܐ ܕܠܝܢ. ܒܒܣܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܡܘܣܐܝܬ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܒܪ ܡܢܘܣܝ ܓܝܪ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܫܪܒ ܠܗ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܐܒܠܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܒܪ ܠܐ ܢܚܒܠ ܒܗ ܙܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝ: ܘܒܗܬܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܒܒܐ. ܘܒܢܒ ܡܢܬܐ ܒܛܠܝܐ ܢܬܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ

ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܕܟܝܘܬܐ: ܗܿܝ ܕܒܝܕ ܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ̈ܐ ܚܬܝܡ̈ܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܪ *12 r° b. ܗܘܐ *ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ. ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܕܚܠܒܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܕܡ. ܟܕ ܫܡܦܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܓܠܘܐ ܘܡܟܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ: ܟܕ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܠܡ: ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܢܘܚܗ ܘܕܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܫܬܒܚܬ ܒܚܘܒܠ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܢܟܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܿܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܢܬܗ ܒܒܣܪ: ܘܠܡ ܕܟܝܢ ܟܕ ܕܟܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܐܦ ܕܢܐܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ: ܗܕܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܘܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܒܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܫܬܡܫܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܠܫ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܟܡܗܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܫܡܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܝܘܩܪܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ:. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ: ܗܿܝ ܕܒܗ̇ ܒܡܣܒܪܢܐ *12 v° a. ܐܫܬܟܚܘ: ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ *ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܒܪ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܟܬܪ ܡܫܟܚܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ:. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܝܢ: ܟܕ ܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܡܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܒܪܓܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܿܝ ܕܚܘܫ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܪܓܝܓܐ ܒܫܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܠܘܬ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܡܩܪ̈ܒܢ ܘܐܡ̈ܠܝܢ: ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܘܬܗܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ̇: ܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܘܠܐ ܠܣܗܕ̈ܘܬܐ: ܕܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܠܡܟܪܙܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܬܫܬ ܥܡ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ. ܕܢܫܬܥܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܗܘܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܛܪܘܬܐ ܘܪܚܡܬܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܡܬܟܢܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ: ܠܡܟܝܢ ܠܡ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܘܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܠ̈ܬ. ܘܠܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܘ.

ܗܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܠܬܪܥܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ. ܗܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ: ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܟܕܘܢ ⁘

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܩܝܢ *ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܟ ܬܘܪ̈ܒܠܐ *12 v° b. ܕܦܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܒ̈ܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܝܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܟ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܒܬܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ. ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܛܠܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܓܠ ܘܡܫܬܡܗܪܐܝܬ ܘܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܒ̈ܪܢܐ ܕܕܠܠܬܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ. ܒܣܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܕܡܣܬܟܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ. ܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܘܠܛܝܦܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܫܪܝܪܬ ܒܗ ܘܟܠ ܒܐܝܕܐ: ܫܠܡܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ⁘ ܢܦܫ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܗܘ ܕܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܐܦܠܝܛܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܦܘܡ. ܘܕܡܬܪܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܢ ܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܐ̱ ܒܪ ܟܠܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܣܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܝܢ ܫܒܠ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܟܠܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܦܢܝܐ ܒܡܫܒ̈ܪܢܐ: ܐܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܗ *ܘܪܒ ܒܡܠܠܬܗ: ܐܬܐ ܕܗܘ 13 r° a. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܬܒܠܬܗ: ܠܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܬܬܒܪܝ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ. ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܐܝܟ ܒܐܒܪ ܘܐܡܪ ⁘ ܐܬܘܗܝ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܦܪܘܫ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܐܚ ܡܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܬܟܠܠܢܝܬܐ: ܠܚܕ ܡܬܦܪܣܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܬܕܪܟܢܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܕ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܠܣܘܥܪ ܒܪܘܚ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܬܐܠ. ܢܫܐ ܘܦܘܩܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܡܠܘܢ ܘܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܒܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܥܒܪܢܐ

ܬܘܬܝܢ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢ܂ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ܀ ܕܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ܂ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܟܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܕ *ܐܡܪ. ܕܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܒܪ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܪܥܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܣܛܐ ܠܒܗ܀ ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܣܛܐ ܠܒܝ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ܂ ܘܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܬܘܟܠܢܗ ܚܠܦ܀ *13 r° b.

ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܕܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ܆ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܚܕ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܢܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܓܪܢܐܝܬ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐܝܬ ܘܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܝܐ. ܘܚܫ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܕܡܢܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܘܕܝܒܩܘܬ. ܟܕ ܒܬܫ̈ܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܐܢ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܫܚܠܦ ܠܗ̇ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܩܒܠ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܩܢܘ̈. ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܚܫ ܒܒܣܪ܆ ܘܡܕܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܕܪܐ ܚܠܝܢ܂ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ. *ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܘ܂ ܠܗ̇ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܠܦܠܓܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. *13 v° a. ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܙܓܕ. ܟܕ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܐܪܡܢܝܐ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܒܥܠܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܣܝܬܐ܂ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܘܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܡܕܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐ̱ ܓܝܪ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܝܪܘܬܐ܆ ܒܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܟܠܠ ܐܢܫܝܘܬ ܒܡܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ̇ ܡܢ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܘܠܕܡܐ ܒܒܕܒܪܬ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܒܟܒܒܝܢ ܒܟܒܝܢ ܢܒܘܡܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܕܐܝܟܢ ܘܕܝܫ ܒܟܒܝܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܘܐܝܣܐ. ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ

ܣܘܪܦܗ ܘܡܫܟܢܗ ܢܚܙܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܿܝ ܕܡܛܠܠܬ ܐܬܬܩܢܬ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܛܘܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܬܪ ܩܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܘܢ̈ܫܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܘܕܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܫܘܠܦܐ ܢܚܙܝܢ: ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ * ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ 13 v° b. ܕܡܢܗܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܢܝܐܝܬ. ܗܒܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܢܚܙܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܩܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܝ̈ܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ. ܕܢܦܠܓ ܠܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ. ܒܗܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܦܪܘܣ ܪܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܒܠܒܒܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܢܣܝܘܣ ܗܿܘ ܪܒܐ ܘܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܫܡܥܢܐ: ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܠܬܐ. ܐܠܦܘ ܠܝ: ܡܠܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܬܢܝܢ ܫܡܥܢܐ. ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܡܟܝܠ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ. ܡܒܪ̈ܟܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܫ̈ܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܬܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܘܗܝ ܒܬܪܗ :·

ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܒܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܘܬܟ ܫܐܠܬ ܠܝ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܣܘܢܗܘܕܘܣ. ܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ: ܠܗܿܘ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܪܢܐ. ܡܢ ܬܡܢ *ܐܦ 14 r° a. ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܕܐ ܠܚܠܦ ܬܒܠ ܡܫܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܢܬܡܫܟܚܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܢ ܫܘܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ. ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܘܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܿܝ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܬܠܝܛ. ܘܐܬܬܪܝܨ ܟܐܦ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܠܡܥܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܣܓܝ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ: ܠܘ ܠܒܪ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܟܬܫܢܘܬܗ. ܐܬܢܣܝܘܣ ܠܒܪ ܗܿܘ ܫܠܝܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ، ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܬܐ ܘܡܬܟܬܫܢܘܬܐ ܪܥܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܘܫܡܐ ܡܩܡ ܒܘܫܡ̈ܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܢ

ܢܦܫܗ. ܒܪ ܒܡܥ̈ܡܕܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܠܗܕܡ ܣܢܝܢ
ܗܘܐ. ܒܝܘܡ̈ ܙ̈ܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܬܕܘܟܣܘ:
ܘܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܝܢ· ܥܠ
ܫܬܐܬܐ ܕܬܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܗܪ̈ܛܝܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܟܢܐ. ܒܪ
ܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܐܣܘܕ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
*14 r° b. ܒܢܝܫܬܐ *ܕܒܕܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܥܒܝܢܐ· ܘܐܦ
ܒܕܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܙ̈ܒܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܘ· ܘܒܐܝܟܐ
ܕܩܘܠܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܠܩܠܐ[1] ܗܘ ܠܝ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ. ܒܬ̈ܪܥܬܐ
ܠܓܒ ܕܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܬܠܒܫܘ ܘܕܒܝܚܐ ܪܒܐ
ܡܪܝܠܘܦ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܪܘܚܢܬܐ ܫܪܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܐܪ̈ܐ:
ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܫܐܝܬ ܒܦܠܓܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܝܢ ܒܥܝܢܐ·
ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܦܝܣܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܣܒ̈ܪܢܐ ܕܗܦܝܟܘܬܐ.
ܘܒܬ̈ܚܘܬܐ ܬ̈ܚܘܡܠܠܝܐ ܕܚܬ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܠܝܟܐܝܬ ܒܬ̈ܪܐ ܒܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܕܬܫܡܫܬܝ܀
ܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܗ̇
ܢܘܕܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘ̇ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܒܐܐ
ܘܬܚܘܬܒܝܗܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܬܫܒܚܘ. ܘܠܗ ܚܕ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܝ ܦܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܘܬܒ ܒܠܫ̈ܢܐ
ܡܬܢܨܚܬܐ ܕܠܒ̈ܬܐ: ܘܒܕܪ ܠܠܝܟܐܝܬ ܢܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ
ܡܪܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܡܬܗܝܡܢ ܠܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܘܕܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
*14 v° a. *ܗܢܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܐ ܐܦ ܦܘܠܝܩܪܦܘܣ ܕܒܐܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ̇ ܐܒܗܬܗ. ܘܦܘܠܝܩܪܦܘܣ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܐܦܣܘܣ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢܝܢܬ
ܠܦܘܠܝܩܪܦܘܣ ܪܫܝܐ· ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܦܘܠܝܗܬܗ
ܪܕܘ܀ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ
ܘܡܫܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ· ܬ̈ܪܒܝܢ ܡܩ̈ܠܐܐ

[1] Sic ms.

ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܦܘܚܡܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܬܝܢܐ ܘܒܬܚܘܡܝܢ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܠ ܪܘܣܝܐ. ܚܕ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ: ܬܪܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܠܘܬ ܐܬܒܛܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܡܠܠܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܪ̈ܪܐ: ܠܘܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܥܒܠ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܐ ܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ: ܒܗ ܐܪܙܐܝܬ ܒܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܐ ܒܬܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܐ ܘܡܒܘ̈ܥܐ ܕܥܬ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܛܝܠ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܘܠܓܘܬܐ* [14 v° b.] ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܬ̈ܠܝܬܐ: ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܩܢܘܡ ܪܫܝܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܝܢ ܚܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܬܝܢ: ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܘܣܝܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܩܠܘܢ. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܕܡܝܢܘܢ ܥܕܐ ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ: ܗ̇ܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܠܐ ܥܒܟܝܠܐ ܘܠܐܪܛܒܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܠܦܘܛܝܢܘܣ. ܘܠܕܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ. ܘܠܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ. ܘܠܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܠܐ ܪܘܫܥܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܪܣܝܣ ܗ̇ܘ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܘܣ. ܘܠܐܢܕܪܐܣ. ܘܠܗܝܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ. ܘܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܕܡܒܘܓ. ܘܠܐܝܪܢܐܘܣ ܠܦܘܐܢܐ. ܘܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܪܟܗܘܢ: ܗ̇ܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܢܩ̈ܘܡܘ، ܘܠܡܪܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚ ܗ̇ܢܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܒܪ ܒܪܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܪܘܫܥܐ ܐܬܒܪܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܠܦ ܕܢܣܒܪ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܬܘܒܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܐ:* [15 r° a.] ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܥܡ ܬܘܪ̈ܟܝܗܘܢ، ܘܡܫܪܝܘܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܕܒܪ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܘܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܥܒܕܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܐܒܝܠ ܕܡܬܒܪܢ، ܘܠܦܫܐ ܕܒܗ̈ܢܝܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ. ܒܬܠܬ ܕܢܩܘܡܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ

ܕܦܓܥܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܒܗܝܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠ ܡܘܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܀

ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܐܬܐܡܪܘ: ܒܠܫ̈ܢܐ ܒܦܠ̈ܓܐ ܕܦܠܚܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܙܕܩ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܘܢܚܪܘܩ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܡܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܠܐܘܢ ܪܫܝܢܐ ܕܒܕܬܐ ܕܗܘܡܪ̈ܝܐ· ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܬܘܕܘܟܣܝܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܪܬܗ. ܟܕ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܟܝ ܠܐܠܗܝ. ܬܫܒܘܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܠܡܬܒܣܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܝܓܬܐ. ܦܠܓܬ ܠܬܪܘܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܝܬܐ: ܘܡܒܟܒ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܒ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ *ܦܘܠܘܡܐ ܒܫܘܢܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܢ. ܟܕ ܟܠܐܘܬ ܡܦܫܩ *15 r° b. ܘܦܬܐܝܬ. ܕܗܢ ܐܬܝܬ ܗܝ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܟܝ̈ܢܝܢ ܢܬܝܕܥ ܚܕ ܡܪܢ ܘܐܠܗܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܡܘܠܡܐ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܐܦ ܠܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܬܐ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܠ ܥܘܐ ܠܡܗܕܢܐ ܓܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܐ ܀

ܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܟܢ ܓܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܪܐ ܐܬܒܝܘ. ܒܗ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܦܝܠܘܣ. ܒܡܠܝܢܘܣ. ܒܪܗܘܢ. ܒܐܝܟ. ܐܦܠܝܢܪܘܣ. ܐܘܦܝܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ· ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܬܐ ܡܦܬܐܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܫܪܒ. ܘܦܪܟܐ ܐܦܪܒ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܐܡܐ ܀

ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢ ܒܬܪܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܗܘ. ܘܠܒܪܗܘܢܐ ܦܬܘ. ܟܕ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܢܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܠܢ̈ܫܐ ܫܪ̈ܝܪܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܕܡܒܘܐܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡ̈ܫܝܐ ܣܦܩܝܢ *ܕܢܬܒܪܘܢ. ܘܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܬܐܬܐ *15 v° a. ܐܬܒܠܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ· ܕܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܣܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܕܒܘ: ܗܝ ܕܢܝܕ ܘܒܠܝܕܘܗܝ، ܒܪܝ ܘܐܠܗܢ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܕܢܫ ܒܒܗܪ ܕܒܢ ܕܢܫ ܒܕܒܝܐ ܕܫܪܝܗ

ܠܒܘܬܐ܆ ܘܫܡܗ ܠܓܒܪ ܟܢܝ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܬܘܒ ܟܕ
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܐܡܪܬ܀
ܟܕ ܗܒܠ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܬ
ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܫܐܠܬ ܫܠܒܟܐ: ܒܗ̇
ܟܕ ܒܗ̇ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ܇ ܟܕ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܒܪܘܬ ܐܝܬ ܒܢܝ
ܒܪ̈ܬܚܫܘܬܟ ܫܒܝܒܘܬܐ: ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܡܫܪܝܪܘܬ
ܠܗܪ̈ܣܐ ܘܠܒܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܗܪ̈ܣܝܣ. ܘܒܠ ܗܕܐ
ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܬܒܝܠܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܬܬܩܪܐ ܩܐܠ ܩܛܠܐ. ܘܫܒܠ ܕܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ
ܬܒܠܠ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܠ ܓܒܪܐ܆ ܘܓܒܪܐ
15 r° b. ܒܠ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܠܐ *ܢܬܬܩܠ. ܘܓܠܝܠܐ ܒܠ ܡܣܒܐ
ܘܡܓܒܪܐ ܒܠ ܒܡܣܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܪ̈ܘܢܐ
ܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܒܠܗ̇ ܒܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܣܛܪܠ ܕܠܝܟ ܢܬܝܣܪ ܐܝܟ
ܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܘܪܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܟܪܙܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܣܒܬܐ ܫܠ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܡܟܘ ܒܠܝܢ
ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܬܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܒܗ̈ܢܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܘܡܐ ܒܐܐܪ
ܠܠܘܡܝܐ ܒܠܠܗ: ܢܐܒܕܘܢ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ. ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܬܠܬܘܢ ܒܬܝܒ ܒܬܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܒܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܦܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ. ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܒܬ̈ܐ
ܢܒܘܡܐ ܐܒܕܢܐ. ܐܦ ܢܣܩܢ ܠܫܒܚܐ ܒܡܘ̈ܒܒܬܗ:
ܕܒܢܝܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܬܡܪܘܒ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܟܕ ܢܣܒܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܫܬܪܪ܆
ܗܕܝܢ ܠܓܒܪ ܢܟܒܕ. ܘܢܚܘܘܗܝ ܢܐܒܪܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܠܒܐ ܢܦܪܚ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܠܠܝܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܕܡܝܢ ܪܥܝܢܗ ܒܠ ܡܬܒܪܢܝܢܘܬܐ
ܫܪܪܬܐ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܟܕ ܦܬܟܪܝܢ ܕܦܘܠܓܡܣܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܗ̇ܝ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܝܬ ܐܢܫ. ܘܬܘܒ *ܓܒܪܐ. ܒܐܝܠܝܢ 16 r° a.
ܓܝܪ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܬܪܥܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܬܠܝܒ.
ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܬܐܝܣܪ ܘܬܒܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ
ܕܓܒܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܩܝܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̇ܘ.
ܕܬܠܠܬܗ ܐܦ ܚܕ ܒܢ ܫܒܝܒܬܐ ܐܟܪ. ܕܢܒ ܗܘ
ܕܐܫܟܚ ܫܒܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܫܠܘ ܒܢ ܟܢ ܕܕܢܠ

ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ. ܕܫܠܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ܆ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܢ ܡܬܕܡܪܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܬ ܕܠܗܘ ܕܕܢܚ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ ܒܨܘܬܐ ܒܡܩܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܦܘܣܐ. ܒܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܐܬܝܢ܀ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܝܢ܀ ܐܡܝܪ ܓܝܪ. ܕܗܘ ܕܕܢܚ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܐ܀ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܪܘܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܒܢܬܐ܀ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܬܚܝܠܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܩܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܠܠܡܘܬܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܡܪܪ ܪܒܐ ܠܝ. ܢܛܠܦ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܚܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܩܠܝܠ

*16 r° b. ܐܬܕܒܪ܀ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ.. ܒܗܠ *ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܠܡܘܢܐ

ܡܬܚܦܝܢ. ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܘܢܐ. ܡܡܘܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܪܒܥܐ ܪܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܐ ܪܒܝܥ܀ ܘܡܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܡܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܡܪܐܝܬ ܠܐܒܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܟܝܠܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܬܫܬܠܛ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܐ. ܐܡܢܐ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܪܢܐ. ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܬܘܪܐܝܬ ܒܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܕܥܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ܀

ܢܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܐܚܪ ܕܢܒܝܒ ܠܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ܆ ܐܦ ܒܠ ܒܪܘܚܗ܆ ܕܬܩܦܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܒܝܢܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܬܦܩܢܐ. ܘܦܬܩ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܒܗܠ ܒܢܝ ܘܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ.. ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܢܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܝܚܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܘ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ܆ ܒܗ ܙܘܬܝ ܡܩܫܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܥܐ ܕܗܐܡ

*16 v° a. ܐܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܐܡܪ܆ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ *ܘܐܝܢܘܬܐ

ܕܠܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܦܫ ܐܢܐ: ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܫܠܦ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀

ܫܐܠ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܟܪܝܟ ܕܠܝ. ܗܘ ܕܒܕܡ ܒܒܪܢ ܫܐܠܐ ܫܠܡܝ܀ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ

ܕܠܝܬ ܫܒܥܬܐ ܘܚܡܫܬܐ. ܠܡܟܠ ܚܠܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܫܢܐܝܬ ܡܚܠܬ :· ܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ. ܐܘܪܝܣ. ܬܐܘܡܐ. ܦܝܠܘܬܐܘܣ. ܘܐܝܣܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܚܣ̈ܝܐ :· ܘܪ̈ܝܫܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܐܠܦܝܘܣ. ܬܐܘܦܝܠܘܣ :· ܘܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ[1] ܢܩ̈ܦܐ ܘܐܝܟܘܣ. ܐܘܦܒܝܘܣ. ܐܦܝܦܢܝܘܣ. ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܠܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝܗ ܦܐܝܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ :·

ܫܠܡܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܣܘܢܗܕܝܩܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܩܘܪܐ. ܕܠܘܬ ܚܣܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܘ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ :·

:· :· :· :· :· :· :· :· :· :· :· :· :·

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ. ܕܟܬܒ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܕ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ :·

*16 v° b. *ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܠܕܘܟ ܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܕ̈ܚܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܘܐܟܣ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܘܪܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ: ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܪܪܝܢ. ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܪ̈ܚܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ: ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܘܫܝ̈ܢܐ: ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܒܡܪܢ ܫܠܡ :· ܘܠܐ ܒܠܒܒܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ: ܡܢ ܗܕ ܕܠܐܝܫ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܫܡ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܬܠܐ: ܘܐܟܚܕ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܦܪܣܐ: ܒܓܠܠ ܒܪܟܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܚܪܒܢܗܘܢ: ܘܡܒܛܠ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ: ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܒ. ܘܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܒܓܠܠܬ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ

[1] Cod.: ܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ.

ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܚܠܦܝܢ، ܡܢ ܒܗܪܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܟܬܒܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ. ܒܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܫܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܪܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܢܗܒ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܡܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܢ: ܚܒ̈ܝܒܝ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܠܗܝ ܕܒܠܒܒܟܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܛ *ܕܚܙܐ ܡܢ *17 r° a. ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܢܕܠ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܢܝܫܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܦܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܕܡܟܠܝܢܘܣ: ܐܘ ܡܦܝܣܐܘܬ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܝܘܣ. ܕܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ، ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܘܕܝܠܦܘܬܐ. ܐܡܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܒ ܠܡܦܪܫ: ܠܚܪܝܢܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܡܠ ܚܕ̈ܪܐ. ܘܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܠܦ ܐܬܐ̈ܬܐ ܘܚܝܠ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܡܒܗܢ ܐܟܫܝܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ، ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܝܐ. ܒܪ ܡܒܚܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܢ ܚܕ̈ܪܐ ܦܪܝܡ ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܚܕ ܣܦܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܟܝܡ. ܡܚܘܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܡܒܗܢ. ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܦܣܟܘܦ̈ܐ ܚܢ ܕܗܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ [ܡܢ][1] ܚܪ̈ܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܢ ܢܕܠܐ ܢܪܓܝܬ ܐܝܒܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ: ܒܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܒܗܢ ܘܒܡܪܐ: ܕܚܪܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܒܠܐ: ܡ̈ܠܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܕܬܘܪܐܝܬ ܡܬܠܠܬܗܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܒ̈ܢܐ: ܡܚܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܡܚܠܦ ܕܪܓܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܪܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܕܢܒܗ ܗܕܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܦܟܘ ܗܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܬܦܬܠ ܩܢܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ: ܒܪ ܒܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܢܬܪܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ ܡܚܠܦܝܢ ܚܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܡܪܒܐ *ܚܠܝܐ *17 r° b. ܐܦܣܬܪܘܣ. ܘܒܪܬܐ ܡܢܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܗܪ̈ܛܝܩܘ ܡܬܪܬܐ ܡܬܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܠܒ̈ܒܟܐ. ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܚܢ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܢܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ: ܗܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܪܬܐ ܚܠܬܐ ܠܐܬܠܐ ܕܡܦܝܣܐܘܬ ܚܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܡܚܠܦ ܗܕܐ ܡܒܗܢ: ܐܬܐܠܝܨ ܕܢܬܦܠܦܠ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܗܟܢ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܗܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܬܪܬܐ

[1] Vox periit; foramen in membrana.

ܕܦܪܘܣ ܠܠܐܝܬ ܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܗ̈ܘܠܝܢ ܟ̈ܠܠܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܦܠܓ ܚܕ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܪܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܚܕ. ܐܬܪܚܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܪ ܒܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܚܙܪ ܒܗ ܘܦܠܐܓܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܘܡ. ܗܕܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܣܬܒܪܬ: ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܝܠܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܚܠ ܒܚܫܠܘܬ. ܘܒܪ ܒܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡ̈ܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐܝܬ ܚܠܝܡ ܐܒܪܘܬ: ܚܠܗ ܒܒܘܠܐ ܘܒܫܡܘܬ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܫܡܘܬܐ ܫܪܬ. ܐܝܒܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܠܒܘܢ ܠܒܪܒܪ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܦܪܢܐ ܕܒܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܦܪܙܢ ܚܝܢ ܘܫܪܪܝܢ ܒܥܡ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ :·

ܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܬܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܚܙܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܥܘܡ:
17 v° a. ܒܪ ܟܠܝܘܡ *ܐܦ ܒܒܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܒܝܠܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܢ ܚܠܡ. ܐܡܝܢ :·

ܬܘܒ ܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܫܡܗ ܘܚܠܬܐ ܕܒܬܒܘܬܗ :·

ܒܪܬܐ ܠܗܘܡ ܠܒܪܒܪ ܠܢ̈ܫܒܘ ܡܫܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ ܒܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܗܢܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܒܪܬ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܘ ܠܒܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܗ ܫܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܫܪ ܒܝܬܐ ܙ̈ܝܘ ܒܠܝܘܡ ܕܬܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܬܠܬ ܐܝܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ. ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܫܒܚܘ ܒܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡ̈ܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܡ̈ܢܗܒܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܢܐ ܐܬܗܢܝ. ܘܕܒܬܝܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܕ̈ܘܒܝܬܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܐܬܐ. ܚܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܢܗܒܐ: ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܝܢܗ ܕܝܠܝܐ. ܘܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܚܠܝܡ ܠܠܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܕ: ܚܕ ܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܣܘܦܘܡܘ ܕܐܒܪ

ܥܠ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗ̇ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ: ܐܘܣܝܐ
ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ̇. ܗܕܐ
'17 v° b. ܠܒܪ ܡܕܡ ܒܝܬ *ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܕܠܒܥܠܘܗ̇
ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܦ ܡܛܠܬܗ̇ ܐܪܝܣܛܘܛܠܝܣ:
ܐܡܪܬ݀، ܕܡܬܬܣܝܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܬܐ ܐܝܣܘܕܬܐ
ܕܩܛܝܓܘܪܝܐ: ܚܕ ܡܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ: ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܚܠܝܬܐ ܘܐܚܝܕܬܐ.
ܟ̇ܕ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܡܪ̈ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܓܢܣܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܐܡܪ
ܒܡܠܬܗ. ܟ̇ܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܦܟ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܕܡ: ܠܚܕ
ܐܢܫ ܦܪ̈ܫ ܡܢ ܒܚܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥ. ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ
ܒܐܠܝܬ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܦܪܫܐܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕ[ܐܡܪ] ܢܘܣܐ ܒܪܘܣܛܘܛ[ܘܣ:]¹ ܘܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ
ܪ[ܘܚܐ] ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܐܝܟ [ܕܐܡܪ]¹ ܡܟܠܠ ܐܠܗܘ̈ܬܐ
ܠܪܘܦܪܘܣ. ܘܐܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ. ܘܗܟܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܣܒܪܘܢ ܡܟܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܐܡܪ ܬܠܬ ܐܝܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܕܡ. ܘܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܡܕܡ.
ܘܬܠܬ ܐܝܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ [ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ]². ܘܬܘܒ ܐܝܬܘ̈ܬܐ
ܘܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܬܩ̈ܛܠܢ ܒܚܝܠ ܒܣܘܦܣܛܝܐ:
'18 r° a. ܐܝܬܘ̈ܬܗܝܢ *ܠܒܪ ܢܠܕܐ ܕܐܪܝܘܣ ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ
ܕܣܦܝ̈ܬܐ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܡ̇ܢ ܕܢܩܕܡܘܢ ܠܡܩܒܠ
ܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܦܫܛܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܬܐ
ܘܣܪܒܘ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ
ܡܬܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ
ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܐܡܪܬ݀، ܕܟܝܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ
ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܘܡܬܐܡܪ. ܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܠܝܐ ܘܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ̇
ܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܡ̣ܢܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ

¹ Litterae uncis inclusae parum perspicuae in codice. — ² Vox omissa in codice.

ܐܬܠܒܫܬ ܒܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܢ̈ܘܡܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܘܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܝܐ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܗܘ. ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܢܩܝܦܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ:܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܝܬܐ ܪܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܩܘܦܠܬܐ ܠܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܚܠܦܘ. ܠܡܦܠ ܬܘܒܗܘܢ ܠܒ̈ܟܝܐ ܡܐܟܝ. ܕܢܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܕܘܒܪܗ ܒܬ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܠܦ. ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ *ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ [18 r° b.] ܕܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܐܟܘܬܗ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܬܘܣܦܬܐ: ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܕܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ: ܒܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܥ̈ܬܝܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܠܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢܘܡܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܕܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ: ܘܗܒܝܢܐ ܬܪܝܨܘܬ ܒܬܘܬܕܪܐ ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܚܝܝܢܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܒܗܝܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܘܕܢܒܥܢܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܦܥܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܢܬܒܗܘܢ ܒܒܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܩ̈ܝܡܬܐ ܬܠܬ ܐܝܬ̈ܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܕܢܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܐܘ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܠܒܪ ܕܢܬܦܫܩ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܚܝ̈ܝܐ ܒܬܚܘܡܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܒܬܚܘܡܐ. ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܩܝܡܬܐ. ܘܡܠܠܦܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܩܝܡܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܢ. ܒܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܚܝܐ ܚܝܐ:܀

ܐ[1]:܀ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܡܬܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܣܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܩܝܡ *ܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ. [18 v° a.] ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܩܝܡܬܐ: ܘܡܦܪܫܘܬܗ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܕܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ:܀

1 Isti numeri in margine codicis appositi sunt.

ܒ ܀ ܪܫܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܕܥܠ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ܆ ܕܒܬܘܪܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ: ܘܥܠ ܗܿܝ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܥܠܬܐ܆ ܕܠܘ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܠܪܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܗܿ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܐܩܢܘ̈ܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ: ܘܥܠ ܗܘܝ ܒܬܪ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܠܗ ܘܚܘܒܗ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܀

ܓ ܀ ܪܫܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܕܥܠ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܗ ܀

ܕ ܀ ܪܫܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ: ܕܥܠ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ. ܘܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܫܡܗܘܗܝ، ܐܒܗ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܀

ܗ ܀ ܪܫܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ: ܕܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܘܢܬܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܬܣܝܒ ܡܕܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܐܩ̈ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܦܩܢ ܢܩܦܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܝܐ ܢܩܦܝܢܗ̇. ܗܿܝ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ *ܘܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܒܕܒܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ: ܕܝܠܦܢܐ ܒܠ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܠ ܡܩܕܡܐ ܐܘ ܚܝܬ ܦܪ̈ܘܦܐ ܒܠܒܪ. ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܀ *18 v° b.

ܘ ܀ ܪܫܐ ܕܫܬܐ: ܕܥܠ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܦܝܢ. ܕܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܠܗ ܒܠܒܪ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܓܫܡ܆ ܘܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܗܿܝ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܒܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܘ̈ܗܝ ܐܬܓܫܡܬ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫܬ ܀ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ. ܕܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܠܬܝܪܘܬ ܒܓܘܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܟܠܬ ܘܢܩܡܘܢ ܒܬܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܬܬܩܝܡܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ: ܒܗܿ ܕܓܫܡܐ ܕܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܫܝܢ ܘܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܒܕܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܚܝܢܬ ܒܪܒܗ ܕܒܢܫܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܒܪ

19 r° a. ܐܒܘܗܝ܂ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ[1] *ܬܫܒ̈ܚܢ ܘܒܘܪ̈ܟܢ ܘܬܘܕ̈ܝܢ܂
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ܀ ܐܡܝܢ܀

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ܂ ܒܠܬܐ ܠܡܣܒܠ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ܂ ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܬ̈ܒܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܠܟ̈ܬܒܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܘܝܐ܂ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܦܫܩܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܪܬ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ܂ ܐܒ ܗܝ ܐܠܦܘܬܗ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܬ܀

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܒܠܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ
ܒܩܘܣ[ܛܢ]ܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܡܢ ܚܣܝܐ
ܘܦܛܒܬܐ ܪܫܐ ܕܐܦܝ̈ܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ: ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ

ܙܕܩ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐ̈ܦܣܩܘܣ ܐܘ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ: ܘܕܒܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܒܣܪ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܒܣܪ܀ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܂ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܚܕܪܐ ܬܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܥܘܠ܂ ܕܒܪ ܬܘܒ ܦܪܝܫܐ *ܐܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܘܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ 19 r° b. ܠܗܟܢܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܦܣܩ ܬܫܒܘܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܘܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܨܒܬ ܒܫܒܝܚܐ܂ ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܗܦܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܫܠܝܡܬܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܘܗܝ܂ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ܂ ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܦܣܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܐܫܬܡܫܬ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܟܕ ܬܘܩܢܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܬܝܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܙܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܙܪܝܥ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ

[1] Vox bis scripta in codice.

ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ
ܘܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܘܬܟ: ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܢܬܠܗܘܢ.
ܒܠܠܘܬܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܒܕܡ
ܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܬܐܠܝ ܚܝܝ: ܒܐܝܟܢܬ ܕܡܢ
ܒܗ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ، ܒܗ ܢܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ. ܘܗܫܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܬܘܒܥܘܬܗ، ܢܬܠܐ ܕܡܢ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܝܚܕ ܚܢ. ܕܠܒܪ *ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ *19 v° a.
ܕܐܒܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܘܬ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܢܦܬܚ
ܦܘܡܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܢܦܘܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ܀ ܒܗ
ܠܡܫܠܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܚܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ. ܘܠܠܐ
ܡܬܕܪܟܘܬܗ ܕܕܒܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ: ܘܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ: ܐܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܚܘܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ. ܕܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ
ܐܬܬܪܒܐ ܐܘ ܐܡܒܪ ܡܢܠܐ ܐܝܢܐ܀ ܒܓܠܘܢ ܒܗ
ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ. ܡܢ ܗܝܢ ܕܒܡ ܕܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܗܦܟܬܐ
ܕܩܛܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܝܢ ܘܠܗܘܦܝܢ ܚܫܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܚܫܒܐ ܚܪܦܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ: ܘܠܬܚܬܝܬܝܘܬܐ
ܡܦܪܗܣܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܠܣܐ: ܕܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܠܦܘܬܐ
ܢܬܪܐܝܬ ܕܢܛܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ: ܒܗ ܗܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܘܢ ܐܘ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܒܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܐܝܕܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܐܡܝܢܬܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܚܝܠ ܒܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܚܝܢ. *ܒܗ *19 v° b.
ܦܓܪܝܢ ܕܡܩܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܝܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܡܬܪܒܝܢ. ܠܘܬ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܕܗܕܐ
ܕܡܬܒܝܢܐ. ܠܐܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܠܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܚܫܒܐ
ܕܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܫܐ ܘܠܒܪܬ ܦܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ
ܘܠܬܪܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܒܐ ܕܠܗ
ܠܐ ܡܣܬܒܪ: ܠܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܒܪܢܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܠܡܣܡ ܒܪܫܐ
ܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܣܠܝܘܬܐ: ܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܬ ܡܕܟܐ

ܡܛܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ: ܒܗ ܒܐܒܐ ܡܒܥܐ.. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܠܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ: ܘܠܒܪܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܢܦܩ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ. ܥܘܒܐ ܠܒܣܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ:. ܒܪܝܟܘ ܐܦ ܐܚܝܢ ܕܡܐܬܬ. ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܐܘ ܚܘܣܪܢܘܬܐ ܩܒܠܝܢ ܚܢ ܟܠ ܡܩܢܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܬܐ.. ܘܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܒܠܢ. ܘܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܬܠܦܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܕܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܢܬܪܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܢܬܠܠ ܢܬܪܐܝܬ ܡܬܒܩܝܢܐ. ܐܦ *ܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܒܢܝܐ 20 r° a. ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ.. ܘܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܥܐ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ: ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܕܢܬܡܛܠܘܢ: ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܠܒܫ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܡܘܢ.. ܡܦܣܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܒܠ ܐܢܫ. ܕܡܢ ܒܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܒܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܚܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܢܘܢ. ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܬܐ ܢܬܪܐܝܬ ܢܬܛܦܝܣ ܕܐܡܪܝܐ.. ܕܠܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܟܐ ܕܗܠܐ ܕܢܬܪܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܪܥܐ ܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܢܒܐ:. ܢܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܗܘ ܠܘܬ ܢܫܟܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܠܝ: ܒܗ ܒܠ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܒܠܝܢ ܚܢ. ܒܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܝܢ ܡܦܩܘܣܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܓܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܠܘ ܠܡܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܠܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܟܒܕܝܢ ܚܢ. ܒܗ ܡܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܒܠܝܘܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܚܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܝܢ: ܡܢܘܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܬܒܥܘ. ܘܒܟܠ *ܢܦܩ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܐ ܟܒܝܢ. 20 r° b. ܠܦܘܬ ܚܠܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܪܘܚܐ..:.

ܒܪܝܟܘ ܘܡܫܒܚܢ ܚܢ ܡܕܪܝܢ ܚܢ ܫ̈ܠܡܐ ܕܡܦܩܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܬܒܪܝ: ܗܘ ܕܒܒܪܬܐ ܠܡܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܓܠܝܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ. ܡܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܚܢܢ.

ܕܠܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܕܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܟܠܝܐܝܬ ܢܦܩܢ. ܗܘ ܗܟܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܪ ܒܗܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܒܝܒ. ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܦܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܫܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܗܒܠܐ܀ ܒܗܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܝܬ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܚܙܐ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘ ܒܢܬ ܠܚܝܢܗ. ܘܠܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ܆ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܬܠܬ ܐܩܢܘܡ. ܘܠܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܠܬ ܡܕܡ ܐܩܢܘܡ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܚܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܠܩܝܢܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܫܬܝܢ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ. ܒܗܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܡܪܬ܆ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܡܬܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. *ܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܢܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ 20 v° a. ܘܫܪܪܐ܇ ܘܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܩܠܠܘ ܐܠܩܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܚ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܢ܆ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ܆ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ. ܚܝܐ ܘܚܝܐ. ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ܆ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܘ ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܚܪܢܝܢ܆ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܚܪܢ ܐܝܟܐ܆ ܒܚܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܓܒܪܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܘܡܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ܆ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ܇ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܚܕ ܘܡܗܕܝܢ ܚܕ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ. ܗܒܝܠ ܠܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܫܛܘ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ܇ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܚܢ. ܕܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܪܟܒܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܚܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ܇ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ. ܠܘ ܡܢ ܦܢܩܝܣܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܕܐܒܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܇ *ܘܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܚܕܢܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. 20 v° b. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܣܪܗ ܕܝܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܦܫ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܘܝܕܘܥܬܢܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ

ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܬ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܪܪܐ
ܠܒܪܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܫ ܟܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܗܒܐܝܬ ܚܙܐ
ܠܗ. ܘܓܒܝ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܪܒܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ، ܒܢܝܗ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܗ..
ܐ̱. ܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܡܒܥܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܢ
ܢܐܠܦ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ[1] ܕܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܪܒܝܐ ܐܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܡܢ ܕܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܐ̈ܦܝܢ܀

ܡܒܥܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܡܒܣܒܪܐܝܬ
ܡܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ: ܡܫܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ܀ ܢܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܟܝܠ ܒܗ ܠܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܝܪ̈ܢ ܡܪܘܚܝܢ
ܚܢ. ܘܠܦܘܬ ܚܝܠ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܐܡܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܒܢܝܢ
ܚܢ ܘܡܫܪܪܝܢ ܚܢ܀ ܒܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢܗܪܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ
*ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ. ܒܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܢܝ̈ܢ *21 r° a.
ܢܦܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܘܡܠܠܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܠܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܠܘ ܢܬܠܟ ܗܘܐ. ܦܘܩ ܬܠܝܒܘ ܐܒܝܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ. ܒܗ ܡܒܝܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡ
ܐܒܐ. ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܒܗ ܡܬܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܠܗ
ܬܠܬܐ ܕܒܫܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܟܠ ܠܝ. ܗܘ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܬܐ
ܟܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ. ܫܒܘܒ
ܐܣܛܠ. ܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܗ
ܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܠܒ. ܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܬܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ
ܟܠܦ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܕܥ. ܕܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܒܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ، ܐܘ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܐܒܐ.
ܚܕ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܠܟܠ
ܚܢ. ܘܡܢ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܟܠܝܗܘ ܝܘܬܪ، ܘܦܝܫܬܐ ܢܦܩܝ ܐܝܬܝ. ܗܝ ܕܒܗ
ܗܘ ܕܦܩܝ ܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ؛ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܦܘܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܠܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ

[1] Sic cod.

ܘܠܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܪܫܝܬܐ ܐܪܝܘܣ ܠܡܪܬܐ ܐܒܠܐ ܀ ܬܗܘܐ
*21 r° b. *ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܢܘܫܬ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ܂
ܕܒܡܘܕܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܒܠܒܠܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܐ.
ܒܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܚܕܝܘܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܒܨܒܝܢܐ.
ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܒܬܘܒܝܬܐ. ܒܚܝܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܒܐܝܕܝܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܪܬܐ ܘܒܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܢܐܝܬ ܫܟܝܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܒܐ܂
ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ، ܕܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܘܕܝܠܝܬܐ
ܕܒܪܐ ܗܝ ܒܪܘܬܐ. ܘܕܢܦܩ ܐܒܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܘܕܝܠܝܬܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܗܝ، ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܠܒܠ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܠܐ
ܫܘܪܝ، ܘܡܬܬܘܡܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ܀ ܒܬܪ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ
ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܠܐ ܒܡܠܒܠܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܘ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ
ܒܬܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܪܫ. ܒܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܢ
ܡܕܝܡ ܐܝܟܢ ܚܕ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆
ܒܚܝܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܘܬܦ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܦܪܫܬܐ. ܘܕܡܟܢܝܢ ܕܟܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝܡܢܝܢ. ܕܒܚܕܐ
ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܒܬܠܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܘܡܬܝܕܥ. ܡܢ
ܐܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܡܬܘܡܐܝܬ: ܒܪܐ ܗܘ
*21 v° a. ܝܠܕ: ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ: ܘܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܬ *ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬ
ܒܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܢܓܒܐ ܠܡܬܒܠܒܠܘܬܐ. ܒܗܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܐܦ ܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܒܪܓܠܢ ܘܒܪ ܬܠܬܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܚܕ. ܘܠܐ ܬܠܬ ܪ̈ܫܝܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܠܬܐ
ܐܠܗ̈ܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܠܬ ܐܘܣܝ̈ܣ ܘܠܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܡܕܡ
ܐܘܩܝܦ. ܘܠܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܝ
ܫܘܠܓܐܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܣ ܐܘ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܢܒܠܥ ܚܕ. ܗ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܝܠܕܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܫܘܓܐܐܝܬ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܪܫܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܟܕܝܢ ܚܕ.
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܕ. ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܡܪ ܒܒܠܥܘܗܝ
ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ. ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܡܫܬܪܐ ܢܒܠܥܝܢ

ܚܝ. ܘܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ. ܘܚܕܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ.
ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܫܘܝܬ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܕܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ.
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܦܪܫܐܝܬ. ܗܿܝ ܕܐܦ ܕܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ: ܕܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܪܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܩܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܡܒܩܒܩܐ
ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ
ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܢܛܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ. ܐܠܝܣܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܚܡܠܐ ܢܛܪ. ܟܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܬܫܬܐܢ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܡܒܩܒܩܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܬܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ.
ܦܐܝܐ ܕܝܢ *ܠܡܣܡܟ ܕܡܕܡܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܟܝܡ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ. *21 v° b.
ܗܘ ܡܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܓܪ̈ܐ ܡܠܝܫܐ ܐܬܠܡܣܘܗܝ: ܕܡܟܠܦ
ܡܫܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ.
ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܒܐܓܪܬܐ
ܗܿܝ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܘܬ ܣܪܦܝܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܟܕ
ܐܡ̇ܪ ܗܟܢܐ.. ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܬܐ ܘܡܚܝܕܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ̇ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܘܟܕ
ܡܬܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ. ܡܢܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ
ܕܒܒܪܐ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ. ܒܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܒܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ. ܚܕܐ
ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܘܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܚܕܐ
ܐܘܣܝܐ. ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܠ ܘܒܝܕ ܟܠ ܘܒܟܠ ܀

ܡܢܗܪ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܐܝܬ ܘܫܒܝܩ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܣܟܠܘܬܗ.
ܡܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܠܦܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܕܩܢܘܡܐ.
ܐܚܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ. ܕܟܕ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܥܠ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܚܝ. ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܿܠܝܢ ܕܡܐܡ̈ܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܪܫܡ
ܘܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܝ ܒܡܠܟܢܝܢ
ܘܕܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܢܛܪ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܢܕܪܐ. ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ.

ܕܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ܂ 22 r° a. *ܒܬܪ ܓܝܪ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܡܦܝܠܘܟܝܘܣ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ܆ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ܀ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܡܢܝܢ܂ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܓܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܚܕ܇ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܠܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܡ ܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܐܝܬ ܢܬܠ܂ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ܂ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܒܠܐ ܘܓܠܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܂ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܒܦ̈ܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ܆ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܢܐ܆ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܩܕܫܢܘܬܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܓܘܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܬܝܗܒ܂ ܙܕܩ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܠܓܘܢܝܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ܂ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܘܕܐ܆ ܕܓܘܢܝܐ ܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܂ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ܂ ܒܗ ܡܠܘܬܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ܆ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ܂ ܘܬܘܒ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܢܣܝܡ܂ ܒܪ ܠܓܘܢܝܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܘܬܝܢ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ 22 r° b. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ܂ ܒܗ̇ ܕܝܢ *ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܕܠܗ̇ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܢܐܡܪ܂ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܬܬܢܛܪ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܬܬܘܕܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܕܝܠܝܬܐ܂ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܝ̈ܕܥܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܠ ܚܕ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ܀ ܘܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܢܘܣܐ܆ ܠܗ̇ ܒܗ ܠܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܠܓ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܢܛܪ܆ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܗ̇ܘܝܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܛܪܐ ܐܘܢܘܡܝܘܣ ܟܬܒ ܗܠܝܢ܂܂ ܒܬܪ ܒܫܘܚܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܟܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܢܣܬܒܪ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܠܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܣܐܡ܂ ܒܗ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܢ ܕܢܥܡܕ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ
ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܡܘܕܥܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܘ ܚܕ. ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ
ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܠܘܬ ܚܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ
ܚܘܪ ܡܢ ܢܩܘܡܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ. ܒܡ̈ܠܝܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܕ̈ܝܥܬܐ
ܕܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܘܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܡܦܪܫ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐܝܬ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܚܠܚܠܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܕ ܀ *ܠܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܘܡܢܝܢ *22 v° a.
ܒܡ̈ܠܦܢܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ. ܚܕ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ
ܕܐܘܣܝ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܝܢ.. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܝܢ ܓܝܪ
ܟܝܬܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܚܕ.
ܐܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ ܘܠܘ ܒܪܐ. ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ
ܒܪܐ ܘܠܘ ܐܒܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܐܝܬ ܪܘܚܐ.
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܢܐ ܠܓܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܘܚܕܝܘܬܐ
ܕܠܘܬ ܚܕ̈ܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܓ̈ܪܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܚܕ̈ܐ. ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܚܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܟܡ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܚܢܝܢܘܬܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܫܘܢܐ ܢܦܠ. ܟܕ ܡܦܪܫܐܝܬ ܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ
ܕܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܘܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ. ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܟܡܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܒܫ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܕܡ
ܘܐܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܗ. ܚܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܕܐ ܒܡܫܡܥܐ ܘܚܕܝܘܬ
ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܝܘܬ
ܕܒܗ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܬ ܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܫܬܝܬܐ *ܘܡܪܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܬܝܬܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗ *22 v° b.
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐܝܬ ܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ
ܚܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܘܡܐܠܗܢܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܝ، ܒܗ ܗ̇ܝ، ܒܐܘܣܝܐ
ܒܗ ܢܗܪ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܒ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܢ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܠܚܠܐܝܬ ܘܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ. ܕܐܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ
ܕܐܒܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܒܗ

ܒܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܚܕ̈ܕܐ ܐܦܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܠܐ
ܕܝܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܚܢܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ
ܘܒܡܐܟܘܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܠܘܬ
ܐܪܡܠܐ. ܒܗ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܐܟܚܕ
ܗܘܐ.. ܦܫܝܛܐ ܟܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܟܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܝܐ ܕܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܒܪ ܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ:
ܘܠܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܘܕܐܝܬܝܗܐ ܒܬܪܘܢ: ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ. ܒܪܡ ܒܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܬܐ ܘܒܠܐ
ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܕܗܝ ܒܪ ܗܝ ܕܒܟܠ ܟܡ ܕܗܘ ܠܘܬ ܚܕ
ܡܕܡ ܪܗܛ. ܫܒܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܘܣܒܪܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܒܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܬܪܟܐ. ܟܡ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܝܬ
23 r° a. ܠܗ ܘܗܿܝ ܕܠܗ. ܢܗܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܿܝ ܕܒܩܘܡܒܐ. *ܒܡܘܡܐ
ܠܒܪ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܒܝܗܘܢ ܗܿܘ ܒܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܚܝܒܘܬܐ
ܒܚܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܚܕ̈ܕܐ. ܘܠܗܿܝ ܚܬܪ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܗ.
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܪܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܒܗܿ
ܒܡܫܘܬܐ: ܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܐܒܐ ܘܒܚܕ̈ܕܐ ܀
ܢܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܘܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܗܿܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܗ ܡܢ
ܡܡܠܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܕܠܗܝܢ ܒܪ ܠܗܝܢ ܟܡ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܕܡܘ ܐܬܡܝܢ ܐܡܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܡܢܗܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܬܐ
ܡܕܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܩܠܝܕܘܢܝܘܣ.. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܕܚܝܢ
ܚܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ
ܡܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܢܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܘܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܢ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܗܘ:
ܒܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܒܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܟܡ
ܕܠܐ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܕܒܝܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܩܝܣ ܐܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܕܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܢܦܒܠ ܀ ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܟܡ ܕܢܫܬܒܠܘܢ. ܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܟܚܕ ܗܟܢܐ.
23 r° b. ܒܡܐܟܘܪܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܪܫܝܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ *ܒܡܐܟܘܠܘܬܐ
ܕܐܦܝܣܘܦܐ.. ܒܡܗܒܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܒܐܒܐ ܘܒܒܪܐ
ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܒܝܕ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܒܝܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ.

ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܢܒܗܪܘܬܐ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܐܝܩܪܐ. ܢܗܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܪܐܣ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܗܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܚܝܢ. ܒܗ ܠܚܕ ܓܝܪ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܚܝܢ ܘܒܬܠܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ. ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܘ ܒܗܝ ܒܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ. ܗܿܝ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܒܝܢܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܬܪܝܨܘܬ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܿܢܘܢ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܚܕܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܬܠܬ ܐܩ̈ܢܘܡܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗܕܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܢܗܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܪܟܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܣܪܝܢ. ܣܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܪܫܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ. ܠܡܐ ܣܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܒܒܐ ܡܪܘܡ ܚܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܬܠܝܬܝܬ, ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ: ܐܘ ܗܟܢ ܕܒܗܘܬ ܒܪܫܐ: ܡܢܐ. *ܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܠܣܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܣܪ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܐܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܡܫܐܠ ܐܝܟܐ. ܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܕܝܠܝ̈ܬܐ. ܦܠܓ ܦܐܝܬ.. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ:. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܣܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܒܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ. ܫܪܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ, ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܚܫܐ: ܒܗ ܠܗܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܚܬܠ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܬܒ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܬܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܣܘܓܬܐ܀

ܘܡܛܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܠܗ ܡܪܒܐ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܝܬ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܠܓ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܬ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܙܒܢ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ

* 23 r° a.

ܒܠܠܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܗܿܘ ܠܗ ܐܡܿܪ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܒܝܢܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܟܝܟ.
ܡܢ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܕܐܘ̈ܣܝܐ ܡܒܠܠܝܢ. ܒܠ
ܡܪܫܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܝܘܬ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘܬ
*ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܠܗܿܝ ܕܒܪ ܐܘܣܝܐ: ܗܿܘ ܕܝܢ *23 v° b.
ܠܚܕܐ ܘܠܗܿ ܚܕ ܠܗܿ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ
ܘܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܿ: ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܚܕ̈ܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܘܒܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܠܬ
ܐܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗܝܢ. ܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ.
ܐܡܿܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܕܝܠܝܬܐ.
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܪܒܝܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܢܐܠܦ ܚܬܝܬܐܝܬ
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܦ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܚܫܒܗ ܒܟܠ
ܐܬܦܢܝܬ. ܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ. ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܠܗܪܣܝܣ ܐܪܝܢܘܬܐ.܀ ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܠܗ
ܘܚܕܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ̈ܘܡܐ ܒܬܠܬܐܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ
ܒܡܢ ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ: ܗܿܘ ܗܢܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ. ܒܬܪܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܗܿ ܒܡܕܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܛܠ
ܐܠܝܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܕܐܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܗܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܦܪܫܘܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ: ܘܡܛܠ
ܗܕܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܠܦ̈ܪܨܘܦܐ: ܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܬܠܬ ܐܘ̈ܣܝܐ
ܢܬܡܠܠܝܢ. ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܠܦ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܥܘܪܐ
24 r° a. ܕܢܬܚܝܢ. ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܬܕܘܟܣܬ ܕܥܡܘܪܬ
ܒܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܠܐ: ܕܡܟܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܬܕܘܟܣܬ ܗܪܟܐ
ܟܠ ܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ: ܘܐܪܝܣܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ
ܡܢ̈ܘܡܐ. ܚܕ̈ܐ ܘܫܪܝܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܚܕܝܢܢ ܠܗܿ ܚܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܪܐ
ܘܟܠܢܝܐ ܡܐܘܪܐ: ܗܿܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܪܘܡܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܬܐܘܦܝܠܘܛܐ. ܘܥܠ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܗܿܘ
ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܡܡܠܠ ܠܐܪܛܝܡܐ
ܗܠܝܢ.. ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ

ܕܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ ܠܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܥܕܟܝܠ ܠܗܕܐ ܢܥܒܬܐ ܐܬܡܟܝܢܬ ܠܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܐܟܢܐ ܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܘܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܕܟܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܬܝܗܒ ܒܡܦܩܬܢ. ܠܐ ܒܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܩܢܝܐ. ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ: ܐܦ ܟܢܝܢ ܒܡܩܒܠܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܐܝܬ ܐܘ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܬ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ *ܠܬܠܬ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܟܠ. [24 r° b.] ܢܥܒܕ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ. ܘܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ. ܘܕܐܝܠܝܢܕܘܬܐ[1] ܘܕܢܦܘܩܘܬܐ. ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܩ̈ܒܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܝ ܕܢܗܘܝܢ. ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܚܕܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܒܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܓܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܝ. ܠܘ ܠܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܠܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܘ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܓܠܝܬܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܥܕܟܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܡܢ. ܠܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܒܟܝܢܐ ܚܕ: ܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܘܕܡܟܝܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܘܣܝܐ: ܐܘ ܥܠ ܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܬ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܕܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܢܬܡܫܘܢ ܀

*ܢܬܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ: ܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ [24 v° a.]

[1] Sic ms.

ܩܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܐܟܠܬ، ܕܟܝܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܟܬܝܒܐ: ܕܡܬܪܒܝܐ ܘܐܟܪܙ ܐܠܦܘܢ ܒܡܫ̈ܬܒܘ ܙܒܢ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܪܐ. ܒܫܒܝܚ ܚܝܠ ܡܚܝܠ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܫܐ ܒܠܦܩܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ܁ ܕܒܠ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܦ̈ܩܐܬܐ ܒܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܕܒܚܝܐ. ܘܠܡܩܕܡ ܒܢܬܝܢ ܚܝ ܡܥܕܐ ܠܒܪܘܟܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܒܬܫ ܚܠܦ ܫܪ̈ܪܐ ܐܬܚܝܡܘ. ܕܒܒܐܡ̈ܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܠܡܩܒܠ ܐܪ̈ܝܘ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܫܘܪܝܗ ܡܬܩܝܡ ܠܢ. ܒܬܪ ܗܒܝܐ.. ܘܗܫܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܪܒ ܒܢ ܒܠܒ̈ܒܐ ܘܗ̇ܝ، ܕܗܘܐ: ܘܕܠܒܗ̇ ܗܕܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܢܬܗܐ ܗ̇ܝ، ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ̇ ܒܪܒܐ ܢܝܫܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܬܗ̇ ܒܫܘܕܒ: ܒܝܫ. ܐܠܐ ܠܒܘܕܪܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܘ̣ܐ ܒܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܒܪܝܫܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܦ̈ܠܓܘ ܘܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܫܡܐ܀ ܐܬܒܟܝܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܚܕܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܝܗܘ. ܕܒܒܐܡ̈ܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܠܡܩܒܠ ܪܫܝܐ ܐܘܢܓܢܘܣ ܠܡܘܢܒܗ ܕܢܚܪܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܦܪ̈ܐ: ܒܕ ܐܒܬܪ ܗܒܝܐ.. ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܝܙܐ *ܐܬܐܡܪ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘ ܒܪܐ. ܙܒܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܁ ܘܡܒܒܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܕܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܬܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܘܒܒܕܚܝܬܐ. ܘܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܕܡܘ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܟܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܐ܁ ܕܒܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܙܒܢ܀ ܒܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܢܘܚܡ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܘܬܒܗ ܒܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܕܝܫܬ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܙܒܬ܁ ܠܒܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܬܐܟܝܠ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܢܗܪ. ܒܓܠܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܝܒܐ ܒܬܫܝܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܐܡ̈ܪܐ ܕܐܡ̈ܪܒܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܘܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܢܘܚܡ ܗܒܝܐ.. ܐܝܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܒܒܢ ܐܟܠܬ، ܕܒܠܬܐ ܫܟܝܢ ܐܝܬ܁ ܠܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܫܝܒܐܝܬ ܬܡܒܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܦ̈ܢܝܐ ܐ̈ܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܘܒ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܁ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܠ̈ܒܒܐ ܒܒܕܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗ̈ܢܝܢ ܒ̈ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܁ ܐܠܐ ܗ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܪ̈ܫܐ. ܗܒܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܪ

* 24 v° b.

ܒܬܟܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܘܠܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ܀ ܒܬܪܟܢ *ܘܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܬܗ ܡܬܩܠ [25 r° a.] ܡܠܐܟܐ܆ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܘܒܛܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܦܩܬ܀ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬ ܐܚܪܬ܆ ܒܪ ܒܩܘܫܬ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܫܘܕܥ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܫܚܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܠܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܠܒܫ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܫܟܚ ܠܡܬܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܒܡܘܒܠܐ: ܦܘܠܓܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܬܫܬܪܪܒ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢ ܒܚܝܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܐܝܕ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ. ܐܘ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܬܝܠܝܕ܀ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܪܫ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ: ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܘܐܚܪܝܬ ܦܓܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܪܫܐ. ܠܘ ܒܬܪܝܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܒܪܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܦܘܠ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ * [25 r° b.] ܒܫܬܩܗ܆ ܘܡܕܡ ܬܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܕܥ ܡܢ ܬܘܩܦܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܦܬܘܪ ܓܝܪ ܪܫܡܗ ܠܡܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܦܠ ܠܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܗܢܝܐ.. ܒܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܐܫܬܡܗ܀ ܡܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܫܡ ܬܫܥܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܢܐ ܒܫܠܝܗܘܢ. ܕܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ. ܒܪ ܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ. ܟܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܢܝܐ.. ܠܗ ܒܪ ܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܪܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܝܐ ܡܪܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܡܬܒܪܚܢܘܬܐ܆ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܥܝܢܗ ܫܠܡܐܝܬ ܘܡܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܡܬܟܬܒ: ܢܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ

ܕܦܘܣܛܠܝܘܦܠܘܣ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܘܪܓܢܘܢ ܕܢܘܣܚ ܒܬ̈ܒ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬ̈ܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܫܡܥܬܐ܆ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܐ ܢܦܩܬ܀ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܪܟܬ ܐܟܪ̈ܙܬ. ܒܝܕ ܒܩ̈ܝܡܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܫܘܕܥ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ̈. ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ. ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ *ܘܠܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܐܝܣܪ̈ܝܟ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܒܚܘ ܕܡܬܟ̈ܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.. ܘܒܡܦܠܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܡ̈ܗܝܡ ܘܬܡܝܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܬܘܒܐ: ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܦܩܡ: ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܫܬܪܝܐ ܕܢܩܘܕܒ ܢܟܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܕܩܘܡܟܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܚܝܘ. ܘܡܢܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܠܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܪܘ. ܒܗ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܣܓܝܐ. ܒܝܕ ܕܩܘܪܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܒܡ̈ܗܝܡ ܘܬܡܝܗܐ ܢܣܬܒܠ܆ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܘܪܐ ܠܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܕܢܘܣܚ ܗܘ ܕܕܘܒܪܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܥܝܪ، ܒܗ ܗܒܝܐ ܐܒܝܪ. ܐܝܢܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܠܒ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬ ܘܡܬܘܡܟܢܝܬ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ܆ ܚܕ ܩܘܡܟܐ ܢܕܒܢ ܚܢ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܟ̈ܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܕܝܫܬܐ܆ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ. ܢܕܒܢ ܚܢ ܕܝܠܦ ܩܘܡܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܚܫܚ܀ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܬܚܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܦܠܘܛܪܘܟܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ܆ ܕܠܗ، ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ

*25 v° b. ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܘܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ *ܡܢ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܚܠ ܠܡܦܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܕܥ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܒܕܩܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܩ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒ̈ܫܝܢ ܢܩܒܪ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܕܥ: ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܬܐ. ܘܡܪ̈ܟܐ ܗܝ، ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܡܦܠܦܠܘܬܗ. ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.. ܪܘܚܐ ܠܟ ܓܝܪ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܘ

ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܢܦܫܗ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ. ܕܠܗܠܝܢ. ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܦܫܗܘ ܒܕܪ̈ܐܝܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ. ܠܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܕܪܫܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܪܫ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܢ. ܗܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܢܬܪ ܒܪܗܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܒܐ.. ܘܐܦ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ. ܕܢܕܥܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܡܒܥܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ.. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܬܒܥܐ. ܘܡܒܝܢܐ *ܐܡܪ 26 r° a.
ܡܬܒܠܠ ܘܡܬܬܒܥ ܘܡܬܬܡܪ: ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܠܐܝܬ. ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܘܕܥ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܕܡ: ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܚܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ: ܐܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܦܬܪ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܕܡ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ: ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܦ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܐܘ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܬܝܠܕ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܝܠܕܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܠܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܘܡܬܦܠܠܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܪܐ.. ܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܕܪܫ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܢ̈ܦܫܬܐ ܡܫ̈ܬܐܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܪܕܐ ܚܢܢ: ܘܐܬܒܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܒܚܘܣܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܥܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܡܪ ܒܬܟܠ ܡܘܕܥ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܠܠܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ: ܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܗܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܡܠܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ: ܕܐܡܪ ܒܬܟܠ ܦܘܠܐ ܡܕܥܐ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܝܢܚܐ *ܐܘܣܝܐ: ܘܢܩܝܦ ܚܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܒܟܝܢܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ 26 r° b.
ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܝܢ: ܒܗ ܡܕܥܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܐ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܕܝܠܬܐ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܒܡܟܦܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܫܝܢ. ܡܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ

ܠܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܡܪܬ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܡܬܚܘܝܢܐ. ܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܙܝܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܟܠܠܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܢܢ ܀ ܒܪ ܐܘܣܛܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܢܣܒ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܐ: ܐܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܢܫܡܢ ܚܢ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܬ ܠܘܬܢ. ܘܕܚܝܠܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܬܟܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܚܢ. ܪܓܫܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܚܢ: ܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܢܬ ܘܡܕܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܦܟܠܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܘܦܪܫܝܢ ܚܢ ܗܟܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ. ܒܪ ܓܝܪ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܐܝܠܬ ܡܬܬܪܓܡ ܡܢ *ܐܝܫܝܢ ܕܒܫܠ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ *26 v° a. ܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܚܢ ܐܪܝܡܝܢ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܬ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܟܦܩ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܬܬܩܝܡ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܚܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܠܬ ܡܕܡ ܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܚܢ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܚܢ: ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܘܟ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܢ. ܐܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ: ܚܝܐ ܘܚܝܐ: ܛܒܐ ܘܛܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܘ ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܚܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܒܬܠܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܡܕܡܝܢ ܚܢ. ܡܬܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܠܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܫܩܘ ܀ ܠܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܒܕܘܟ ܠܡܩܕܫܐ ܠܐܦܛܪܘܦܘܣ ܗܘ ܪܝܫ ܡܗܘܬܒܐ ܕܢܝܩܝܐ: ܕܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܢ ܕܢܦܩܐ *ܗܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ: ܥܠ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ. *26 v° b.

ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܘܫܩܝܠܬ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܪ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܗܒܝܠܐ.. ܡܛܠ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܕܐ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܡܠܠܬ. ܘܠܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܕܐ ܢܠܦܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܕܚܕ ܒܗܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܫܡ ܠܘܬ ܢܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܘܐܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܚܠܘܦܝ، ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ. ܐܦ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܠܐ ܘܠܚܝܒܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܘܪܠܝܣ ܢܕܒܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܕܒܗ̇ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܐܬܚܫܚ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܒܝܠܐ.. ܒܗܝܢ ܒܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܟܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܘܡܢ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘ̈ܫܛܐ ܠܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܫܘܠܦܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܒܡܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܢ ܠܒܪ ܫܒܩ. ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܐܠܝ: ܕܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܢܝ ܕܠܝܠܢܐ ܡܩܒܠ. ܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ * (27 r° a.) ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܒܚܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܒܪܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܡܛܠܒܝܢ ܠܢ. ܘܢܐܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܝܚܝܕܘܬ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ: ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܗܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ. ܐܦ ܥܠ ܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܘܥܠ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ.

ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܒܝܢܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ. ܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܐܦ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܫܬܡܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܠܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܐܠܦܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܣ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܗ: ܕܡܬܚܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ: ܦܐܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ.. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܢܐ

ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥ. ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܒܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܗܠ· ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܡܣܬܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܫ܀ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܢܣܒ. ܕܡܬܦܠܛܗ ܗܘܕܐ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܪ.. ܐܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܦܫܛܐ *ܐܬܝܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܛܝܐ· ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܚܠܦ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ: ܡܛܝܒܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܫܘܪܝܐ· ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܫܐܠܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ: ܣܦ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܬܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ· ܦܐܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܒܥܒܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܢܒܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܒܐ.. ܘܒܬܪ ܐܢܬܬܐ.. ܐܝܟܪܐ ܐܪܐ ܒܕܡ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܚܬܪܘܬܐ· ܠܫܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܒܬܪܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ· ܠܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܠܝܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܫܘܝܒܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢ· ܒܪ ܫܒܝܢ ܚܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ: ܕܦܐܪܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܠܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܠ ܡܘܒܠܗ ܕܢܣܝܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܡ ܕܫܒܝܪ ܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܚܕ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܡܒܠܝ ܚܝܢ: ܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܝܠܝܢܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܪ ܒܝܒܪܘܬܐ ܒܕܡ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܕܢܒܠ· ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܒܠܗ ܒܐܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܓܠܐܝܬ ܒܪ ܬܢܬ ܦܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܬܪܒܐ: ܕܗܢܐ ܚܫܐ ܫܩܒܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܒ ܘܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܬ ܒܒܢܐ· *ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܝܬ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܠܝܢܐ: ܕܢܬܚܠܠ ܢܗܒܐ ܠܝ· ܫܘܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܘܕܥܗ ܕܝܠܝܢܐ. ܕܗܕܐ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܟܦܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ· ܠܒܪܢ ܕܒܫܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܪܒܒ ܒܢ ܚܕ ܒܢܐ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܢ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܝܠܝܢܐ· ܗܘ

*27 r° b.

*27 v° a.

ܕܡܢܝܫ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܘܝܕܘܥܬܢܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܪܟܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܡܦܪܫܐܝܬ ܢܒܪ. ܒܪ ܕܒܪ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܪܥ. ܘܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܚܝ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܢ ܚܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ: ܕܒܗܢ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢܦܫ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܘܝܕܘܥܬܢܝܬܐ: ܒܗܘܢܒܢܝܢ ܚܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܒ ܦܘܡ ܢܫܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܛܒ ܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܡܬܦܪܒܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܬܟܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܠܬ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܡܚܝܢ ܚܝ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܐܠܦܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܠ̈ܬܐ ܒܐܬܪ ܗܘ ܚܢܝܢܬܐ ܡܦܪܢܣܘ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܪܝܗ: ܫܘܒܚܗܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܬܐܠܦܢܐ: ܒܗܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܫܒܘܒ.. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ: ܠܐ *ܡܬܪܢܝܢܐܝܬ 27 v° b. ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܠܬܗ ܐܫܝܕܐ: ܗܘ ܒܒܗܕܗܘܢ ܕܙ̈ܒܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ ܥܠ ܘܒܗ ܟܠ: ܗܘ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ: ܗܘ ܒܢܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܥܠ. ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܚܝܐ. ܒܪܬܗܘܢ ܕܝ̈ܠܕܐ: ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܠܓܢܣܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܠܘܛܬܐ: ܘܒܪܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܢܝܫ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܚܒܠܐ. ܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܠ̈ܬܐ: ܘܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܠܕܡܐ ܘܠܒܣܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ.:. ܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܒܪܬ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܚܪܐ ܡܦܪܢܣܘ: ܡܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܐܘܪܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ.. ܗܐ ܢܩܪܐܝܬ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܢܐ: ܠܢܪ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ: ܠܗܘ ܚܪ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ: ܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܗ: ܒܪ ܚܠܦ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܫܩܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ.:. ܡܦܩܢ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܠ ܒܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܛܠܡܘܬܐܝܬ ܦܛܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܕܐܡܪܬ. ܒܬܪ ܘܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܠܢ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܐܒܐ.. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܬܗ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ:

ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ: ܕܟܢ *[*28 r° a.] ܐܠܝܨܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܝ ܕܬܫܘܥܬܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ: ܠܡܬܚܘܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ. ܢܣܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܩܘܡܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܢ ܬܢܝܢ ܒܡܫܬܒܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܬܬܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܐܝܟܘ ܕܐܦܝܣܐ ܐܫܬܡܗ ܩܘܡܗ ܕܐܒܐ. ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܘܫܘܪܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܦܬܟܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܘܬܐ ܘܬܒܚܝܢܘܬܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܦܣܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܪܐ ܝܠܕܐ. ܒܕܡܘ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܟܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܪܝܘܣ ܐܡܪ.. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܒܪܐ: ܐܝܟܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܥܕ ܘܡܬܝܠܕܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܘܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܝܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ: ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܪܝܘܣ: ܒܚܕ ܗܟܢܐ.. ܕܐܒܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ *[*28 r° b.] ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ. ܐܫܠܡܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܢܬܦܣ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܫܪܪܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܣܒ ܒܬܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ:. ܕܐܦ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܡܗ ܐܒܐ: ܢܠܦ ܢܬܪܐܝܬ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܝܚܘ ܗܦܟܐ ܐܦܣܘܦܐ. ܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܬܝܒܘܬ ܫܒܝܢܐ ܒܩܠܦܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢ. ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܠ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܒܠܠܐ. ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ.. ܠܐ ܬܒܒܥ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܐܒܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܢܕܐ: ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܢܝܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܬܐ ܕܒܬܠܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܒܝܢܐ ܘܬܝܕܝܥܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢܒܝܘ:. ܒܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܟܘܬܐ ܘܢܒܝܢ ܒܩ̈ܠܦܐ ܡܦܪܫܢ ܦܠܓ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ

ܕܠܗܘܬ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܒܠܐ.. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܕܠܐ ܚܘܕܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܕܢܫܠܡ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܠܡܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦ̈ܩܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܗ ܚܘܪܐ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܠܗ *[28 r° a.] ܘܡܟܒܫܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܒܟܘܠ: ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܠܒܠ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܓܠܓܠ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܒܗ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܘܚ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܝܐ. ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܕܠܐܪ̈ܚܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܪ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܠܒܠ: ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܦܐܐ ܠܗ̇ ܒܕܝܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܢܐܠܦ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ. ܒܪ ܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܒܪ. ܡܬܝܗܒ ܘܡܬܬܘܣܦ: ܘܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܪܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܘ: ܕܡܒܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ.܀

ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܩܘܡܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܦ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܕܐܘܣܝܐ: ܒܗ̇ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܚܘ.܀

ܘܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܒܩܠܝܘܣ ܚܒܝܒ ܒܐܠܗ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܬ ܐܡܦܝܠܘܟܝܘܣ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܬܠܡܪ ܓܠܒ ܡܢܐ: ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܕ ܪܘܚܐ *[28 r° b.] ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܡ. ܐܝܟ ܒܡܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ̇ ܕܡܬܒܠܒܫܝܢ ܘܩܘܒܠܐܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܠܐܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܗܘܕܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܡܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܠܚܡܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܚܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܐܡܪ. ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ: ܠܘ ܠܡܕܐܢܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ. ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܕܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܕܡܝ. ܘܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܐ: ܐܠܐ

ܘܦܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܐܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܚܝܬܐ
ܡܢܬ ܡܘܕܝܐ܂ ܒܪ̈ ܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ܂
ܡܬܝܠܦܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܠܒܢܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܘܣ ܗܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܢܝܫܘ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ܀
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܗܘܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܂ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ܂ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܣܝܡܬ
ܒܢܝܐ܆ ܕܫܪܪܐ܂ ܕܚܐܪܘܬܐ܂ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ
*ܕܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܐܝܣܬ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ '29 r° a.
ܕܕܝܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܒܡܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ܆
ܒܪ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ܆ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟܢ܆ ܕܡܠܐ
ܠܟܠܡܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇܂ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܡܐ
ܒܣܠܗ܀ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܝܢܐ ܐܫܬܡܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܡܢ ܡܩܕ̈ܫܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܒܕܬܐ: ܡܕܒܚܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܢܐܠܦ܂ ܒܬܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܒܦܠܓܘܣ: ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܘܢܘܡܝܘܣ
ܗܟܢܐ܀ ܕܒܪܘܚܢܘܣ ܒܠܫܢܘܗܝ܆ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܕܐ ܢܦܩ
ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ܆ ܘܕܒܥ̈ܒܕܗܐ ܕܩ̈ܫܝܫܐ ܢܒܪܘܗܝ܂ ܘܕܠܕܝܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ ܢܬܝܬܐ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܢܐܡܪ
ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܒܪܗ܀ ܒܗ̇ ܡܒܕܒܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ
ܕܗܘܦܝܢ ܢܘ̈ܣܟܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܡܪ܀ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܒܪ
ܒܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܚܪܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܦܢ ܐܝܬܐܝܬ
ܡܫܬܡ̈ܗܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܢܦܩ̈ܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܒܐܫܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܐܪܝܐ ܡܬܦܪܬܐ ܫܒܒܐ܂ ܪܘܚܐ
ܠܒܪ ܕܒܣܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܠܗ̇، ܕܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܐ
ܘܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܗ̇܂ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܦܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܒܪܢܫܐ
*ܐܫܬܪܪܬ܂ ܘܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܐܬܝܠܗ̇ ܡܢ '29 r° b.
ܡܪܢ: ܕܒܪܝܗ ܬܘܒ ܒܪܘܚ ܡܦܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ܀
ܘܒܚܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܘܪܠܘܣ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܪ܆ ܒܡܬܒܐ
ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܩܢܘܡܬܐ: ܒܡܦܠܐܘ̈ܣ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ܀ ܐ

ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܦܪܘܣܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ܆ ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ. ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܒܟܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ܆ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܪܐ ܟܝܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܦܪܫܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܢܠܝܢ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܪܙ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܘܬܦܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܀

ܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ܆ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܕܥܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܚܠܦ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܠܗܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܐ܆ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܡܚܝܒ. ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܕܠܝܠܝܐ܆ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܟܠ ܐܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܥܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܚܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܦܪ ܡܬܪܒܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܆ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܝܬ ܠܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܐ ܝܚܝܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ܆ *ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ 29 r° a.
ܠܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܆ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܝܚܝܕ ܕܠܦܓܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ܆ ܡܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܆ ܐܘ ܒܪ ܐܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ܆ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ. ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝ ܘܟܝܢܐ܆ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ܆ ܬܠܬ ܐܪܐ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ܀ ܢܕܥܘܢ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܐܬ ܐܘ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܪܘܬܐ ܚܫܝܫܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܒܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܬܚܝܬ ܒܩܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܡܬܩܒܠܢܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܠܐ. ܘܡܫܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܦܩܕܢ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ܆ ܕܡܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܬܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆

ܒܬܪ ܗܟܢܐ.. ܚܙܝ ܠܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܦ
ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܐ
ܕܕܝ̈ܢܐ. ܕܡܝܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܒܠܝܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ *ܠܟܠ ܡܢ *29 v° b.
ܐܘܣܝܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ؛ ܐܘ ܕܠܒܠܗ ܒܗ ܢܫܡܫ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ܀ ܗ̣ܘ ܒܪ
ܗ̣ܘ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܪܚܡ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ؛ ܫܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܐܦܠܦܠܘܣ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܡܪ.. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܘܫܩ̈ܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܒܕܘܬܐ. ܠܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܘܕܝܢ: ܕܐܘ
ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬ̇. ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬ̇. ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܬܘܢܝ܀ ܐܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܢܡܪܐ:
ܗ̇ܝ ܠܡܢ ܡܕܡܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ܀ ܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܠܟܠ
ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ
ܒܦܫܡܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐܡܗ̈ܠܬܝܗ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ.
ܡܬܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܡܒܐ.
ܕܚܙܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܦ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܒܪܡ
ܢܫܐܠ ܐܝܟܢ: ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܐܡܪܬ، ܕܟܝܢܗ ܘܠܗ
ܡܬܝܚܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܐܘ ܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܦܓܪ ܐܢܐ
ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܠܘ ܠܒܪܢܝܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܠܘ.
ܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܐܡܪܬ، ܕܟܝܢܗ ܘܠܗ
ܡܬܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ؛ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܚܝܬܐ
ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܢܒܥܘܢ ܘܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬ *ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܬܝܪܐܝܬ *30 r° a.
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܘܠܬܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ
ܢܦܪܘܢ؛ ܘܕܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܐܡܪܬ، ܕܟܝܢܗ ܘܠܗ
ܡܬܝܚܐ ܢܕܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܟܪܙ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܟܦܪ
ܒܗܘܢ܆ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ ܘܬܡܝܢܬܗܘܢ
ܐܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܦ ܠܢ ܕܢܘܕܐ.. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ܆ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ

ܕܡܫܡܠܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ.. ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܠܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܗܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܘܝܘܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܠ ܠܫܘܕܥܘܬ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܪܝܘ.. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܐ܇ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܒܗܝܢ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܐܡܪܘ. ܒܕ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ܇ ܕܒܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ: ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܒܝܢܐ܇ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܘ ܒܬ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ. ܒܕ ܘܠܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܚܕ. *ܘܠܐ ܠܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ *30 r° b. ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܒܠܒܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܒܫܐܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܫܘܝܐ ܗܘ܇ ܐܦ ܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܢܗ̈ܝܪܐ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܀

ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܕܝܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܪ̈ܫܡܘ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܒܪܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܣܠܘܬܐ ܕܟ̈ܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܠܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܦܪܘܣ ܕܢܗܘܪ ܙܕܩ ܠܗ܇ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܪܫ ܒܕܝܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܡܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܟ̈ܠܦ܇ ܘܢܫܦܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ܇ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܐܠܗ̈ܘܬܐ ܢܚܘܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ܇ ܘܕܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܟ̈ܠܐ ܕܢܝܠܬܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܕ ܡܫܘܡ. ܐܡܪ ܗܟܝܠ܇ ܒܕ ܠܗܬ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܘܢܘܡܝܘܣ ܡ̈ܬܠܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ. ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ.. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܪܟܐ ܢܬܒܥܡ ܠܗ ܕܠܒܪܬ ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܠܕ ܕܟܠ ܐܡܟܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܘܒܪܐ ܢܠܕܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܗܘ ܡܟܐ ܕܒܟܝܢ ܐܣܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܟ̈ܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܠܗܐܝܬ ܢܫܘܪ ܠܗܢܐ܇ ܙܕܩ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܕܝܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܪܫ: ܐܠܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܕ ܡܚܝܒܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܣܡܝܢ܇ *ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܐܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ 30 v° a.

ܢܣܠܩ.. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ.. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ: ܕܡܬܓܠܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܢܓܪܐ ܢܬܕܟܝܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ. ܒܕܓܠܘܢ ܙܕܩ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܚܢܢܘܗܝ، ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܢܟܐ ܕܟܫܝܐ: ܘܕܢܦܩ ܕܒܒܟܐ ܡܘܢܝܘܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܕܢܪܝܡ ܒܕܡ ܐܘ ܕܢܘܩܦ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܫܬܠܡ. ܕܠܐ ܢܗܒ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܣܒܬ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܨܠܐ.܀ ܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܠܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܐ ܕܡܦܠܠܐ: ܕܒܗ ܒܗܘܐ ܢܗܒܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܫܡܥܬܝܗ، ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܘܢܝܘܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܚܢܢܘܗܝ، ܠܕܝܘܡܦܪܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܢܘܩܦ ܒܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘ ܢܚܪܘܙ: ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܓܒܐܝܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܒܟܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܐܫܬܢܝ ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܩܝܫܐ: ܘܕܕܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܕܡ ܢܢܣܒ: ܘܠܐ ܢܦܘܫ ܒܩܘܡ ܕܒܝܘܡܝ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܙܕܩܐܝܬ ܢܬܦܢܐ: ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܕܡ ܢܬܪܢܐ ܐܘ ܢܐܡܪ. ܗܘ ܕܒܟܐ ܕܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܒܪ ܡܕܡ ܚܕ *ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܚܕ. ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ [* o v° b.] ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܝ ܩܢ ܒܪܘ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܬܪܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܝ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ: ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܘܝܘܬ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܥܒܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܒܕܬܐ: ܠܒܢܝܢܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܬ ܩܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܝܢ̈ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܩ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܘ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܠܒܬܠܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܘܗܝ: ܕܒܒܐܐܡܪܐ ܩܢ ܗܘ ܕܪܫܝܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܩܘܦܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܐܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪ.. ܒܒܢܝܐ ܠܚܕ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܦܢܘܢ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܡܩܕܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܢ. ܠܒܟܐ ܟܕ ܬܠܬ ܐܘܣܝܘܣ ܒܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܢ. ܓܝܪ ܢܩܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܪܘܪܒܐܝܬ ܦܫܝܛ ܐܝܬܘܢ:

ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܒܢܐ ܐܚܪܢ. ܫܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܕܬܬܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܪܫܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܢ.. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܒܘܪܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܪܬ ܘܠܐ ܢܒܬܐ ܒܣܘܦܪ.. ܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ: ܠܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܕܠܝܬܐ.:.

ܒܟܐܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܪ̈ܝܘܣ ܐܡܪ.. ܐܝܟܢ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܬܒܥܘܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܪܘܚܐ *ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܚܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܬܠܬ ܕܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ 31 r° a. ܡܫ̈ܬܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ܆ ܕܡ̈ܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ.:.

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܘܒܟܐܒܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܬܢܣܝܘܣ ܡܕܒܪ ܒܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ: ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܒܠܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܡܬܪܒܐ: ܒܕ ܗܐܘܟ ܠܗ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܐܬܢܣܝܘܣ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܠܠܐ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܐܪܝܘܬܐ.. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܟܪ ܘܟܫܪܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܪܢܐ ܢܒܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܕ ܢܕܒ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܠܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܣ܆ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܕܥܗ ܕܡܒܠܘܣ: ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܕܒܪܬ ܦܩܝܣܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܫܒܚܢ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܪܫ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܢܒܝܪܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܢܚ ܦܓܪܐܝܬ ܢܦܪ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ܆ ܘܠܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܦܐܝܘܬ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ܆ ܒܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ ܓܝܪ. ܒܕ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܕ ܐܦܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܦܪܫ.:.

ܘܒܟܐܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܠ ܒܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܚܬܡ ܗܠܝܢ.. ܕܠܒܠ ܫܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒ̈ܩܝܣܘܬܐ ܐܒܒܒܪ. ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪ ܘܪܫܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܟ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ *ܫܘܪܝ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝ. ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ 31 r° b. ܫܠܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܐ ܕܠܘ ܗܘܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܕܐ: ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܠܘ ܒܬܬܪܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪܫܝܬܐ܆ ܒܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝ ܒܬܪܝܨܐ.

ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܪ̈ܫܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝ. ܟܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܠܘ ܟܝܢܐ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝ ܘܡܢ ܪ̈ܫܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܟܕ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܘܝܘ. ܫܒ̈ܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝ ܐܒܐ. ܠܪ̈ܫܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܪ̈ܫܝܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܐ: ܕܒܢܗ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ. ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ. ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܦܣܩ. ܘܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܠܦܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܝ ܕܩܦܠܐܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܒܪܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܠܘܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܐܩܘܦܘܣ ܢܗܘܐ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘ: ܘܕܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܬ̈ܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ 31 r° a. ܡܚܝܠ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ *ܕܡܬܠܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܓܒ̈ܝܐ ܢܕܝܟܐ ܒܟܠ. ܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܕ ܟܠ ܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܟܠܝܘܣ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܚܝ: ܘܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܓܪܝܢ ܚܝ. ܘܠܐ ܒܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܐܪܘܣ ܢܬܕܒܪ: ܘܒܦܣܩܐ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܢܬܦܠܓ܀ ܘܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܢܘܣܐ: ܠܠܐܢܬ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢܐ ܡܠܦ ܘܐܡܪ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܒܚܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܬܦܠܓܢܐܝܬ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܘܒܠܚܘܕܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ. ܘܡܦܪܫ ܒܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܗܘ ܘܟܠܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ܀ ܘܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܐܘܪܐ: ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܢܘܚܡ ܘܢܘܚܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܩܫܝܫ ܕܬܠܬܐ.. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܩܢܘܡܐ: ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܝ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܡܦܣܐܝܬ

ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܠܘܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܕܐܘ̈ܣܛܐܣܝܣ ܢܦܠܓܘܢ: ܘܕܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܢܚܫܫܘܢ ܀

[*31 v° b] ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܚܫܘ̈ܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܥܦܪܐ: ܐܡܝܢܐ ܚܙܬ ܠܗ ܘܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܥܪܒܐ ܕܢܩܒܝܢܘܗ̄. ܢܚܒܒ ܗܟܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܐܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܫܡܥܗ ܥܠ ܐܡܦܝܠܘܟܝܘܣ ܡܛܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܪܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ.. ܐܠܐ ܐܘ ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܢܬܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܚܝܐ ܢܫܘܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܝܢܐ: ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܚܬܡܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ: ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܬܪܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܠ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܙܕܩ ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܠܡܢܐ ܚܝܠ ܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ ܢܬܬܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܪܪܐ. ܐܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܬܩܐ ܢܬܦܣܩܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܐ. ܐܘ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܡܩܕܫܐ. ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܚܕ ܐܚܝܕܢܐ: ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܩܕ̈ܫܐ ܐܚܝܕܢܐܝܬ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܢ ܚܕܕ̈ܐ ܢܕܥܐ. ܠܘ ܒܪ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܪܕܝܐ: ܠܘܬ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܠܘ ܠܒܪ ܒܪܘܚܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐܐ ܒܒܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܗ̇ ܠܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ. ܒܪ ܚܕ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܘܬܪܝܢܐ ܘܬܠܝܬܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ [*32 r° a] *ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܘܟ ܚܕܡܢܐ ܠܡܡܢܝܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ. ܒܪ ܠܒܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܘܕܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܘܬ ܪܫܝܢܘܬܐ. ܒܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܠܓܐ ܠܡܠܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܥܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܘܒܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܕܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܦܝܢܘܬܗ̇ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܒܪܐ ܠܒܪ

ܒܐܒܐ܆ ܘܐܒܐ ܒܒܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ: ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ. ܘܒܗܕܐ
ܗܘ̇ ܕܚܕ ܟܕܝܢ ܒܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܚܕ ܘܚܕ: ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܚܕ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܚܕ
ܘܚܕ܆ ܠܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ
ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܒܪ
ܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܕܥ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܒܪ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܚܕ܆ ܗܟܢܐ
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ: ܥܠ ܗܘ̇
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܦܠܓܘ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܪܟܐ ܕܒܕܒܝܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܢܐ. ܗܕܐ ܬܕܡܝ
*32 r° b. ܒܢܝܐܝܬ *ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܐܒ̈ܗܘܬܐ
ܚܠܝܦ ܕܒܕܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܗܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܘܒܒܢܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ܆ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܢܐܝܬ
ܡܬܒܪܝ: ܕܚܕ ܚܕ ܒܪ̈ܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ: ܘܗܘ
ܒܗ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܦܪܫܘܬ ܩܘ̈ܠܝܐ ܘܦܪܫܘܬܝܬܐ
ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ܀

ܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܘܬܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܘܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܩܠܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
ܫܒܝܚܘ܆ ܬܒܠܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܘ ܡܒܗܘܪܝܢ ܚܝܠ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܛܠ ܬܬܪܝܨܘܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ܆ ܕܟܠ
ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܘ ܟܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܗܝ̈ܡܢ
ܝܕܥ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܗ̈ܝܡܢܐ ܒܗ̇ܘ
ܒܟܠ. ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇: ܘܗܝ̇
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ܆ ܕܒܪ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ:
ܝܕܥ ܗܘ̇ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܢܬܒܪܘܢ. ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܪ ܒܪ
ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐܝܬ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܗ̇ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܐܩܘ̈ܡܐ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ:
*32 v° a. *ܒܡܫܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܒܪܟܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ

ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܨ ܠܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܫܬܘܗ̇: ܟܕ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܣ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܠܐܟܘܬ ܡܩܒܠܢ ܚܢܢ. ܕܠܘܬ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܟܪܙܐ.. ܒܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܟܪܙܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ. ܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܐܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܕܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܗܕܐ ܐܟܪܙܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܠܒܪ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܟܐܝܬ ܦܪܫ ܐܢܘܢ: ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ.. ܘܟܠܗ̇ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ.. ܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ: ܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܕܝܠܝܬܐ܀ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܡܬܝܚܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐܝܬ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܘ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܒܠܒ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܠܝܘܕ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ. ܐܘ ܕܒܢ ܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ: ܐܘ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܟܪܙܘ ܐܩܘܡܐ ܐܘ ܒܟܝܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܦܠܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܕܬܦܣܘܣ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ. ܘܗܡ ܗܢܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ: ܒܠ ܐܩܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܘܦܠܐܐ ܕܐܩܘܡܐ *ܢܒܠ *32 v° b. ܒܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܢܬܚܒ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܒܢ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܡܙܝܥܐ ܒܬܚܒܘܗܝ: ܠܗܢܐ ܒܠ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܢܗܒ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܠܒܐܠܦ ܕܒܝܠܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܦ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܣ ܕܡܠܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܠ ܦܘܓܐ.. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܒܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܒܪܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܬܠܬܐ. ܡܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܥܠܬ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܡܡܪܐ. ܐܘ ܦܪ̈ܘܦܐ: ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܒܘܟ ܡܬܠܠ ܥܒܡܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܫ. ܒܟܢܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ̇ ܕܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܝܢ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܩܘܡܐ ܐܘ ܒܥܠܬ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܘܬ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪܢ. ܘܡܬܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܦܪܫܢܘܬ. ܚܕ ܒܪ ܡܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:

ܘܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܠܬ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܬܠܬ
ܥܢܝܢܐ ܢܐܡܪ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܓܒܪ ܕܒܪܘܡ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܒܬܚܘܡ: ܕܟܝܢܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ
ܥܠ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ: ܒܪܡ
ܐܡܪܬܝ ܕܠܐ ܠܩܢ̈ܘܡܐ ܐܘ ܠܕܝܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ. ܠܗ̇ܘ ܚܕ ܕܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܒܪ ܗ̇ܘ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܝܕܥܢܐ
*33 r° a. ܐܡܪܬܝ ܕܝܕܥܢܐ ܙܕܩ. *ܦܪܘܩ ܐܠܦ ܠܝ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܠܡܫܐ. ܘܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܬ
ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܀

ܢܕܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܘܝܩܪ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܚܕ ܕܒܝܢ
ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܠܗܘܩܪ ܗܝ ܢܬܒ.
ܘܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܫܒܚܗܘܢ
ܠܗ: ܠܒܢܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܡܢܘܬܢ ܘܝܩܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܙܕܩܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܝܢ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘ ܒܠܬ
ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܣܘܪܗ ܕܠܝܠܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܦܫ
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠܝܠܬܐ ܘܕܡܬܥܠܝܢܘܬܐ: ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ: ܒܪ
ܘܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܬܒܣܪ[1] ܐܘ ܐܬܒܪܒܘ
ܐܘ ܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܗ̇ܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܗ̇ܘ ܗܢܐ. ܘܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܕܐܬܒܪܒ ܘܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܒܝܢ
ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܝ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܒܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܬܚܫܫܘ
ܒܒܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ.. ܘܐܬܐ ܒܢ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܒܐܝܢܐ ܕܐ ܘܒܐܝܢܐ ܐܣܟܠܘܬܐ: ܠܗܘܬ
ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܚܠܦ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܒܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܚܠܦ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܐ ܢܫܒܚ
*33 r° b. ܒܢܫܝܢ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܩܢ̈ܘܡܐ *ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ: ܘܚܠܦ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ
ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܒܘܬܐ

[1] Sic ms.

ܐܬܪܒܘ. ܠܐ ܦܐܝܐܝܬ ܗܟܝܠ. ܥܠ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܩܦܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܠܒܪܐ ܢܚܝܬ ܥܡ ܡܪܐ. ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܠܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܠܘܬܝ: ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܢ. ܥܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܝܢ܆ ܒܗ ܡܒܠܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܪ̈ܒܝܢܐ. ܒܗ ܢܡܒܪܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ، ܒܟܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܪܐ ܘܡܒܪܪܐ܀ ܘܡܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܩ̈ܠܝܦܐ܆ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ: ܡܫܪܪ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܛܟܣ ܢܣܪܐܝܬ. ܒܗ ܟܬܒ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܦܪܘܣܦܘܢܝܩܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܢܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܒܫܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ܀ ܗܒܝܠܐ.. ܠܡܪܝܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܫ̈ܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ܆ ܕܡܪܒܒ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ: ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ، ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܐ ܒܪܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܪܝܐ܀ ܡܫܪܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ܆ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ܆ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܝ ܘܠܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܠܚܕܪܐ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܢܒܝܢ ܚܕ. ܕܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ܀ *33 r° a. ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܩܘܣܝܣ ܘܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ܆ ܕܗܘ ܠܒܫܝܢ ܘܠܒܝ̈ܫܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܩܢ̈ܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܕܗܘ، ܕܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܡܫܠܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܪܗ ܕܠܘܬܢ: ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܠܗ. ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܪܒܝ ܐܘ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܠܒܣܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܥܪܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ، ܕܠܠܐܝܬ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܒܣܪܘ: ܐܘ ܒܢܝܬ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܪܢܡܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܢܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܕܢܘܩܦܘܢ: ܒܗ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܝܒܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ

ܒܡ̈ܠܐ: ܒܗܿܝܢ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܪܝܡܘ ܦܓܪܗ܆ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܩܘܪܢܬܝܐܘܣ ܡܛܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ܆ ܒܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܕܢܚܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.. ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܪܡܙܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܬܪܐܝܬ: ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܢ ܥܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܘܒܠܒܐܝܬ: ܒܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܝܗ ܐܫܬܘܬܦܬ܀ ܠܡܕܢܚ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ܆ ܡܢ *ܣܐܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܕܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܢܘܚܡܬܐ. *33 v° b. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܟܪܝ ܒܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܦܓܥ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܗܘܢ. ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܠܗ ܕܒܗܿܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܒܬܪ ܘܠܐ ܒܟܕܡ ܢܛܪܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ܆ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܠܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܟܪܙܘ ܕܐܘ̈ܣܝܣ ܠܬܠܬܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ܆ ܐܬܝܕܥܘ ܘܐܬܦܪܫܘ. ܕܠܗ ܠܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܒܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܬܝܢ܇ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܒܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܬܒܣܪܬ ܒܬܢܒܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܣܐܘܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܬܐ ܢܣܒ: ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܗ܆ ܒܡܦܠܐܘ̈ܢ ܕܒܣܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܝܠܝܦܣܝܐ: ܒܗ ܒܦܪܘܣܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܝܠܝܦܣܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ.. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܘ̈ܣܝܣ ܒܡܬܚܠ ܒܗܿ، ܕܒܡܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܠܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ: ܕܒܗ ܗܝ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬ ܡܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܆ ܘܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ: *ܘܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: *34 r° a. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܕܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܒܪ ܢܫܡܫܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ: ܘܡܚܒܒܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܚܒܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܚܘܒ܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܕܒܘܪܬܐ.. ܗܘܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܘ̈ܣܝܣ ܠܗܘܢ

ܒܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܓܠܝܐ: ܡܛܝ̈ܒܝܢ ܐܢ̈ܝܢ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܦ̈ܪܫܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܚܙ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬ̈ܒܥܝܢ. ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܠܝܛܘܬܐ: ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܀ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܥܪܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܨܒܝܢ ܕܫܘܬܐܝܬ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܦ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܘܣܩܘܣ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܠܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܒܪ ܦܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܐܒܪܐ.. ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢܥܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܬܪܢܝܬܐ: ܟܠ ܕܠܘܬܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܘܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܡܗܝ̈ܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܫܬܘܬܦܬ: ܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܬܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܕܒܝܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܠܐܝܬ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܬܪܒܒ: ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܘܚܝܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܡܬܗܡܢܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܢܦܩ: ܚܡܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܟܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܝܢ *ܐܘ (*34 r° b.) ܕܐܘܣܝܐ: ܗܝ ܕܒܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܕ̈ܢܚܐ ܒܬܚܝܬܐ: ܐܘ ܒܡܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ. ܠܘܬ ܡܬܟܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܬܚܬ. ܒܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܢܕܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܝܫ. ܡܛܠ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܡܬܟܡܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܡܫܒܠܢܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܪ̈ܢܝܬ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܫܟ ܒܦܫܛܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܘܕܒܚܬܝܬܐ: ܘܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܘ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐܪܝܘܣ ܘܠܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ ܫܦܪܐ: ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܚܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܘܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܗܪܒ ܝܚܝܕ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܬܒܠ: ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܗܕܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܕܗܒܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܟܐܒܪܐ ܒܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝܢ.. ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܠܐܝܘܬ

ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ: ܗܿܘ ܕܐܬܒܗܬ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܘܬ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ: ܘܫܦܪ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܚܡܘ ܕܡܫܪܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ: ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܘܝܚܝܕܬܐ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܬܦܘ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܒܝܘܚܢܢ

*34 v° a. ܦܐܐ ܒܝܬܒܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܕܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ̇ *ܡܫܪܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܠܝܢܬܐ: ܗܿܘ ܕܡܫܦܪ ܒܗ ܒܕܒܘܬܢ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܗ̇ܢܝ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܪܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܣܕܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܚܫܝܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܒܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܒܝܢ ܚܝ ܕܢܦܫܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܚ̈ܝܒܝܢ. ܠܗܬܒܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܠܬܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܫܪܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܒܒܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܚܝܢ. ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܦܪܐܝܬ ܠܪ̈ܚܡܘ ܘܠܩ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܝܢ ܘܠܪ̈ܚܡܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ: ܕܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܪܢܝܢ ܗܿܘ ܕܡ̈ܠܬܐ. ܕܡܬܒ ܐܦܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܬܪ ܢܬܚܡ. ܐܘܕܒ ܕܝܢ ܠܕܝܘܢܐ ܘܢܘܡܘܣ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܦܩ. ܘܒܗܕܐ ܕܢܒ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܒܘܢ ܠܒ ܘܕܝ̈ܬܩܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܫܘܢ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܫܡ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܠܦ: ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܚܠܘ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܣܕܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܡ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܬܬܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܝܢܗܘܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܬܐܝܬ. ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ܀

ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܦܪܘܣܝܢ. ܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܐܢ̱ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܠܗ̇ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ. ܢܡܠܘܣ ܒܪ ܒܐܠܦ̈ܝܐ

*34 v° b. ܒܫܢܬܐ ܚܕ *ܒܫܢܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ: ܕܐܒܘ̈ܗܝ ܒܒ̈ܠܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܐ ܒܫ̈ܢܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܡܘܣ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܒܬܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ.

ܐܝܟܐ ܒܢܬ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܠܝܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܢ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܣܓܘܢ. ܟܕ ܬܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܪܣܝܬܐ ܙܘܓ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܬܠܠܬܗܘܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܡܟ ܬܒ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܢ. ܘܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܟܚܕܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܥܒܪܝܢ. ܘܕܡܒܝܢܝܢ ܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܠܒܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܬ ܐܡܟ ܘܐܡܟܘܢ: ܘܐܠܗܝ ܘܐܠܗܟܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܡܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܠܝܗܘܢ܆ ܐܪܐ ܡܬܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܣܝܪܘܬ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܫܬܒܠ ܒܒܢܝ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܪܛܝܩܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܕܐܢܝ ܗܠܝܢ: ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܟܬܒܘܬ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܫܝܐ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ ܢܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܫܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܚܙܝܢ: ܘܠܗܘ ܦܘܪܣܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܫܝܬܐ ܡܢܫܝܢ. ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܪ̈ܢܘ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܣ̈ܝܒܝܢ: ܟܕ ܠܬܟ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ *ܣܝ: ܘܟܕ ܡܠܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܣܬܪܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ 35 r° a. ܥܠܬܐ ܠܣܘܟܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܣܝ. ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܟܢ ܡܢܫܝܐ ܒܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܢܫܝܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܬܦܝܣ: ܟܕ ܫܟܝܢ ܣܠܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܠܒܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܒܬܐ ܘܡܪܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܬ ܣܪ̈ܕܐ. ܟܕ ܢܕܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ: ܒܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܘ ܕܦܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܗܘ ܪܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܘܚܡ ܪܫ ܡܬܒܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܦܘܦܝܠܘܦܘܠܝܣ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܗܪܬܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܚܠܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܢܫܘܒ. ܕܟܢܝܫ ܕܗܢܐ ܢܫܘܒܢ: ܒܦܠܐܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܐܟܢܝܫ ܘܕܡܫܡܗܪܐ ܦܪ̈ܫܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܦܪܐ ܣܠܦ ܒܕܘܬܐ ܐܒ܃ ܡܢܫܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ. ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܟܢ ܐܡܟܐ

ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܗܫܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ. ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.
ܐܡܝܢ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܀

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܬܘܒ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ. ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܦܦܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܝ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܡܠܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܬܬܝܗܒܬ *ܡܛܠ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ: *35 r° b. ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܟ: ܗܕܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܩܢܘܡܐܝܬ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܢ. ܢܗܘܐ ܚܢܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܡܠܟ ܐܒܗܬܢ ܘܢܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܠܟܠ ܗܝ ܕܝܘܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܐܠܦ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܢ ܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܡܢ ܐ̈ܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܟܦܐ: ܩܠܝܪܝܩܐ ܘܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐ̈ܚܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܦ̈ ܗܕܐ: ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܦܠܓ ܡܫܠܡܐܝܬ ܘܫܠܝܚܐܝܬ ܡܬܬܕܪܐ. ܩܒܠܢܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܠܘ[1] ܦܠܚܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܪܝܐܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܢ ܐܘ ܡܠܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ. ܘܡܦܣܩܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܠܢ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܠܓܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܀

ܐܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܢ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܚܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܪܥܝܬ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܪܐ ܠܐܚܝܢ. ܘܕܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܛܠ

[1] Sic ms.

35 r° a. ܘܦܠܐܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܣܪ̈ܕܐ: ܗܠܝܢ *ܕܠܐ ܡܦܫܘ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܒܘܡܒܘܗܝ ܢܬܬܐܣܐ ܢܬܒܒܪ: ܒܪ ܐܢܬܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܣܝ܆ ܘܡܒܡܣܠܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܣܪܝ ܣܝܢ. ܦܩܪ ܠܝ ܕܡܕܪܟܐܝܬ ܬܢ: ܕܫܘܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܣܝܪ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗܘܢ܆ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܣܝܪ܆ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܝܗܘܢ܆ ܡܬܦܠܠ ܒܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܒܠܬܒ ܐܘ ܐܬܐܡܒܪ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܦܬ ܒܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܠܗ ܢܦܢܦܠܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܣܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܘ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܣܝܪ ܒܪ ܗܢܘܢܝܬ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܘ ܐܡܒܪ̈ܝܢ܆ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ̣ܘ ܕܐܬܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ̣ܘ ܕܐܡܒܪ̈ܝܢ. ܒܬܪܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ: ܐܦ ܣܝܢ ܘܕܡܐܝܬ ܒܪ ܠܢܦܠܐ ܕܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ ܣܝܢ ܫܪܝܢ ܣܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܠܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܒܪܘ ܐܘ ܐܬܒܬܒܘ. ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ̣ܘ ܕܐܬܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܢ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܣܝܢ ܒܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܦܐܓܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܘ̣ܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐܡܒܪܘܢ ܒܠ ܣܪ̈ܕܐ. ܒܡܓ̈ܪܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܢܫܘ ܒܠ ܡܢܘܡܢ ܦܬܠܝܢ. ܘܐܪܒܢܝ ܡܢܐܓܪܢܐ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ. ܒܪ ܒܓܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܣܒܢܐ ܘܪܘܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܕܫܘܒܡܢܐ ܢܫܡ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܓܪ. ܘܡܦܢܓܐܝܬ ܠܒܠ *ܣܪ ܡܒܝܢܗܘܢ 35 v° b. ܐܦܣܩ ܣܝ. ܕܣܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܠܐ ܢܒܒܘܢ ܠܗܬ ܣܪ̈ܕܐ. ܘܒܠܗ ܫܠܒܐ ܘܡܦܓܣܘܬܐ ܡܒܠ܆ ܘܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ̇ܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܪܕܝܢ ܒܒܠ ܙܒܢ. ܒܪ ܓ̣ܠܝܬܐ ܐܡܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܣܣܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܠ ܒܠ܆ ܣܠܦ ܫܝܢܗ ܕܒܠܒܐ܆ ܘܦܘܪܣܢܗ ܕܦܓܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܠܐ ܬܠܒܝ. ܘܣܠܦ ܣܢܐ ܕܫܘܝܬ ܠܕܘܒܪܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܪܬܗ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ. ܐܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܩ̈ܠܐܐ ܡܪܡ ܒܬܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܢܡܘܪ܆ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܬܢ ܙܒܠܗ ܕܠܘܣܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܓܣܘܬܐ: ܠܡܣܘܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܣܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܦܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܦܓܣܘܬܐ܀ ܒܪ ܡܕܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܕܘܢ: ܕܡܦܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ

ܐܬܬܚܝܕ܂ ܫܠܒܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܚܕ̈ܪܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܒܝܕ ܚܝܘܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ: ܘܡܫܒܠܘ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬ̈ܒܠܢܝܐ ܘܫܝܢܘ ܒܒܘܣܡܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܒܠܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܗܝ ܫܝܢ ܀

ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܟܕ ܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܚܢܢ ܫܘܕܪܝܢ ܘܒܟܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܟܠܬܐ ܕܣܕܘܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܡܠܝܐ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܦܘܫܐ ܘܢ̈ܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܠܘܚܐ ܢܚܘܐ: ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ *36 r° a. *ܗܕܐ ܚܙܝ: ܐܢܕܪܐ ܕܠܬܚܬ ܡܢܗ ܗܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܦܘ̈ܪܥܢܐ ܕܠܡܣܒܪܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܘܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܙܟܝܢ ܕܢܬܕܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܐܬܠܝܢ: ܐܘ ܒܡܬܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܬܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ: ܡܢܗܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܡܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܐܡܘܢܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܝ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܪܒܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ܂ ܕܒܗ ܐܣܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܣܡܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܩܡ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ: ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܝܢ܂ ܕܗܝ ܟܕ ܗܝ ܐܬܝܗ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܢܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܦܩܣܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܩܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ܃ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܢܫܡܫ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܠܟܠܢ. ܘܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܚܠܗ ܢܡܠܐ ܘܢܬܪܡ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܘ̈ܒܕܢܐ ܘܡܬܢ̈ܒܠܝ ܢܩ̈ܫܬܐ ܦܫܝ̈ܛܬܐ܂ ܘܛܒܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܐܡܪ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܫܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܦܣܪܐ ܒܪܬ ܡܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܬܐ܂ ܕܡܣܛܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܕܒܝܢ ܕܠܘܚܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ܂ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܩܒܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܡܚܒܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܪ̈ܪܐܝܬ ܕ̈ܚܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܪ̈ܒܐ: ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܬ̈ܠܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ̈ܘܪܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܩܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܫ̈ܬܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܡܬܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܒܒܬܐ *36 r° b. *ܗܕܐ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܚܪ̈ܢ ܢܦ̈ܩܐ ܢܦܫܘܢ ܠܚܕ̈ܪܐ܂ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܦܪܝܣܘܬ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܡ ܚܕ ܐܡܪܢ ܚܢܢ: ܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܠܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܢ

ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܣܝܢ· ܘܡܬܦܝܣܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܫܬܐܠܢܘܬ ܢܬܚܝܒ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܝ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܢܫܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܫܘܒܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ: ܐܘ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܘ ܢܗܒܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܣܒܝܢ ܒܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܐܘ ܒܐܝܟܐ ܘܩ̈ܠܐ ܐܘ ܒܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܦܠܓܐ: ܡܛܠ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܣܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܓܠܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܚܝܒ. ܘܗܘ ܢܕܚܝܢ ܕܕܠܐ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܘ ܡܚܝܬ ܕܘܟܐ: ܬܫܝܬ ܡܥܡܕ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܩ̈ܢܝܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܩܘܕܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܬܡܛܠ ܘܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܢܥܒܕ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܠܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܬܬܪܐܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܡܢܦܩܝܢ: ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ: ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܡܟܠ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܒܪܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܠܠܢ ܐܦ ܒܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܢܦܠܘܢ: *ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܢܦܠܝܢ 36 r° a.
ܡܡܟܠܗ ܒܡܡܟܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܘܢܥܒܕ ܕܠܐ ܚܠ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܥܡܪ: ܘܠܐ ܚܠ ܡܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܫܬܒܩ: ܐܠܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܝܐ ܕܚܠܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܒܕܩ ܠܐ ܠܐܦܐ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܢܬܬܪܐܬ ܡܢܝܫ ܐܘܣܪܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ.. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ: ܠܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܠܢ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܠܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܠܢ· ܦܠܠܢ ܠܕܡܢ ܕܫܒܪܝܢ:· ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ.. ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܬܐܡܘܪ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܬܫܪܘܢ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ:·

ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐ̈ܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܝ̈ܟܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܢ: ܘܡܢ ܕܒܪ ܦܪܢܣܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܘܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܢܪ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܟܕ ܝܗܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܠܦܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬܢ ܪ̈ܚܝܩܝܢ ܀

܀ ܐ ܀[1] ⌈ܫܘܐܠܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ[2] ܀ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܘܒܐ. ܒܟܪ ܒܝܬ ܒܘܫܝܐ ܐܣܝܐ: ܘܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܢܡܟܠ ܒܪ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܣܝܐ: *36 v° b. ܐܠܐ *ܐܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܘܟܝܐ: ܒܕܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܘܢܡܟܠܘܢ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܒܘܫܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܀

܀ ܒ ܀ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܟܕ ܒܝܒܘܪܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܒܘܫܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ. ܢܬܡܒܠ ܒܐܣܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܡܒܪܢܗ: ܘܡܡܒܠ ܬܘܪ̈ܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܙܕܩ ܀

܀ ܓ ܀ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܘܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܡܛܠ ܡܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܐܢܕܪܐ ܕܗܝ: ܢܗܘܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܒܐ: ܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܕܡܐܝܬ ܡܛܠܬܗ. ܘܗܒܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܢܬܦܩ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܀

܀ ܕ ܀ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܐܢܕܪܐ ܕܗܝ ܕܒܫܝܢܐ ܘܡܡܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܒܘܫܝܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ: ܐܦܠܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܥܝܕܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܡܥܕܪ ܐܢܐ: ܐܘ ܡܛܠܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܘ ܡܫܬܒܫ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܟܠ. ܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܒܬܪ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܘܠܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܢܬܕܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܒܣܩ *37 r° a. ܒܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܢܐ. *ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܪ ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܠܐ ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܡܕܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܀

܀ ܗ ܀ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܀ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܝ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܚܣܝܟܐܝܬ ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܟܠ ܩܪ̈ܨܐ

[1] Numeri in margine scripti sunt. — [2] Voces minio scriptae, et ita in seqq.

ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܘ ܕܒܣܘܪܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܝ܆ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܡܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢܘܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܒܪ ܡܬܐܠܦܢܘܬܗ. ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܡܬ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܝܟܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܚܝܡ ܡܬܘܢܐ ܒܕܬܢܝܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܒܒ ܠܕܡܡܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܐܠܦܢܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܡܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܗܦܟ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܡܝܪܐ ܕܒܕܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܀

ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܢ. ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܒܠ ܡܫܐܠܐ ܐܠܝܢ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܕܢܘܪܘܬܗ ܦܩܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܢܝ ܘܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܐܝܢܘܬܐ܀

ܥܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܦܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܘܠܘܬܐ ܦܦܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܡܟܐܪܒܪܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܗܪܣܝܣ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܟܬܒ ܒܡܟܬܒܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܬܠܬ ܐܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܟܐ ܘܡܟܪܐ ܘܕܪܘܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

⁜ ⁜ ⁜ ⁜ ⁜ ⁜ ⁜ ⁜ ⁜ ⁜ ⁜ ⁜ ⁜

*37 r° b. *ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܡܣܘܦܝܛܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܦܦܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ: ܕܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܬܒܥ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܝܐ܀

ܠܦܝܫܘܣ ܒܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ: ܕܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܡܟܐܪܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܐ ܐܬܡܫܡ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܪܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢܫܐ ܘܫܘܫܬ ܒܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܘܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ. ܕܢܘܒܪܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܢܚܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܢܫܝܬܐ

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ܆ ܘܡܚܪܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ
ܕܢܦܠܓ ܠܫܪܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܩܢܘܡܐ
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܦܩܬ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܦ ܐܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܘ ܡܬܐܪܒܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ܆ ܐܘ
ܬܠܬ ܐܠܗ̈ܘܬܐ܆ ܐܘ ܬܠܬ ܐܩܢ̈ܘܡܝܢ܆ ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ܆
ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܕܡ̈ܝܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ܆ ܐܘ ܬܠܬ ܡܕܡ̈ܝܢ
*37 v° a. ܐܠܗ̈ܘܬܐ܆ ܐܘ ܬܠܬ *ܡܕܡ̈ܝܢ ܐܩܢ̈ܘܡܝܢ܆ ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ
ܡܕܡ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܐܘ ܚܕ ܐܩܢ̈ܘܡܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܫܪܝܐ ܠܡܪ
ܘܠܗ̇ ܟܕ ܠܗ̇ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ
ܘܡܕܡܝܢ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܩܢ̈ܘܡܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܒܐ
ܘܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܠ ܘܒܝܕ
ܟܠ ܘܒܟܠ ܀

ܡܚܪܡ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ
ܕܠܦܘܢ ܐܘ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܐܘ ܢܬܪܥܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܝ
ܕܡܣܬܟܠܐ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܦܩܬ
ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ
ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܢ̈ܘܡܐ ܕܠܗ̇ ܐܬܒܣܪܬ.
ܘܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ܆ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܬܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܗ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ
ܗܘ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܆ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ
ܘܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ:
ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ
ܠܒܪܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܡܪܝܡ܆ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘ
ܕܠܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ
ܘܝܕܘܥܬܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܒܣܪ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ܆ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܟܕ
ܘܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܒܪܡ
*37 v° b. *ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܘܠܘ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܘ ܕܟܝ̈ܢܐ
ܒܡܫܡܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܝܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܟܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܢܩܒ ܐܢܐ. ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ

ܡܬܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒ ܗܝ ܕܒܐܘܣܝܐ: ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ: ܠܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܒܟܠ ܙܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ: ܐܘ ܠܚܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ: ܒܪ ܢܫܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܫܬܩܬ ܒܡܢܬ ܐܝܕ.:.

ܫܠܡ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܠܘܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܕܝܩܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ.:.

.:. .:. .:. .:. .:. .:. .:. .:. .:. .:. .:. .:. .:.

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܪܝ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ: ܠܘܬ ܐܦܝܣܩܘ̈ܦܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ.:.

ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܚ̈ܒܐ ܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܘܒ̈ܢܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܢ: ܢܗܘܒ. ܗܘܘ. ܐܘܟܝ: ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܫܦ̈ܝܐ ܐܦܝ̈ܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ: ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ.:.

ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܗ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܟܠ: ܒܛܝܠܘܬܐ *ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬ ܒܢ̈ܝ 38 r° a. ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܘܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܕܫܘܟܠܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܫܠܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܪ. ܕܒܡܢܬ ܡܢ ܒܒܗܪ: ܫܒܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܫ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܬܬܦܠܓ ܠܝ ܙܒܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܬ̈ܐ. ܒܗ ܟܠܬܐ ܒܟܢܝܢ ܫܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܒܛܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܢܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܪܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܫܠܝܐ. ܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܒܕܩ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܠܠ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܢܬܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗ. ܘܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܠܝ ܠܘܬ ܢܩܘܘܬܟܘܢ. ܒܠ ܗܘ ܒܢܬ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܦܠܚܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܝ ܘܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܚ̈ܒܐ ܦܪܟܘܗ: ܚܙܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܪܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܢܫܒܩܐ ܦܬܓܡܐܐ ܒܬܠܠܬܗ

ܒܪܚܡܝܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܕܕܘܒܪܘܗܝ: ܗܘܠܐ ܒܪ ܕܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܕܥܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܡܢ ܒܚܝܪܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܦܝܠܣܘܦܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܬܐ: ܘܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܘܠܡܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܕܦܪܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܕܘܟܝ ܐܡܪ ܬܘܡܪܐ ܢܡܘܣ. ܠܐ ܒܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܘܫ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܝܩܪܐ: ܕܡܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܢ *ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ. ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܦ *38 r° b. ܗܘܝܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܠܝܘܩܢܬܐ ܕܦܓܪ ܗܕܡ̈ܐ: ܘܫܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܟܢܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܒܠܠܐ ܠܐ ܚܡ ܠܒܪ ܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܚܫܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܪܘܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܝܢ ܘܡܕܪܫܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ: ܒܪ ܠܗܘܪܐ ܘܠܗܘܠ ܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܐܡܪܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܝ ܢܨܝܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܬܘܒ ܘܠܒܪܘܪܘܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܝܬ: ܘܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬܢܐ ܡܬܪܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܒܝܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܡܬܘܡܝܐ. ܒܪܡ ܘܠܥܠ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܙܝܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܝ. ܒܪ ܒܡܘܡܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܐܬܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܘܢܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܡܢ. ܐܡܪܬ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܕܒܟܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܢܬܚܒܪ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܪܝܬܐ: ܒܗܘܢܐ ܬܘܪܩܐ ܒܡܬܪܢܐ ܕܒܠܐ. ܠܐ ܒܪܡ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܒܗ̇ ܒܪ ܒܗ̇ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܝܬ. ܕܕܠܒܐ ܐܪܐ ܒܪ ܗ̇ܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ: ܒܠܠܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢܝܢܐ: ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܘܡܕܡ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. *ܘܡܒܠ ܠܘܬ ܠܒܗ ܬܠܝܬ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܚܫܒܬ ܪܗܛ ܗܘܝܬ. *38 v° a. ܒܪ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܘܟܝ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܠܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ

ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܠܐ ܪܫܝܕܪܐ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܒܗܝܢ: ܠܘܬ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܕܘܬܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܨܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܕܢܟܬܘܒ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ: ܒܗ ܡܡܕܒܪܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܢ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܪܚܡܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ. ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܘܒ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܚܘܒ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܒܗ ܩܢܝܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܚܡܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ. ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܢܒܥܐ. ܘܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܒܡܘܢ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܢܡܫܟܘܬ ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬ. ܡܛܠ ܚܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܫ ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܬܐ ܡ̈ܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܪܝܢܘܬ ܐܬܡܠܠ. ܘܒܬܘܟ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܡܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܘܟ̈ܠܬܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܥܕܪܢ. ܒܗ ܡܛܠܝܢ ܚܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܒܐ ܕܦ̈ܠܓܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܘܠܓܐܐ ܕܬܦ̈ܠܓܘ. *ܠܘܬ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ 38 r° b. ܕܝܢ ܘܪܒܘܬ ܦܘܠܓܐܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܢܦܠܓ ܡܕܒܪܢܘ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܢ. ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܒܫ̈ܒܩܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܒܪܢܫ ܘܡܥ̈ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܒܠܥܡ. ܐܡܝܢ ܀

ܡܡܕܒܪܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܕܒܒܝܢ ܚܝܝ ܕܢܥܒܪ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܒܪ، ܡܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܝ. ܘܒܒܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ، ܐܬܝܡܢܘ. ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܟܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܝ ܢܬܪܐܝܬ ܐܦܝܢܘ. ܕܦܝܫܐ ܗܝ ܕܦܠܐܘܣ ܡܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܣܝܘܬܗ. ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܝܡܘܣ ܒܗ ܡܚܝܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠ ܡܪ، ܡܘܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ: ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܐ: ܒܗ ܒܒܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܕܪܢܗ، ܡܦܠܓܝܘܬ. ܒܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܪ، ܦܠܓܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܦܘ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܩܪܒܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ. ܡܦܝܣ

ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܟܐ ܕܦܪܫܬ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܝ ܗܟܢܗ̇ ܠܗܕܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܘ̈ܟܝܬܐ ܡܦܩ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܪ̈ܚܝܡܬܐ. ܘܠܗ ܒܠܚܝܢ ܒܪ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܦܦܐ ܀

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

*39 r° a. *ܬܘܒ ܕܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܠܗ: ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܦܣ̈ܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܀

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܬܒ ܕܢܝܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܪܚܝܡܐ ܠܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܓܠܝܢ ܠܕܝܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܬܟܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܘܢ. ܒܕܓܠܘܢ ܘܒܫܪܘܬܐ ܡܦܩܢܝܬܐ ܢܦܪ ܠܗ̇ ܕܫܡܘܬ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܠܗ̇ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܒܠܠܗ̇ ܗ̇ܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܡܘܬ ܀ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܘܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܘ: ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܟܠܘ: ܕܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܠܒ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܬܬܥܒ ܒܡܘܒܠܬܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܕܠܝ ܗܘܐ. ܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ. ܒܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܚܫܚܬ. ܟܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܗ̇ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܣ: ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܕܪ ܬܬܒܢܘܢ ܕܠܒܒܕܐ ܬܬܒܘܢ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܐܫܬܪܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܠܟܠ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܗܟܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܫܬܒ ܐܝܟܐ: ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܬܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܬܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܒܕܩ. ܐܠܐ ܒܕ ܟܠܗ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܐܝܠܬ ܒܪܡ ܦܘܠܫܐ ܕܙܕܩ ܬܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܘܬܬܒܕܪܘܢ ܒܒܕܝܘܬܗ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܦܪܢܣ ܐܝܟ *ܕܠܝ. ܕܗ̇ܝ ܒܪ ܗܝ ܐܬܘܗ̇ ܕܒܐܬܪ: ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܕܡ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܦܪܟܐ ܡܫܐܘܠܐ: ܠܗ ܠܕܝܠܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ[1]. ܒܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܒܒܘܢ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܚܝܠ

*39 r° b.

[1] Sic ms., deficiente spatio.

ܪܘܚܐܝܬ ܘܡܕܡܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ. ܘܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܟܘܢ ܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ. ܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܚܢ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܐܢܚܢ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܡܠܟܢ: ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܬܬܟܠ: ܕܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܪܝܟܘܬ ܐܬܢܦܩܘ ܕܗܕܐ ܬܫܡܪܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܓܠ ܐܦ ܠܬܟܬܒܬܐ ܡܩܘ̈ܕܫܘܬܐ ܢܕ̈ܥܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܒܪܐ ܬܫܡ̈ܫܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܬ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܫܘܫܝܢ. ܠܚܘܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܬܝܢ ܚܝ ܠܗܬܒܘܢ. ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܚܝܢ ܕܢܓܠܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܟܬܒܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܬܘܒ ܢܠܦ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ: ܢܬܒܥ ܒܟܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܟܘܢ.

ܠܫܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܢܒܕܪ ܘܐܚܘܕ ܒܟܠܕܘܟ ܠܚܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܒܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܬ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܡܒܪܟ. ܘܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ *ܕܫܦܪܘ ܠܗ. ܐܡܝܢ ܀ *39 v° a.

ܐܘܟܝ ܐܚܝܐ[1] ܀ ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܠܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܨܠܝܢ ܐܚܝ̈ܐ ܚܒܝܒ̈ܐ ܀

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܛܘܒܬܢܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ: ܡܢ ܐܦܣܩܘ̈ܦܐ ܣܘܝܪܘܣ ܘܐܘܠܝܢ ܘܐܢܬܝܡܘܣ ܀

ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܛܘܒܬܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܬܐܟܠܝܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ. ܣܘܝܪܘܣ ܘܐܘܠܝܢ ܘܐܢܬܝܡܘܣ: ܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܣܩܘ̈ܦܐ ܀

[1] Voces minio scriptae.

ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܡܪܝܫܐܝܬ ܦܪܩ: ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܐܦܝܐ ܐܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܠܒܪܬܗ܂ ܘܡܫ̈ܒܠܐ ܕܫܘܠ ܠܐ ܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ܆ ܒܦܠܝܓܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܦܫܛ܆ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܪܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܒܦܠܝܓܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܒܢܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ: ܕܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܠܗ̇ ܐܬܦܠܓܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܬܘܒ ܒܦܠܝܓܘܬܐ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ: ܕܒܪܘܫܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܐ ܕܬܐܘܦܠܝܛܐ: ܕܬܒܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܪ ܒܗ̇: ܕܝܠܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܠܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܫܬܐ ܫܘܐ: ܕܘܪܡ ܠܗ ܕܬܬܦܪܫ ܠܒܘܟܬܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܫܟܝܚ ܠܘܬ ܡܢܘܢ ܪܝܫ ܒܡܘ̈ܒܠܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ: ܦܪܢܣܘ ܐܒ̈ܗܝܢ ܣܝܡ ܗܘ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ *ܕܣܡܝܟܘܬܐ: ܕܗܝ ܟܕ ܗܝ *39 v° b. ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܐܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܕܡ ܡܪ̈ܝܫܐ܆ ܒܟܠܦܢܐ ܬܐܟܠܝܐ: ܠܦܠܝܓܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܐܘܠܘܓܝܐ: ܘܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܒܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܐܝܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܦܪܘܫܬ ܚܕܐ. ܠܘܬ ܚܫܒܢܐ ܢܐܡܪܬ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܚܫܫܐ ܪܝܫ ܕܢܓܐ. ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܫܝܫܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܡܕܝܡ ܕܫܘܐ ܗܘ̇ ܠܒܪܘܫܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܡܪ ܙܕܩ ܣܝܡ. ܟܕ ܡܣܘܕܪܐ ܒܒܢܝܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܬܐܪܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܢܬܘܒ ܐܫܘܬ ܠܒܪܘܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ. ܕܟܢ ܦܠܝܓܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܢ ܠܟܠ ܫܘܠܬ ܦܣܩܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܗܘ̣ ܠܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܪܒܘܬܐ: ܗܘ̣ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ. ܒܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܘܕܒܟܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܪܘܫ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܪܪܬ. ܟܕ ܦܣܩܐ ܢܩܒܬ ܠܝ ܠܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܒܬܒ̈ܬܗ ܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܕܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܘ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ̇ ܕܬܟܒܗ̇ ܠܐܦ̈ܪܬܐ: ܟܕ ܐܦ ܗܘ̣ ܡܕܡܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܢܓܠܐ ܠܫܘܫܒܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܦܐܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܐܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܠܚܫܟܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܝ ܘܡܒܒܠܗ̇ ܢܦܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܝܢ. ܟܕ ܐܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܕܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܠܫ ܗܘ̣ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ

ܒܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܕܠܐ
ܡܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܩܕ: *ܘܒܬܪܟܢ 40 r° a.
ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ. ܕܟܠ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܢܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ
ܕܠܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ: ܕܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܕܗܘܐ: ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܢܐ ܕܘܝܕ
ܠܦܘܪܩܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ. ܘܠܗܘ
ܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܐܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܒܘ ܦܠܘܣ: ܒܒܢܝ ܚܝܐ
ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܠܒܘܪܟܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܘܢ
ܕܒܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܒܬܐ ܕܬܐܘܦܢܝܐ. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ
ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܢܝ ܢܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܠܗ
ܬܫܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܪ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ. ܘܬܫܘܒܚܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܕܪ: ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܪܪܬ ܠܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚ: ܘܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܢ
ܕܚܒܪܘ ܠܗ. ܐܡܝܢ܀
ܐܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ: ܟܠ
ܝܘܡ ܒܡܢ ܒܟܢܫܬ ܐܚܝܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܐܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܟܠ
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܝ܀܀
܀ܐ[1]܀ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܟܪܝܬ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܦܘܠܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܒܗ ܐܘܦܝ ܘܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܚܕܝܡܐ
ܐܦܝܣܩܦܐ: ܢܬܒܥܬ ܒܟܪܬ ܐܚܝ܀
܀ܒ܀ ܐܘܦܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܟܪܝܬ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܦܘܠܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܒܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܚܕܝܡܐ
ܐܦܝܣܩܦܐ: ܢܬܒܥܬ ܒܟܪܬ ܐܚܝ܀
܀ܓ܀ *ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ 40 r° b.

[1] Numeri in margine cod. scripti sunt.

ܕܒܟܪܬ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܕܦܐܪܐ ܚܝܐ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ: ܗܘ ܢܣܒ ܘܐܠܦ ܚܣܝܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܫܠܡܬ ܒܚܕܬ ܐܝܟܘ܀

܀ܕ܀ ܡܘܢ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܦܪܘܣܘ ܡܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܗ ܪܚܡܬ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ: ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܛܢ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܗܘ ܕܩܕܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܠܡ ܘܦܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܘ ܒܢܬ ܡܐܘܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܢܬܚܘܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܬܐܘܦܢܝܐ. ܘܒܗ ܢܠܦܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܬܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܐܬܒܬܒ ܚܣܝܐ ܕܦܘܬܚܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܚܝܐ: ܟܕ ܚܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܝ. ܘܡܫܪܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܒܕܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܦܟܝܗܬ: ܫܠܡܬ ܒܚܕܬ ܐܝܟܘ܀

܀ܗ܀ ܢܘܚܡ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܢܒܥܬ ܘܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܩܕܡ ܫܡܝܐ: ܪܥܝܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܘ ܒܢܬ ܡܐܘܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܚܘܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܬܐܘܦܢܝܐ. ܘܒܗ ܢܠܦܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܐܬܒܬܒ ܠܚܣܝܐ ܕܦܘܬܚܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܚܝܐ: *ܟܕ ܚܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܘܡܫܪܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ (* f° 40 v° a.) ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܒܪܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܗܦܪܟܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܬܐܘܦܢܝܐ: ܢܬܚܘܐ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܗܢܝܢ ܒܡܪܥܝܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ. ܒܕܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ: ܫܠܡܬ ܒܚܕܬ ܐܝܟܘ܀

܀ܘ܀ ܢܘܚܡ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܦܝܪܘܦܠܝܣ ܕܩܠܘܩܝܐ: ܒܗ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ: ܡܘܕܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܦܦܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ

ܕܡܢ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܡܘܢܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܬܝܩܪܘ ܐܘ ܒܗ ܡܐܘܪܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܘܪܡ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܬܐܘܦܘܠܝܣ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܫܩܝܠܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܠܒܒ ܠܚܘܒܒܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܬܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܠܐ ܚܘܫܐ ܘܕܒܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܡܫܟܪܐ ܕܗܘܫܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܗܦܘܟܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܬܐܘܦܘܠܝܛܐ: ܕܢܬܬܦܝܣ ܒܪܘܪܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܗܝܡܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܒܕܝܠܗ ܫܠܡ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ: ܫܒܚܬ ܒܚܝܪܬ ܐܠܗܢ܀

܀ ܐ ܀ ܡܬܝܩܪܘ ܒܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܦܪܫܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ *ܗܝ ܕܡܢ: ܘܩܒܠܬ ܒܪܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܐ ܚܘܫܐ: ܗܝ ܕܒܡܫܘܬܦܘܬ ܗܘܬ. ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܘܬܚܬܐ ܕܠܝ ܚܘܫܐ. ܘܒܪ ܥܠܡ ܐܠܐ: ܫܒܚܬ ܒܚܝܪܬ ܐܠܗܢ܀

܀ ܒ ܀ ܢܘܚ ܒܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܦܪܫܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ: ܘܩܒܠܬ ܒܪܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܐ ܚܘܫܐ: ܗܝ ܕܒܡܫܘܬܦܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܘܬܚܬܐ ܕܠܝ ܚܘܫܐ. ܘܒܪ ܥܠܡ ܐܠܐ ܫܒܚܬ ܒܚܝܪܬ ܐܠܗܢ܀܀

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܒܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ: ܡܢ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܡܪܬܝ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ܀ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܚܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܘܦܬܟܬܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܦܘܠܐ: ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ.

ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܒܥܠܕܒܒܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܟܪܐ. ܕܢܦܩܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܛܘܠܫܐ ܕܣܛܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܘܦܠܛܘܣܝܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܩܝܢ. ܒܬܪ ܓܒܪ ܕܛܘܒܘܗܝ، ܠܛܒܬܐ ܕܕܢܚ ܡܢ ܟܠܒܪܢܫ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܒܠ ܥܒܕܬ ܒܝܕܗ ܡܕܥܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܘܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܘܬܬ ܢܩܒܬ ܗ̇ܝ، ܠܗ ܕܒܐܘܠܝܢܐ ܬܘܗܐ ܒܗܢ ܒܒܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܒܠܒܘܒ ܐܬܪܒܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܚܝܠ܀ ܒܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ *ܕܐܣܬܒܪ (*41 r° a.) ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇: ܐܬܚܝܬ ܠܝ. ܕܟܕ ܐܦܪܬܐ ܕܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܬܘܒ ܛܘܒܬܢܐ ܐܪܗܛ: ܟܕ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܠܒܘܢ ܘܠܒܪܘܛܘܣܝܐ ܕܦܛܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܫܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܨܝܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܩܕܡ ܢܫܒܬ. ܘܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܪܬܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܫܕܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܟܬܒܬ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܗ̇ ܬܦܪܓܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܘܪܐ ܒܛܠܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗ̇ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܐܟܒܐ ܕܠܝ ܘܦܛܪܝܟܐ: ܘܒܠܦܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܬܫܝܬ ܥܒܕܝܐ: ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܐܘܪܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܛܠܬܗ ܘܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܐܡܪ: ܘܠܕܪܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒܠܕܘܒܐ ܒܕܒܪ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܠܝ ܘܒܬܘܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܛܘܒܬܢܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ: ܘܒܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܫܘܥܬܐ ܕܐܚܕܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܫܬܐ: ܘܒܡܒܣܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܡܘܟܐ: ܘܒܢܘܟܐ ܡܝܪܐ ܘܐܝܢܢܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܣܕ̈ܪܐ ܢܬܛܪ ܒܗܠܝ ܒܪܠܝܢ ܣܝܢ܀

ܦܝܣܐ ܕܐܪܒܢ ܐܒܐ܀

ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ[1] ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܪܘܣܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ: ܟܕ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܘܟܪ ܢܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ

[1] Voces minio scriptae.

ܕܒܝܪܘܛܝܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ. ܫܦܝܪܬ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܬ
ܒܟܝܢܬ ܐܝܕܝ·:·

·:· ·:· ·:· ·:· ·:· ·:· ·:· ·:· ·:· ·:· ·:· ·:· ·:·

ܬܘܒ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ* ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܠܘܬ ܐܦܝ̈ܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܘܪ̈ܬܕܘܟܣܐ ܕܒܝܬܢܗܪܝܐ·:·

*41 r° b.

ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܫ̈ܒܚܐ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܘܟܢ̈ܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܚܘܒ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܢ̈ܣܝܟܐ ܐܦܝܣ̈ܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܝܬܢܗܪܝܐ: ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ·:·

ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܢܫܒܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܟܘܢ: ܒܝܕ ܕܚܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܘܒܪ ܬܫܡܫܬܢ ܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܐܬܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܣܝܐ ܦܘܠܐ: ܢܚܫܐ ܘܪܚܡ ܕܒܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܒܕܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܛܘ̈ܟܣܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܕܬܐܘܦܝܠܛܐ: ܒܒܕܬܘܢ ܒܒܝܪܘܛܝܐ: ܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܪܘܚܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܕܘܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܛܒܬܐ ܪ̈ܓܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ· ܟܕ ܒܡܣܟܢܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܪܫ ܐܬܚܫܠܬ ܪܘܒܐ ܐܘܣܦ: ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܦܩܕܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܕܪ: ܘܠܟܕܬ ܡܠܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܘܕܟܠܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܕܒܠ ܦܩܕܬܐ ܐܦܪܐ· ܗܝ ܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܐܘܠܝܐ ܐܪܘܚܬܢ. ܗܝ ܟܢ ܕܒܕ ܒܪܕܘܦܝܐ ܒܬܠܓܡܢ ܚܝܢ ܘܒܐܘ̈ܠܝܢܐ: ܘܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܢ ܒܗ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܢܢ: ܠܟܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܕܝ: ܕܒܬܝܒ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܒ̈ܪܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ، ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܟܒܕ ܣܢܐܬܢ ܒܟܒܪ: ܘܟܠܟܢ ܠܦܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܒܐܦܐ ܚܕ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܪܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ* ܠܕܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܢ ܕܒܡܦܣܦܣܘ ܕܒܟܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ: ܒܕ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡ ܒܡܕܪ ܐܠܦܐ ܢܡܟܐ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܬܒ ܒܡܫܘܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܦܐ:

*41 v° a.

ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܘܡܛܠܠܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܬܬܚܘܒ ܐܠܦܐ: ܒܪ ܡܘܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܡܘܣܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܘܒܝܕ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܗ ܢܟܝܠܐܝܬ ܡܬܠܒܫ ܒܟܠ ܢܟܠܐ ܘܡܬܠܝܛ: ܗܒܝܠܐ ܘܡܦܠܣܦܘܣ ܕܫܪܪܬܐ. ܒܪ ܚܫܐ ܗ̈ܝ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܡܘܕܒܪܢܐ. ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܗܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܦܝܣܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܐܡܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܡܘܡܪܐ ܘܦܠܝܦܝܬܐ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ. ܕܠܘܬ ܦܐܝܘܬ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܬܪܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܝܘܢܐ. ܐܡܪܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܫܐ: ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܦܪ̈ܝܣܘ ܢܩܕܡ ܘܥܠܠܐ ܩ̈ܫܝܐ ܡܩ̈ܒܠܢ. ܡܘܢܕܝܘܣ ܠܘܬ ܒܪܫܘܬ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܒܠܝܬܐ. ܕܡܒܠܝܗ̇ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܘܡܒܐ: ܕܢܬܦܠܒ ܒܡܫܡܘܕܐ ܕܪܘܫܠܝܡ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܡܫܝܚ ܡܩ̈ܒܠܐ ܕܒܕܬܐ: ܡܢܦܩܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܡܪܐ ܘܒܒܠܬܐ: ܘܡܕܡܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܘܒ. ܘܕܝܟܐܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܝܣܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܝܡܐ ܡܠܝܫܐ ܘܡܒܪܢܐ ܕܩ̈ܠܦܐ ܪ̈ܥܝܫܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܝܠܦ ܐܝܬ. ܘܒܝ ܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܥ̈ܠܠܝܢ. ܕܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܚܢܘܢ ܠܝ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܫܐ ܠܦܘܠܐ *ܪ̈ܚܝܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦ * 41 v° b. ܐܚܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܦܝܣܐܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܛܠܬܗ: ܕܓܢܒܪܐܝܬ ܐܬܟܬܫ ܝܩ̈ܝܪܬܐ ܡܦܝܣܢܘܬܐ: ܘܕܩ̈ܕܝܡ ܫܕܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܘܢܕܝܘܣ ܒܫܦ̈ܝܪܐ ܕܡܦܠܠ ܒܕܬܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܕܥܒܠ ܠܢܘܫܐ ܗܢܝܬܐ: ܒܪ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܘܒܕ. ܢܟܝ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܛܠ ܒܗ ܬܐܓܘܪܬܐ ܪܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܣܒܐ ܕܐܬܓܒܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܫܡܬ: ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ̣ ܡܕܐ ܗ̇ܘܬ ܒܝܕܝܐ: ܘܕܠܗ ܫܪ̈ܝܢ ܗ̇ܘܝܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܦܣܩܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܠܡܪܐ: ܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܘܕܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܬܗܪܐ ܐܬܠܝܗ̇ ܐܒܘܕܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܬܦܝܣ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܢܕܒܢ ܕܢܕܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܐܝܬ: ܕܗܘ̇ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ

ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܩܒܠܗ ܠܒܪܘܛܘܣܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܒܘܠܝ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܛܠܬܗ: ܐܦ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܦܢ. ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܠܐܝܬ ܢܩܦܢ̈ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܘܛܘܣܐ: ܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܘܚܝܒܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇: ܒܗ ܠܘܬ ܦܝܠܘܣܦܐ ܚܪܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܕܡܘܬܐ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܬ̈ܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܕܝܐܝܬ ܕܒܪܘ ܒܥܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܩ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܕܥ ܕܢܐܠܦ. ܒܗ ܦܓܪ ܒܬܫܡ̈ܫܬܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ.

ܒܬܪܟܢ ܚܢ ܕܝܢ *ܒܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܘܗܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ: ܐܦ [*52 r° a] ܠܘܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣܐ ܕܦܢܝܩܬܗ. ܒܗ ܫܪܪܢ ܘܢܬܒܢ ܚܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܚܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܣܬܒܪܢ. ܒܗ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܢ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܬܗ. ܘܕܠܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܚܢ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ: ܕܗܝ ܒܗ ܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܠܝ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܬܐܒܠܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܣܐܘܪܐ: ܘܣܪܓܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܢܣܝܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܢܩܒܠ ܕܡܒܣܡܢܐ ܠܢ: ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ. ܕܓܠܝܬܐ ܐܚܒܢܗ ܠܚܣܝܘܬܢ. ܘܒܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܦܪܓܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܢ ܕܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܬܬܠܘܢ ܒܟܠ. ܢܥܒ ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܕܡܢܘܗܝ ܒܒܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܢ: ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܚܝܐܝܬ ܡܕܒܪ:·:

·:· ·:· ·:· ·:· ·:· ·:· ·:· ·:· ·:· ·:· ·:· ·:· ·:·

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܣܘܢܗܕܝܩܝ ܕܚܣܝܐ ܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܡܪܝ ܦܘܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܪܫܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ:·:

ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܗܘ ܩܕܝܫ ܒܟܠ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܪܝܫ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܐܚܐ ܘܡܪܝ

ܬܫܒܚܬܐ: ܪܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ
ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ *ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ. ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܒܡܪܢ ܚܕܘ :܀: *42 r° b.
ܠܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܬܒܣܡ ܒܛܘܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܘ
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܐܝܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ.
ܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܕܒܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܠܚܬ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܪܚܬ. ܗܕܐ
ܟܡ ܒܝܬ ܝܠܕܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ
ܘܒܒܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܐܟܘܬܐ. ܢܬܕܥܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܝ
ܒܝܬܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܪܘܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܕܟܝܐ: ܫܡܥܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܐܡܪ
ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܟܠ ܪܢܝܐ ܒܝܬܠܐ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܝܬܝܐ
ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܒܣܒܣ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܗܘ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ
ܡܬܦܪܣܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ. ܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬ ܢܦܩܬܐ:
ܚܢܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܬܝܢ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܐ
ܡܬܩܦܣܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ. ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ. ܐܘ
ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܐܡܠܠ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܕܠܘ ܐܝܬܝ. ܐܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܝ ܒܗ ܒܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܟܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܘܒ. ܘܗܝ ܢܛܪ ܐܢܐ
ܒܗܝ ܕܡܟܠܠ ܐܢܐ: ܕܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܬܫܘܝܬܐ
ܕܗܘܢܬܐ. ܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
*42 v° a. *ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܫܘܢܗܘܢ: ܠܗܘ ܕܪܒܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ: ܘܡܟܠܠ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܪܕܝܘܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܪܫ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܟܡ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܬܝܩܪܐ: ܐܘ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܛܪ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܐܡܪ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ
ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܪܢܝܢܘܬ ܠܝ ܕܠܝ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ. ܡܕܡ
ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܢܬܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܠܗܘ
ܐܚܝܕܐ ܘܡܝܬܪܐ ܘܕܡܡܠܠܝܢܐ ܐܬܠܝ ܠܗ: ܐܫܬܥܒܕ
ܫܘܝܐܝܬ. ܘܡܝܬܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܬܦܝܣܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܠܝܐ ܚܙܝ. ܒܗ
ܟܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܦܝܣܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܐ ܗܘܬ

ܠܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܪܢܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܒܢܐ ܕܘܪܡ ܒܥܕ ܡܦܠܓ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܕܡ: ܘܡܢܕܝܢ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ. ܘܦܠܓ ܚܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܢܦܫ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܒܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܗܦܟ. ܡܛܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܣ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܬܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܩܕ.. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܘ ܕܕܐܝܟ ܗܒܢܐ: ܐܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܦܠܓ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܗ: ܒܒܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܒܐ. ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܕܐܫܬܘܡ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܪܐܙܐܝܬ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܦܪܫܡ: ܐܪܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܒܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ. ܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܦܩܐ ܕܬܦܩܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܠ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܬܘܒܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܘܪܐܝܬ ܢܥܒܪ *ܘܢܫܬܪܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ *42 v° b. ܘܡܬܢܝܠܐ ܕܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ: ܒܗܘܢ ܦܩܕܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܠܦ. ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ. ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ. ܒܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܦܓܪܢܝܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ. ܒܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܬܪܒܐ: ܐܘ ܕܢܬܪ ܢܦܫ ܐܘ ܕܢܬܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܐܫܬܕܪܬ. ܠܘ ܒܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܢܩܕܫ ܪܕܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܒܪ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ. ܕܒܠ ܩܠܝܠ ܒܒܠܐ ܘܩܠܝܠ ܢܝܚܐ ܦܝܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܬܝܕܥܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܦܟܐܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܬ. ܘܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ: ܐܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܬܪ ܥܢܝܐ ܢܐܡܪ: ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܬܐ ܥܡܝܠ ܐܝܟܐ. ܕܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܝܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܡܝܕ. ܐܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܒܠܝܘܕ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܘܕܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܒܠ ܐܘ ܦܠܓܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܘܪ: ܘܐܬܝܫܒ ܕܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܕܡ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܒܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܬܫܘܝܬܐ ܒܟܘܡܝܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ: ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܒܢܐ:

ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܡܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܢܘܪܝܢ.
ܘܡܡܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ: ܡܡܟܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܩ̈ܘܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܓܘ: ܘܡܡܟܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
*43 r° a. ܘܕܡܡܟܐ ܗܝ ܪ̈ܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܦܝܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܕܢܫܠ *ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܢܚܠ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܬܪܢ ܥܠܝܠ ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܫܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܪܡ ܕܢܫܠ:
ܕܠܐ ܟܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܚܕܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܠܒܪܘܬܐ: ܒܗ
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܢܬܬܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܬܬܟܠ ܠܐ ܢܪܡ:
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܓܝܪ
ܕܡܬܪܢܝܬ ܕܝܢ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܚ ܕܠܗ ܘܕܡܐܟܝܬ
ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡܬ ܢܡܡܟܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ̈: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܬܐܝܬ
ܐܬܟܡܝܬ ܒܫ̈ܘܦܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܫܦܫܬ ܡܢ
ܬ̈ܪܚܬܐ ܕܡܦܠܝܬܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܐܦ ܠܕܡܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ
ܢܦܫܢ ܒܦܠܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܫܘܫܦܠܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܡܪܐ ܘܬܐܠܘܦܬܐ ܕܒܝܡܪܐ
ܫܩܠܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܦܣܩܦܘܬܐ. ܘܡܣܡܟܢܝܢ ܕܐܦܪܝܐ
ܕܫܡܒܕܪܐ ܥܪܝܪܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܒܘ̈.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܝ ܦܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܡܡܟܬܐ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘ̈: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܣܟܠܐ ܐܦ
ܠܪܚܡܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܓܒܪܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܠ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܬܐ
ܪ̈ܘܫܝܢܐ: ܐܘ ܕܠܐܝܪ̈ܢܐ ܢܬܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘܕܡܫܝܚ
ܒܠ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܫܢܝܢܐ: ܐܘ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܒܐܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܕܢܦܪ ܡܢ ܕܪܫ ܠܦܘܪܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܕܗܘܡܪܐ
ܗ̇ܝ: ܐܝܟܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܫܘ̈ܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬ.
ܡܦܠܛ ܕܐܦ ܫܡܥܐܝܠ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ: ܒܕ ܒܠ ܡܢܕܡ
*43 r° b. ܒܢ̈ܝܐ *ܢܒ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܐ
ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܝܒܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܗܘܐ.
ܠܐ ܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܘܠ: ܒܕ ܒܡܘܪܒܐ ܬܫܢܬ ܬ̈ܟܐܢܐ
ܡܦܠܫ ܗܘܐ. ܒܕ ܡܫܡܘܕ ܡܘܬܪܢܝܬ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ̇
ܡܡܒܪܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܡܒܘܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܢܬܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܝ̈ ܕܠܪܫܗ ܕܡܫܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ

ܐܬܡܪܘ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܕܢܬܡܟܟܘܢ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܪܟܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܡܣܬܟܠܐ ܕܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܟܐܒܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܬܘܣܦ. ܟܕ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܪܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܥ ܐܢܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܦܓܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܟܕ ܠܒܪ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܠܝܘܕ ܐܣܬܦܩ: ܘܐܬܒܥܐ ܒܡܘܠܐܐ ܕܣܠܩܘ: ܘܐܠܦܐ ܡܫܪܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܬܩܐ ܒܬܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܬܐ: ܕܒܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ: ܘܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡ ܘܕܒܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܒܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܣܪܩܠܐ ܘܐܟܠܐ ܘܪܫܝܢܐ: ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܠܝܘܬ ܪܓܫ: ܕܚܒܟܐ ܒܟܢܫܝܢ ܘܠܩܘܪܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܒܫܒܪܝܢ: ܘܐܟܒܟܐ ܒܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܟܐ ܘܒܡܬܐܟܐ ܒܐܝܟܒܟܐ ܘܒܠܠܝܐ: *ܟܕ ܒܬܪܟܐ *43 r° a.
ܐܢܐ ܕܒܟܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܦܠܓܘܬ ܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܟܐܐ. ܘܕܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܪܫܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܬܫܒܫܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܒܘܗܝ. ܗܕܐ ܕܡ ܠܐ ܦܩܪ ܐܢܐ. ܕܬܗܦܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܫܬܐ ܘܐܪܬܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܡܢ ܒܡܗܝܘܬܐ ܡܦܠܐܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܣܬܟܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܣܠܩܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܪܬܝܚ ܒܡܦܠܓܬܐ ܢܗܒ ܐܢܐ. ܡܬܪܢܐܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ. ܕܕܠܒܟܐ ܐܒܗܝܬ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܒܗ ܘܠܡܬܪܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܠܒܢܝܢܐ. ܕܒܟܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܐܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܟܕܫܢܐ ܫܡܠܝܘܬܢ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܟܢܫܢܐ: ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܫܝܠܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܐܡܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܫܐ. ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܒܟ ܗܘ ܕܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܐܪܘܢܐ ܒܕܝܪܐ ܘܫܠܬܢܐ. ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܕܢܫܦ ܠܒܝ ܢܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦ

ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܐܡܪܘܢ. ܠܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܕܪ̈ܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܦܠܓܬܐ ܘܡܬܝ̈ܚܕܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܒܐ
ܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܠܡܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܪܐ
ܕܒܛܢܐ: ܟܕ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܟܪܣܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ، ܗܘܐ ܒܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ،
ܕܐܡܟ. ܗܘ ܕܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܪܐ ܘܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܦܪܐ. ܗܘ
*43 v° b. ܕܠܡܣܟܠܐ ܘܠܥܬܝܩܐ ܠܒܐ: *ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܠܐ ܡܦܣܢܐ
ܢܗܒ ܡܦܣܢܐ. ܗܘ ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܟܕ ܒܪ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ،
ܕܡܢ ܟܠܢ ܐܬܦܠܣ. ܘܠܡܣܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܢܗܒ. ܟܕ
ܡܠܟܫ ܚܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ: ܘܠܡܗܡܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܡܗܡܢܐ. ܟܕ
ܦܬܐ ܒܝ ܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܐ: ܘܡܒܪܘܢܐ ܪܚܝܬܐ ܠܬܪܒܝܬܐ
ܕܝܠܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܐ ܕܠܒܝ̈ܠܐ ܐܠܦ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ
ܬܪ̈ܝܨܬܐ ܘܠܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܦܝܐ. ܘܕܒܦ̈ܩܕܘܬܐ
ܢܐܡܪ: ܕܗܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܪܝܬܐ ܢܒܒ ܠܝ ܠܫܘܒܗܪܐ
ܕܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܩܘܠܣܐ ܕܫܒܚܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ.
ܣܠܗ ܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܒܡܣܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܟܒܪ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܟܐ
ܕܫܠܝܐ ܒܒܢܝܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܢ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܘ ܪܫܐ ܠܝ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܗܢܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܡܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܪܘܬܐ܀
ܐܘ ܒܒܘܪܐ ܘܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܘ ܡܗܕܝܐ ܘܡܒܝܢܐ: ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܬܒܝܠ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘ، ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ
ܛܘܦܣܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ. ܒܕܡܗܝܡܢ
ܐܢܬ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܡܬܬܒܪ̈ܝܢ. ܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܬܟܣ. ܘܕܢܛܪܗ ܕܗܢܐ: ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܐܣܘܪܐ ܕܠܡܘܢ ܬܫܡܫܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܬ ܐܦ
*44 r° a. ܕܐܘܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ *ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܐܢܬ. ܠܟܘܢ
ܘܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܟܕ ܒܕܝܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܕܝܠܬܐ ܐܛܦܝܢ. ܘܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܬܐ
ܢܦܫܬܟ. ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ.
ܘܡܒܪܐ ܒܡܫܡܥܐ. ܘܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܘܪܣܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܐ

ܕܐܬܛܘܒܢܐ܆ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܕܝܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܬܟܠܝܢ. ܕܐܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܢ ܒܗܘ ܟܒܪܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܬܫܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܘܒܬܒܐ ܕܢܛܦܘܬܐ ܡܓܠܝܢ ܚܝ܆ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܬܟܒܝܢ ܚܝ܆ ܕܟܢ ܡܬܟܬܫܬܒܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬ ܒܐܠܗܐ܇ ܕܗܝ ܒܗ ܗܝ ܐܬܬܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܛܝܪܐ ܐܘܪܬܘܕܘܟܣܘ ܕܒܠܝܘܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܐܬܬ ܫܘܒܢ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܕܟܪܝܢ ܐܬܘܢ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗ. ܕܬܟܠܘܢ ܕܗܒܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܦܬܪ ܐܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܟܠܬ ܡܠܦܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܬܐ ܘܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܒܒܪܐ ܘܒܡܚܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܘܬܐ܇ ܠܐ ܓܠܝܚܘܢ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܟܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܚܝܢܬܐ ܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ. ܢܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܫܪܝܬ ܒܪܬܢܐ ܡܘܐܝܬ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܐܢܐ܆ ܕܛܒ ܦܐܝܬ ܦܩܕ܆ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܪܘܣܘܬܐ ܪܫܝܐ *ܡܬܟܠܝܢ܇ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܠ ܚܕܪܐ 44 r° b. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܬܐ ܚܢܘܢ. ܘܐܢܪܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܠܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܒܠܝܫ ܢܕܝܫܘܢ. ܘܗܒܢܐ ܠܪܒܝܐ ܘܠܫܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܫܝܬ ܐܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܢܗܒܪܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܒܐ ܚܕ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܡ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܪܓܝܓ܆ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܫܪ ܡܬܪܒܐ. ܐܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܘܕܡ ܠܚܘܫܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ܆ ܕܒܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܢܣܩܘܢ܆ ܘܡܩܛܪ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܕܝܠܬܐ ܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܐܘܛܠܝܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܢܟܠܠܘܢ܆ ܒܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܪܒܐ ܐܫܝܐ ܐܡܪ. ܗܢܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܡܒܪ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܡܪܒ. ܠܐ ܬܕܫܠܘܢ܀

ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܒܠܝܫ ܓܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܕܢܫ ܘܟܠܝܘܕܘܗܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܦܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܠܝܚܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ܀ ܗܘ

ܕܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܬܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܥܣܪ ܒܢܝܩܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ. ܟܕ ܟܢܫܘ ܐܬܘܗܝ, ܘܡܟܠܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܕܟܐܐ ܘܡܟܝܢ ܢܩܦܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܫܪܪܬ: ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܒܟܠ ܒܡܩܕܘܢܝܘܣ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܟ̈ܬܫ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܐܦܝܣ̈ܩܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ *ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܣ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ *44 v° a. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܢܣܛܘܪܐ: ܡܠܛܝܢܘܣ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܘܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܡܛܪܘܦܘܠܝܛܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܝܘܒܢܠܝܘܣ: ܘܒܟܠ ܢܠܩܝܘܣ ܕܩܘܪܝܐ: ܫܪܝܪܬ ܘܢܣܒܬ. ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܘܟܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܠܐܬܐ ܕܒܕܟ ܘܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܟܕ ܠܒܩܦܠܐܬܐ ܕܒܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܝܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܟ̈ܢܘܫ. ܘܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܠܓܬܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܦܩܪ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܒܣܝܟܐ: ܠܚܕܘܗܝ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܒܫܠܡ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܚܕ. ܒܡܘܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܒܐܒܐ ܘܒܒܪܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܫܘܝܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܒܬܠܬܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܐܘ ܒܗ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܚܕ. ܟܕ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܪܫ. ܫܪܪܬ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ: ܘܒܪܐ ܒܪܐ: ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܒܚܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܟܕ ܒܗ: ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ. ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܠܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ: ܕܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܡܢܝܐ: ܘܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ *ܘܠܦܘܪܫܐ. ܒܬܦܪܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܒܬܦܪܫܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܝܐ *44 v° b. ܢܐܡܪ. ܘܒܡܬܚܝܢܢܐ ܒܬܦܠܓܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܒܟܠܠ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܬܐ. ܚܕ ܓܝܪ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܬܠܬܐ ܚܕ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܬܠܬ ܫܪܪܐ ܢܐܡܪ: ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ.

ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܘܗ ܘܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܒܗܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܫܘܬܦܘܬ ܐܩܢܘܡܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܫܘܕܥܘܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܘܬܐ. ܘܒܗܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܢܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܘ̈ܒܠܐ ܕܫܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܢܝܐ. ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܝܘܣ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܒܗܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܝ̈ܕܥܝܢ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܣܘ ܐܩܡ. ܟܕ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܢ ܡܠܠ ܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܡܢ ܬܘܒܠܬܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܘܠܓܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܘܕܐܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ ܘܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܛܐ: ܘܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܒܒܪܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ: ܕܗܝ ܟܕ ܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗ ܕܐܒܐ: ܡܬܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: *[45 r° a.] ܒܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ. ܒܝܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܘܬܗ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܬܐ. ܕܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܫܘܝܬ ܒܐܩܢܘܡܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ: ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܗܘ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܫܒܠܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܐܒܗܝܐ: ܒܫܪܬܗܘܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܢܚܬ[1] ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܬܒܣܪ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗ ܘܡܫܪܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܡܪܝܡ. ܘܦܓܪܐ ܫܩܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܕܡܟܐ ܒܢܫܝܢ. ܘܡܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܢܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܗܢܐ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܢܢ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܟܝܠ ܐܘ ܢܣܒ ܗܘ ܟܡܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܚܕ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܘܡܘܙܓܐ ܘܡܫܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܫܡܪ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ

[1] Ms. : ܚܢܬ.

ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܆ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ: ܘܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܬܒܪܢܫ. *ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ *45 r° b. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܗܝ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܗܘ. ܚܕ ܘܠܐ ܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܫ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܬܦܘܪ ܒܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܪܘܚܬܗ ܕܐܦܠܝܢܪܘܣ ܡܬܪܓܡܐ. ܕܠܪܫܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܬܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܦܓܪܐ ܕܕܠܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܩ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܫ̈ܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ: ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܠܚܕ ܘܗܘ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܫܐܝܬ ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܘܫܘܠܦܐ ܐܣܘܫܝܐ ܢܓܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܒܪܚܒ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܒܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ: ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܠܒܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܘܦܣܩܐ ܕܝܢ. ܒܡܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܠܫܘܠܦܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܓܪ. ܦܣܩܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܪܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ: ܚܕ ܡܘܕܐܝܬ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ: ܘܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܦܣܩ ܠܗ ܠܪܘܚܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ. ܐܝܟ ܒܡܪܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܓܝܣ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܓܒܠܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܘܒܚܠܐܝܬ ܗܝ ܕܚܕ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܓܫܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܘܗܝ ܕܚܕ ܠܐ ܐܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܢܣܒܘ: ܐܠܐ *ܐܢ ܒܠ ܚܕܐ ܪܡܙܘܬܐ ܘܒܠܫܢܗ̇ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬܗܘܢ *45 v° a. ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܬܪܒܝܬ ܦ̈ܠܐܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܚܡ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܘܪܠܝܘܣ. ܚܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܩܝܢ: ܘܠܒܠ ܐܢܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܡܚܬܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܦܩܐ ܕܐܘܪܬܘܕܘܟܣܘܬܐ ܒܦܣܩܝܢ ܫܢ. ܘܠܒܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܘܕܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܗܕܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܓܠܐ ܕܡܣܬܕܪ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܒܡܫܒܠܝܢ

ܚܝ. ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܒܒܪܬ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܫܒܗ ܕܐܘܓܝܢܐ܀ ܠܦܘܠܚ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܚܦܝܛܐܝܬ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬ: ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܥܒܕ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܠܗܘܠܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܟܝܬ. ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ: ܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܟܬܐ ܕܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬ. ܠܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܐܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܘܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܚܫܝܒܐܝܬ ܫܪܬ. ܘܗܒܢܐ ܕܚܒܠ ܒܗ ܕܒ ܒܗ ܒܒܫܘܬ ܝܬܒܬܐ: ܚܕ ܘܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܒܪܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܒܡܘܠܟܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܐܚܪܝܬ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܫܬܩܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܠܗ: ܠܦܘܪܣܐ ܡܒܠܬ ܕܠܐܘ: ܘܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܬܕܘܟܣܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܗܬ. ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐܝܬ ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܠܒܫܝܢܐ. ܠܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ *ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܘ 45 r° b. ܒܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܬܪ ܫܪܪܬܐ: ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܕܗܒܬܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܪܘܬܐ: ܘܠܒܢܝܬ ܩܠܐ ܘܠܒܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܬ ܢܦܠܝܢ. ܒܬܠܬ ܡܕܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܩܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܢܘܬ ܠܐܬܪܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܒܝ ܒܫܝܢܐ: ܘܠܒܪܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܒܫܠܝܢ ܚܝ. ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܬ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܝܫ ܒܝܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܚܠܝܢ ܕܐܒܝܢܐ: ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܫܝܢܐ. ܒܪܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܥܠ ܝܒܫܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܢܝܬ ܐܬܚܫܒ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܪܬ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܝܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܒܚܠܝ: ܘܡܫܒܪܢܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ. ܒܕܠܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ: ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܘܕܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܒܒܫܘܬ ܬܐܒܕ ܢܫܝܐܝܬ ܐܝܪܫܬ. ܐܒܢܝܐ ܗܒܠ ܒܝܪܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܚܕ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܒܚܠܝ. ܕܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܘܒܗ ܒܡܫܒܪܢܐ: ܒܬܪܟܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ

ܘܡܬܝܪܒ. ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܝܕܝܥܐ܆ ܕܟܕ ܒܗܿܬܝܢ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ
*46 r° a. ܕܒܠܫܘܪܪܐ ܐܬܦܪܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ. *ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ܆ ܠܒܪܬ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܒܗܿ ܕܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܫܬܘܦ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐ: ܦܣܩܬ ܒܗ ܗܿܝ ܠܗܿ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܠܢܡܘܣܬܐ
ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܚܒܫ. ܘܠܒܪܬ ܡܠܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܟܝܢ
ܠܬ̈ܝܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܐܫܠܡܬ. ܗܿܝ ܕܠܐ ܣܒܪܐܝܬ
ܘܠܐ ܒܡܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܠܡܒܝܫܘܬ܆ ܠܗ
ܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܠܗ
ܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܝ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ܆ ܠܗ ܒܪ
ܠܗ ܕܦܓܪ ܬܕܒܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܐܢܫ: ܘܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܘܐܢܫܐܝܬ
ܡܡܠܠ. ܘܓܡܝܪܐ ܗܿܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܒܓܒܠܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܬܡ
ܕܚܙ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܠܦܐ. ܒܚܝܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܡܬܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܕܝܕܥܬܐ. ܐܦ ܡܕܒܪܢܐܝܬ
ܐܡܪ܆ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗܡܟܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ: ܒܪ ܠܠܐ ܢܕܥܬܐ
ܕܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܒܒܐ ܒܡܠܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܝ
ܢܦܫ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܒ̈ܢܝ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܗܘܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܪܣܝܐ: ܗܘ
ܒܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܚܝܢ.
ܕܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܦܓܪܐܝܬ ܒܡܦܫܚܬܐ: ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ
*46 r° b. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ *ܚܝܠܐ ܢܗܪ: ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܘ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܗ
ܒܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܚܫܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܡܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܠܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܗܒܠ. ܒܦܠܓ
ܒܐܡܬ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܦܠܓܘܬ ܒܫܒܠܢܐܝܬ ܐܬܒܪܫ
ܒܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܦܪ
ܒܗ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܦܠܓܐ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܦܘܠ ܒܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ. ܚܝܕ ܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܢܒܪܐ. ܘܒܫܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܘܬܐ

ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܬܘܬܐ ܘܠܦܠܐ ܕܦܢܛܣܝܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܩܝܡ. ܘܡܢܗ̇، ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܡܟܐܪܝܐ. ܠܦܘܪܢܐ ܢܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܗ، ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܕܢܦܫܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ· ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܒܗ ܕܡܬܚܟܡ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܪܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ· ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ ܒܠܘܬܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܘܡܬܕܡܘܬܐ: ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܝ ܡܢܗ̇ *ܕܡܫܘܚܘܬܐ· ܕܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، 46 v° a.
ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܗ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܐܘܣܛܩܣܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܪ̈ܫܐ ܡܠܦܘ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܠܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܗ ܘܟܠܗ، ܘܠܐܢ، ܘܡܕܒܪ: ܘܐܬܬܚܒܘ ܘܐܬܒܪܒܪ ܘܐܫܬܠܛ. ܗܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܠܡܘܦܩܐ: ܘܠܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܦܝܢ ܒܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢܟ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܝܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܘܪܐ ܡܬܦܫܐ ܕܠܗ. ܕܚܫܝ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܬܠܐ. ܐܘ ܗܡܢܠ ܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ: ܐܝܟ ܫܘܬܦܗܘܢ ܕܬܪܝܢ· ܫܘܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܠ ܠܗ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܬܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܬܠܐ ܦܚܠ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܒܐܝܬ ܫܒܠ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܡܒܠ· ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐܕܡ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܢܐ ܗܒܠ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܕܦܐ ܒܠ ܪܫܡܘܢ ܢܦܩܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܡ ܟܕܡ ܪܫܝܐܝܬ. ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܓܒܪ: ܐܦܠܐ ܢܒܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܦܘܡܗ. ܒܪܡ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܐ ܐܪܒܘܢܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܒܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܠܐ *ܡܕܡ. ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ 46 v° b.
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܟܒܪ ܠܒܢܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ: ܡܢ

ܙܪܥܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܒܒܣܪ ܘܒܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܚܕܬ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܘܠܒܣܪܐ. ܘܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܘܬ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܢܝ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ. ܒܪ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܘܡܬܟܢܫ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܡܩܘܡܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܒܝܢ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܘܪܝܢ. ܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܗܿ܆ ܕܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܬܚܡܠܢܘܬܐ ܒܒܠܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܦܓܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ: ܒܗܿ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܕ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܚܫ ܘܡܝܬ. ܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܓܠܐ ܘܣܦܩܐ ܒܝܢܝܐܝܬ ܘܟܪܣܝܐܝܬ ܣܒܠ ܘܡܫܡܫܐܝܬ ܘܡܐܒܝܢܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܪܫ ܐܬܬܪܨ. ܒܪ ܗܘ ܚܐܦܐ ܕܚܫܐ. ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܿܘ ܕܚܐܪ ܡܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ܆ ܡܬܗܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܒܬܪ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܐܝܬ

*47 r° a. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܘܠܐ *ܡܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܗܕܐ ܡܚܒܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ ܒܒܪܗܿ. ܒܪ ܚܒܠܐ ܣܦܩ ܒܗ ܡܚܒܠ ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ. ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܗܝܡܢ ܕܣܝܡ ܥܠ ܣܝܒܪܬܐ ܕܚܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܫ ܠܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ: ܒܪ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܕܡܝܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܬܠܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܝܕ ܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܒܠ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܫܬܠܛ ܠܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܢܐ. ܒܪ ܓܒܪ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܕܡܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܕܡܝܐܝܬ ܠܒܪ ܗܘ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ. ܘܒܡܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܕܡ̈ܟܐ: ܡܢ ܒ̈ܬܠܐ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܡܗ. ܠܘ ܗܒܠ ܡܛܠ ܗܒܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܦܠ ܘܐܫܬܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܒܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܝܬܘܬܐ

ܒܫܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܛܪܐ ܗܘ
ܕܢܐܫ܂ ܘܒܝܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܥܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܐܢܫܝܬܐ: ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܟܚܕ ܘܐܫܬܘ܀
ܘܦ̈ܝܣܐ ܒܫܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܫܪ ܦܪܙܠܐ. ܟܕ
ܥܠܬܐ *ܘܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܘܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ r° b.
ܗܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܒܐܬܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ: ܕܒܗ̇ ܐܬܬܐ
ܕܫܘܐ ܠܬܐܒܝܠ ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ: ܘܢܦܪܘܥ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ
ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ܀

ܗܕܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܐܦܐ
ܕܟܦܘܪܘܬܐ ܢܐܡܪ܃ ܕܦ̈ܠܓܐ ܥܠ̈ܝܢܝܐ ܘܐܟܣ̈ܢܝܐ.
ܒܗ̇ ܕܒܪ ܒܪܝܫ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܚܢܝ. ܘܟܕ ܟܠܗ̇ ܐܝܟ
ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܐ ܘܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܚܢܝ. ܒܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܪ̈ܫܝܢܐ ܕܦ̈ܠܓܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ
ܘܦܠ̈ܐܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܡܢ
ܒܫܘܬܐ: ܠܘܠܢܛܝܢܘܣ: ܘܠܡܪܩܝܘܢ: ܘܠܒܪܕܝܨܢ:
ܘܠܡܐܢܝ ܦܪܣܝܐ: ܘܠܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ ܘܠܐܘܛܘܟܐ.
ܘܠܝܘܠܝܢܐ ܐܠܝܩܪܢܣܝܐ ܛܘܪܛܝܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܘܟܕܒܗ
ܕܗܘܢܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܘܢ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܫܘܐܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܒܠܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܦܛܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܡܪܘ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐܪܝܘܣ
ܘܠܐܘܢܘܡܝܘܣ ܘܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܘܣ. ܘܠܡܒܠܝܢܘܣ ܠܘܩܝܐ.
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܣܒܠܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ
ܡܬܡܘܚܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܘ ܕܝܗܒܘ܀ ܡܫܢܝܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ̇
ܒܡܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܪܘܫܐ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ *ܢܚܬܘ: 47 r° a.
ܠܐܪܦܘܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܦܘܠܐ ܫܒܫܦܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܦܘܠܝܢܘܣ܆ ܘܐܦ ܠܕܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ. ܘܠܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ.
ܘܠܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ. ܘܠܐܢܕܪܐ. ܘܠܐܒܗܐ. ܘܠܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܘܣ.
ܘܠܐܘܬܘܪܝܘܣ ܕܒܝ ܦܐܘܐ. ܘܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܕܡܒܦܝܐ.

ܘܠܐܪ̈ܟܘܢܣ ܛܪ̈ܝܢ ܙܘܓܐ܂ ܘܠܩܘܪܘܣ ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܒܝܢ ܐܠܟܣܘ܂ ܘܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܙܘܓܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ܂ ܟܕ ܡܩ̈ܝܡܘܗܝ ܦܛ̈ܪܝܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܓܒܠܘ ܐܘ ܐܬܐܣܪܘ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܗܝܟܠ ܛܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܩ̈ܠܐܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܟܡ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܘܒܠܦܝܐ ܛܐܟܠܝܐ ܡܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ: ܐܘ ܠܡܒܬܒܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܠܗ܂ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܨ̈ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܘܒܬ̈ܠܐ ܕܠܩܒܠܐ. ܘܒܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܪ̈ܡܝܢ ܚܢ ܠܩܘܝܡܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܩܕܘܢܐ ܘܠܛܘܡܣܗ ܕܠܐܘܢ. ܘܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܢܩܒ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܠܚܐ. ܐܘ ܠܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܘ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܘ ܕܗܘܝܢ. ܘܠܟܠ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ ܒܫܠܡܒܡܗ ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܒܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܦܘܒܬܐ ܣܐܘܪܐ܂ ܐܘ ܠܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܒܬܒܢܘܬܗ ܠܒܫܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀

ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܝܢ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ܂
*47 r° b. ܕܝܢܐ *ܢܗܒܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܘܪܬܕܘܟܣܐ ܕܒܡܕܢܚܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܪ̈ܕܘܦܝܐ: ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܒܝ̈ܠܐ ܡܬܠܝܢ܂ ܕܝ ܦܟܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܒܒܘܢ܂ ܡܠܘܢ ܘܒܡ ܒܒܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ ܟܐܘܠܝܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܘ ܕܒܗܡܢܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܣܛܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܦܐܐ ܗܘ ܗܡܢܠ ܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܛܘܒܢܐ: ܕܒܦܘܪ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܝܒ̈ܬܟܘܢ ܬܫܪܘܢ ܠܝ. ܘܕܠܐ ܫܠܘܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܠܘܢ ܣܠܘ ܣܛܝܐ. ܕܐܝܒܐ ܕܒܠܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܗܡܝܟܐ ܩܘܡ ܠܘ ܝܠܬܒܘܢ ܢܣܒܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܬܒܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܪܪ ܒܡ ܕܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ܂ ܘܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܐܬܘܪܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܐܦܪܘܗܝ ܠܦܝܒܐ܂ ܘܐܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܗܝܡܢ ܠܝ܂ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܠܐ. ܐ ܐܪܐ ܗܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ܆ ܗܘ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܘܠܗ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܐܢܬܘܢ:

ܗܘܝܘ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܚܝܬ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܚܒܐ܆ ܐܘ ܪ̈ܚܡܬܐ
ܕܪ̈ܚܡܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ܆ ܘܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ܀ ܒܝܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܟ.
*ܕܝܠܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗܢ ܥ̈ܐܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ 48 r° a.

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ܀

ܟܕ ܫܠܝܡ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܡܠܐ. ܘܟܬܒܬܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܟܘܢ܀

ܥܠܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܠܛ[ܝ]ܐ ܦܘܠܐ
ܦܪܣܒܘܛܪܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܣܘܢܗܘܕܘܣܐ ܕܢܝܩܝܐ
ܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܡܪܝ
ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ: ܕܠܘܬ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܦܪܣܒܘܛܪܐ
ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܪܝ ܦܘܠܐ܀

ܠܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܚܣܝܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ܆ ܐܚܐ ܘܒܪ
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܦܪܣܒܘܛܪܐ ܡܪܝ
ܦܘܠܐ: ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܒܡܪܢ ܚܕܝ܀
ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ: ܟܕ ܪܫܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܟܬܒ
ܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ܆ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܬܐ
ܒܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ: ܘܕܘܟܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܟܪܙ ܐܢܐ
ܘܐܪܝܘܣ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܥܡܢܐ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܡܟܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܘܢ ܡܢܬܐ: ܕܟܕ ܡܠܝܠ
ܠܟܠܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܢܐ ܫܘܠܦܬ: ܒܫܐܠܬ
ܫܠܡܐ ܐܬܚܪܬ ܠܝ: ܦܠܘܣ ܪܫ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܒܢܝܫܐ. *ܐܠܐ 48 r° b.
ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܘܠܐ
ܗܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܟܕܡ ܠܟ̈ܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܢܫܠܦ: ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܘ ܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܐܬܟܒܪ

ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܢ ܕܣܡܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܪܐ. ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܘܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܒܥܬ ܗܘ ܡܟܐ ܕܒܠܒܝ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ. ܠܡܠܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܬܐ ܫܡܠܝܬ ܗܢܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܣܝܢ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܬܢܬܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܐܢܐ. ܒܪ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܟܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܓܪܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ. ܘܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܠ ܠܝ: ܕܬܦܠܘܢ ܫܡܗ ܩܕܡ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܘܬܪܥܐ ܦܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܢܫܝܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܦܟܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܪܐ ܡܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܡܪܘܡ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬܐ. ܟ̈ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܫܢ. ܘܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܢܦܝܫܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܗ̇ ܡܬܬܪܨܝܢ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ *ܬܪܘܨܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܠܐ. ܚܝܢ *48 v° a. ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ: ܦܫܝܛܘܬ ܫܒܠܝ ܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܗܝ ܐܦ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ: ܘܢܬܦܪܐܝܬ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܒܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ̇ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܢܬܐ ܡܦܪܫܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܦܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܕܡܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܪܢ ܒܗ̇ܢܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ. ܘܕܠܒܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܒܡܫܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ: ܕܟܠܗ ܫܘܠܦܢܐ ܢܬܢܘܢ: ܕܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܬܬܐܬܐ ܒܪܘܦܢܐ ܕܠܒܘܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܒܐܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܦܠܚ̈ܝܢ ܕܬܦܫܐ ܒܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܐ ܡܣܒܐ: ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܢܗܪܐܝܬ ܒܬܫܒܘܚ. ܬܢܝܬ ܒܕܘܢܝܐ ܢܬܒܣܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܝܪ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܟܐ: ܒܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܝܢ ܪܒܝܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܒܗ̇ܢܐ. ܘܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܦܢܐ

ܬܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܬܪܬܝܬܐ ܘܕܡܢ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ
ܕܒܟܝܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܫܒܘܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܘܫܪܬ
ܠܗ· ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܕܣܘܟܠܐ. ܒܕܒܠܘܢ ܘܐܠܘ
ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܬ: ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܒܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܦܠܓ
ܥܒܝܕ ܕܒܫܒܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ: ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗܿ ܒܗ ܠܗܿ
ܢܗܦܟܘܢ· ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ *ܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ 48 v° b.
ܢܚܡܘܢ: ܗܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܡܪܕܝܐ ܢܗܘܢ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܒܗ.
ܐܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܘܕܘܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܪܒ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ·
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܒܝܐ ܬܠܬ ܫܒܥܝܢ·. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܕܒܒܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܚܕܬܐ: ܕܒܫܘܦܪܐ
ܕܠܗܿ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܦܐܝܐ. ܒܥܠܬܗܿ ܓܝܪ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܪܫܝܐ
ܗܘ. ܪܫܝܥܗܿ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗܿ ܕܒܫܝܐ. ܗܿܘ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܪܫܐ ܒܗܿܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܢܚܡܨ ܠܗ ܘܪܫܐ
ܒܗܢܐ: ܡܕܡ ܚܠܦ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܛܠ ܐܕܫܝܗܿ ܠܬܪܬܝܢܘܬܗ·
ܒܗ ܡܟܠܬ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܟܠܠܢܘܬܝ:
ܒܗ ܡܘܢܘ ܘܐܘܢܘܒܝܘܣ ܢܩܝܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܚܪܢ
ܘܒܬܪ ܬܫܒܚܬܢ. ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܘܕܝܘܗܝ
ܠܡܗܡܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܐܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ
ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܣܛܠܐ ܕܪܫ
ܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܒܣܡ ܠܒܗ ܣܒܝܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܒܬ ܠܟܡ
ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܫܒܚܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬ. ܒܗܘ
ܕܐܦ ܪܫ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܒ: ܒܗ ܫܒܒ ܕܡܛܠ ܛܒܒܐ
ܕܒܪܗ ܕܝܠ ܘܡܢܟܠܝ: ܒܬܘܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܢܘܒܐ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܕܠܐ *ܒܠܝܘܕ ܥܣܝܩܐܝܬ ܡܬܦܪܓܠ ܗܘܐ 49 r° a.
ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܐܠܐ ܘܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܣܛܠܐ
ܕܒܘܨܐ ܘܫܘܪܬܐ ܘܗܡܝܢܟܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܪܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ
ܡܬܬܚܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ· ܘܠܐ ܕܒܦܢܝܐ
ܐܚܪܢ. ܘܒܫܘܠܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܕܐܝܣܝܪ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܐܦܝܣܘ·
ܕܐܬܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܕܡ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܒܢܐ:

ܕܕܒܝܚ ܐܢܬ ܒܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܕܒܫܬܐ ܕܒܫܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܕܡܐ: ܒܚܫܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܬܗ ܡܪ̈ܢܝܫܬܐ܀

ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܝܡ ܘܪܕܝܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܘ ܡܢܣܝܬܐ ܘܐܣܝܪܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܬ ܕܪܘܪܒܐܝܬ ܡܩܒܠܬ ܡܢܝ ܒܪ ܐܬܩܛܠ ܒܝ: ܐܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܗܘ ܠܡܒܥܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܒܚ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܙܓܕ. ܘܡܩܪܒܬ ܡܪܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܪܝܬܐ ܡܪܒܒ ܐܢܬ ܚܠܝܡ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܬ. ܕܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܠ ܪܚܡܐ ܢܚܠܐܝܬ ܡܗܠܟܝ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܝܡܒܐ ܠܐܝܣܘܗܝ ܡܡܝܡܒ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܪܝܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܬܠܒܫܐ ܒܟܠܝܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܪܝܫ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܪܕܐ ܡܢܒܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ. ܕܗ ܐܚ̈ܘܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܗ ܐܢܬ. *ܐܠܐ ܠܡܣܪܩ ܡܢ. '49 r° b. ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܘܕ ܕܝܫܝܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܚܫܝܒܐܝܬ ܢܫܒܡܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܘܕܒܝܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ̇ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ. ܬܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܝܟ ܘܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܚܝܢ ܒܕܝܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܘܬܪܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܕܬܐ. ܠܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܐ ܐܬܬܝܗ̇ ܗܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܠܒ ܡܬܩ̈ܠܘܢ. ܘܡܫܪܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܒܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܒܡܢܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪ ܗܘ ܠܚܝܕܝܐ܆ ܠܝܒܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܕܡܬܪܢܐܝܬ ܢܦܠܛ: ܒܡ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܝܣܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܒܗ܆ ܕܗ ܒܠܝܘܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܘܬܪ: ܐܢܒܐ ܠܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܢܝܢ ܬ̈ܚܒܘ ܚܘܒܐ: ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܫܪܪܐ: ܩ̈ܝܡܝ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܡܩ̈ܝܡܝ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܐܒ̈ܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܕܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܐ ܐܙܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܕܬܐ܂ ܕܒܡ ܦܢܘܢ ܢܡܪܒܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܦܪܘܩ: ܕܒܢܝܐ ܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܪܐ. ܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܝܠ ܠܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܬܟܝܡ. ܢܕܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ. ܐܢ

ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܢܐܝܬ ܐܟܪܙܬ ܠܢ܆ ܫܡܥܢ ܒܪܒܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܆ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ* ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܬܬܟܒܫ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ 49 r° a.
ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܘ ܠܢܦܫ ܐܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ܆ ܢܦܩ ܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ܆ ܘܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܢܫܒܬ. ܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܬܘܒ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܡܪܩܘܣ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ܆ ܐܘ ܕܠܐܠܘܦܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܐܬܪܘܬ. ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܢܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܬܐ ܕܬܘܢܬܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܡܢܝܪܐ܆ ܘܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܠܢܝܫܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܪܒܐ܆ ܕܐܝܪܒܐ ܒܪ ܙܒܢܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܟܝܠܬ. ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܘܬܝܐ܆ ܡܢܩ ܡܬܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܢܩ ܐܬܢܫܒ܀
ܐܬܠܒܒ ܗܘܠ ܒܗܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܒܢܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܦܩܕܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܩܝܡܬܐ ܡܢܗܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܕܫܩܠܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܦܘܪܢܣܐ܆ ܐܦ ܠܢ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܟܠܠ܆ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܒܢܝܐ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܐܪܒܥܬܐ܆ ܗܝ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܫ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܬܒܪܐܝܬ ܒܡܬܦܪܓ ܐܢܬ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ܆ ܐܘ ܕܢܬܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܫ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ܆ ܒܥܠ ܠܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ܆ ܕܒܗ ܒܒܥܠ ܦܠܓܐ
ܗܘܐ. *ܕܠܟܠܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ 49 r° b.
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܪ ܚܠܒ܆ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܫܐ ܒܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܝ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܒܚܬܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܠܡܫܟܐܐ ܕܢܘܬܪܐ ܬܦܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܢܗܪܘܬܐ܆ ܡܫܒܪ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܒܗ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ. ܐܦ ܒܪ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܐ܆ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܕܡܐܟܒ. ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܪ ܠܡ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܐܟܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܐܘܪܓܠܝܐ܆ ܡܠܬܗ ܢܛܪ܆ ܘܐܟܒܪ ܢܫܒܚܘܗܝ܆ ܘܠܬܘܬܗ

ܢܐܬܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܐܬܗ ܢܚܒܕ܀ ܡܫܪܐ ܠܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ܇ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܗ̇ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܫ̈ܒܚܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܢܦܠ: ܘܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܢܟܝܠܬܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ. ܘܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪ̇ ܗܦܟܐ. ܒܪ̇ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܝܐ܇ ܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܗ̇ܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܠܠ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܕܟܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܫܒܝܒ: ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܠܒܘܫ ܢܫܝܐܝܬ ܢܦܩ ܕܒܘܢ. ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܢܐ. ܕܠܘܬ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐ ܐܫܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܬܐܙܠ. ܘܐܝܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܐܦܫܪܝ ܬܡܠܠ. ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܦܪ̈ܘܦܣܘܢ. ܕܒܗܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ̇ ܕܐܦܪܝܢ܇ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܦ̇ܢܐ ܠܗ

*50 r° a. *ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܡܡܠܠ ܘܦܩܕ: ܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢܘܣܘܬܝ ܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ܇ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܣܩ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܒܪܬ. ܘܐܬܬܡܣܟܢܬ ܒܒܢܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܒܒܝܢ܇ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܘܬܬܟܠܠܝܗ̇ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܬܐ܇ ܕܒܗ̇ ܢܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܘܒܒܗܝܢ ܢܕܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܒܕ ܐܦ ܐܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܒܕ ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܢܒܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܬܦܩܝܢ ܚܢܝܢ ܠܝ܇ ܘܢܩܦܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܚܢܝܢ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܛܠ ܢܒܗ̈ܝܐ ܫܪܬܝܢܐ ܘܫܡܒܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܝܢܝܬ ܫܢܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܒܐܒܝܗ̇ ܦܪܝܒ ܐܢܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܝܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܒܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܪܒ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܐܙܘܗܝ ܕܒܫܝܢܐ ܡܐܘܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܪܒܐ܇ ܐܝܟܘܬ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܗܝܒܬܢ ܚܢܝܢ. ܗܟܝܠ ܒܪ ܦܐܝܬ ܘܕܡܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܢ܇ ܒܐܡܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܪ̈ܢܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܬܫܒܚܬ. ܕܒܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܪܐ ܒܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ

*50 r° b. *ܣܘܦܩܘܠܝܣ

ܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܟܐܐ ܘܣܟܝܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ: ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܬܫ ܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܪܡܢܝܐ. ܘܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܘܕܫܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܣ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܝ̈ܢܗ̇ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܩܝܐ: ܠܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܐܪܡܢܝܐ. ܒܪ ܘܠܦܪ̈ܕܝܣܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܒܪܗ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܒܩܫܬܐ ܕܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܟܐܐ ܘܐܬܬܟܝܠ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ̇ ܒܪ ܠܗ̇ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܒܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ. ܘܒܗܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬ: ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܬܫ ܚܠܦ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ :·:

ܣܟܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܗܢܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢܐ. ܠܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ: ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܗܕܐ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܩܐܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܢ: ܒܪ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܐܒܐ ܘܒܒܪܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܫܘܝܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܚܕ ܒܝܢܐ ܘܐܘܣܝܐ: ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ: ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܘ̈ܕܥܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܠܝܠܝܕܘܬ ܪܝܫܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. *ܡܩ̈ܕܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ 50 v° a. ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ. ܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ. ܐܠܗܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܚܕ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ̇، ܕܒܗ ܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܒܝܢܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܝܕܘܬ ܪܝܫܝܘܬܐ. ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܟܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܒܟܡܝܘܬܗ. ܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܠܦܣܘܩܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܚܝ. ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܢ ܚܝܢ ܐܩ̈ܢܘܡ: ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝܢ ܕܦܣܝܠܐܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܘ ܕܐܘ̈ܣܝܣ ܐܘ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܪ ܒܚܝܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܗ̇ܝܢ ܕܒܠܗ̇ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܐܒܐ ܘܒܒܪܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܕܗ̇ܘ ܒܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܝܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܒܠܗ̇

ܐܬܒܣܪܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܒܐܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ. ܟܕ ܠܟ̈ܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܫ̈ܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܕ̈ܢܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܚܕ܀ ܡܟܝܠ ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ܆ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ܇ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܡܬܝܠܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܡܬܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܬ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܒܩܢܘ̈ܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢ܆ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܫܪܪܐ *ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܘܠܬ ܒܠܝܒܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܒܗܢܐ ܕܡܢܦܫ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܘܝܕܘܥܬܢܝܬܐ܇ ܘܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܕܒܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ. ܘܐܬܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ܇ ܒܪ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘܝ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܟܕ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܓܢܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܢܐ ܒܗ. ܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܓܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܡܘܡܝܬܐܝܬ܆ ܡܒܘܓܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܩܒܠ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܒܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܒܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܒܢܦܫܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܝܬܪܬܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܠܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܨܝܘ ܡܢܗ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܒܬܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܦܘܠܓܐ ܐܘ ܠܦܣܩܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܫܡܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܕ ܒܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܪܒܒ. ܕܗ̇ܝ ܟܕ ܗ̣ܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܐܝܟܢ: ܕܗܘ ܟܕ ܗ̣ܘ ܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܐܬܒܣܪ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܚܕ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ̣ ܘܗ̣ܘ ܟܕ ܗ̣ܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܦܓ̈ܪܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ *ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܘܠܒܪܝܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ: ܘܕܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܕܡܘ̈ܪܬܐ ܘܢܝ̈ܫܐ܆ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܠܠܬܢ ܒܝܕ ܐܝܬܘܬ ܡܟܠ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܦܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܢܝܫ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ

*50 v° b.

*51 r° a.

ܐܪܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܡܫܒܠܐ ܦܢܘ. ܘܠܦܘܠܚܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܣܦܘܪܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܪ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܥܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܫ. ܘܠܐ ܠܚܘܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܚܒܠܐ ܒܝܫܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܥܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܠܢܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܒܥܝܪܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܠܗ̇ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܢܠܦܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܫ ܒܒܣܡܐ ܢܗ̈ܪܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܪ̈ܥܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܛ̈ܠܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܫܪ̈ܪܐ ܡܢܟ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܠ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܡܝܢܝܢ ܒܟܘܢ ܒܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܬܟܡܪ. ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܢܗ̈ܪܐ ܘܡܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܦܩܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢܗܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܢܠܒܟܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܘܦܠܠܬܐ. ܘܕܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܘܬ ܪܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ܀

ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܫܢܘܬܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ * ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܩ̈ܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܡܘܪ̈ܝܠܘܗܝ܆ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܬ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܐܡܝ̈ܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܡܘܦܠܣܦܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܫܠܒܐ ܕܢܫܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܟܘ ܐܬܒܕܩܬ. ܘܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ܆ ܠܡܦܠܠܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܕܘܣ ܕܒܠܡܕܘܢܐ ܕܡܡܒܠܐ ܘܗܪܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܬ. ܗ̇ܝ ܓܝܪ ܗܕܐ ܡܡܢܗܘܕܘܣ ܢܒܝܠܬܐ ܘܦܪܐܬ ܒܟܠ܆ ܡܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܗ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܬܕܪܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܬ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܣܟܢܬ. ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܦܝܪ ܐܢܫܘ܆ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܬ. ܘܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܠܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܬܘܕܘܟܣܝܐ ܡܪܬ܆ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܠܐܝܬ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܢܣܦܘܪܢܘܣ ܫܪ̈ܪ܆ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܢ̈ܡܐ܆ ܘܕܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܕ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܬܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܐܝܬ. ܘܒܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ. ܕܠܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܘܪܝ܆ ܘܕܡܐܢܬ ܬܫܢܝܬ ܚܪܒܐ ܕܐܟܡ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ

* 51 r° b.

ܠܗ ܐܡܪܬ. ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܚܫܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܢܢ̈ ܢܫܘܒ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ: ܫܘܒܚܐܝܬ ܐܬܬܝܗܒ ܫܡܫܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܐܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܝܪ ܒܬܪܥܐ: ܕܠܐ *51 v° a. *ܢܦܠ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ. ܐܘ ܠܒܕܘܩ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܘܣܦܘ: ܐܦ ܡܬܩܠ ܒܡܪܝܘܬܐ: ܠܠܐ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܠܒܫ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܝܗ ܕܣܘܪܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܝܬ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܘܪܒܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܡܦܝܫܬܐ: ܡܦܝܫ ܒܟܠ ܘܡܒܒܒܢ ܣܓܝܐ: ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܒܡܒܝܒܐ: ܘܕܒܠܗ̇ ܒܟܢܝܘܬܐ ܦܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܪ: ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ: ܐܘ ܕܗܘܝ̈: ܐܘ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܢܫܘܢ ܀ ܘܡܬܩܠ ܕܢܒܣܘܡܐ ܐܬܬܗܘܝ ܒܬܘܢܐ: ܕܠܘ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܢܘܠܩܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܫܬܪܒܐ ܘܢܘܒܠ ܘܢܐܠܦ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܪܒܐ ܢܘܪܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܘܒܠܐ ܒܫܒܒܝܢ. ܒܩܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܢܘܪܩ ܐܢܐ: ܠܒܘܦܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܫܪܪܐ: ܕܒܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢܘܗܝ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ. ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ܫܐ ܦ̈ܫܝܩܐ ܘܡܩܦ̈ܢܝܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܘܪܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܦ̈ܫܝܩܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܠܢܛܝܢܘܣ: ܘܠܡܪܩܝܘܢ: ܘܠܡܐܢܝ: ܘܠܐܪܝܘܣ: ܘܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܘܣ ܘܠܐܘܢܘܡܝܘܣ ܘܠܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ ܘܠܐܘܛܘܟܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ̈ܝ ܢܫܘܒ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܘܠܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܐܟ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܝܗ ܕܣܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܬܐ: ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܢܘܬܐ ܒܒܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܐܬܒܫܒ ܘܫܘܒܚܐܝܬ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ: ܦܫܘܩ ܘܪܫܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܠܦܘ: ܘܡܫܪܪܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܠܝܢ ܘܦܢܩܣܐ: ܠܐܪܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܫܬܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܐ:܀ ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܪܒܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܦܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܫܛܝܐ: *51 v° b. *ܘܠܕܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ: ܘܠܬܐܕܘܪܘܣ: ܘܠܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܘܣ: ܘܠܐܢܕܪܐ: ܘܠܗܝܒܐ: ܘܠܐܬܘܪܝܢ: ܘܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܕܡܒܘܓ: ܘܠܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܬܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܠ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ

ܡܩ̈ܠܐܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܢ܆ ܒܗܝ ܗ̈ܦܟܬܗܘܢ ܕܦ̈ܠܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܦ̈ܝܬܐ: ܘܠܒܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܗܝ ܡܬ̈ܩܢܘܗܝ ܠܦ̈ܢܝܐܐ. ܘܒܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܢܡܘ̈ܣܘܗܝ ܘܠܡܫܡܗܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܡܕܘܢܐ ܘܠܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܠܐܘ̈ܢ܆ ܘܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܫ̇ܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܐܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܠܢܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܕܚܕ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܦܪܘܨܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܢܘܡܐ ܘܚܕ ܚܢܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܠ ܫܬܬܐ ܕܩ̈ܠܦܝܐ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܝܐ܆ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܘܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܠܝ܆ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܗ̇ ܢܣܒ ܘܡܬܠܐ ܡܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ: ܫܘܦܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܝܒܬ ܒܘܪܣܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܘܢܓܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܒܣܢܕܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܝܗܝܢ ܒܟܬܒ ܚܕ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܦ ܡܚܒܗܢܝܢ ܚܕ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ܀

ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܦܘܟ ܒܪ ܒܒܠ ܡܕܝܢ. ܡܢܒܪ ܒܢ̈ܩܬܐ. ܒܟܪܐ ܒܒܪ ܕܡܡܒܪܢܐ. ܬܫܡܫܬܟ ܫܒܠܐ. ܒܪ ܗܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܬܒܒܪ ܘܠܢܦܫܟ ܡܫܘܒ ܐܢܬ ܘܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܫ̇ܡܥܝܢ ܠܟ: ܒܪ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܚܠܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ̣ܐ. ܦܐܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪ ܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܢܘܒܠܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܪܝܡ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܬܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܘܬܗ܆ *ܒܗܝܢ ܒܪ ܒܗܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܥܒܠܐ܀ ܫܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܫܠܒܐ [*52 r° a.] ܕܐܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܟ. ܕܢܠܟ ܗܘ̇ ܕܒܡ ܫܐܠܐ ܫܠܒܟ ܒܒܪܢܐ܀

ܦܪܒܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܪܐ܀ ܒܪ ܢܠܝܡ ܐܢܬ ܒܒܪܢܐ ܫܒܠܐ. ܘܡܬܒܘܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܒܢ܀

ܫܠܡܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܡܫܡܗܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܛܘܣ ܬܝܘ ܡܪܝ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ: ܕܠܘܬ ܢܣܝܢܐ ܘܦܘܠܛܝܐ ܡܪܝ ܦܘܠܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ܀

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܕܪܬ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܣܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܐܬܬܣܒ ܡܢ ܩܘܝܘ ܘܐܘܢܘܡܝܘܣ ܚܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܦܐ ܡܪܝ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܀

ܠܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܒܘܠ ܘܦܠܘܓܬܐ· ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܬܟܒܠ ܡܪܝ ܦܦܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ: ܐܘܣܛܒܝܘܣ ܪܝܫ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܛܐ ܡܪܝ ܒܗ. ܒܪ ܢܚܫܒܐ ܪܝܫ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܐܢܘܒܝܘܣ ܪܝܫ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܪ̈ܝܫ ܕܝ̈ܪܬܐ ܀

ܕܥܕܬܐ ܒܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ: ܦܘܠܘܣ ܢܚܝܡ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܠܗܠ ܦܢܩܝܬܐܘܣ ܟܬܒ ܐܟܚܕ ܗܘܐ. ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ. ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܫ. ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܪ̈ܫܝ ܒܗܘܢܐ· ܕܡܬܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܕܬܦܠܓܠܓܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܕܐܝܠܝܢ *ܕܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܒܫܘܪܝܬܗ *52 r° b. ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ· ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܢܒܥܕܘܢ. ܘܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ ܢܬܪܒܘܢ ܘܢܬܒܪܘܢ: ܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܕܒܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ. ܒܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܪܫܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܫܐ ܘܪܫܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ: ܕܒܠܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܗܝܡܢ. ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܒܝܫܘ ܐܬܝܢ· ܕܩܕܡ ܘܕܒܬܫܒܘܚ ܡܢ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܐܟܚܕܐ ܘܦܠܓ ܕܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܘܟܪܘܬܐ ܢܬܪܬܐ ܢܒܟܪ: ܕܗܘ ܕܕܘܒܪܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܦܠܘܠܝܐ ܡܚܠܩܘܢ ܕܕܘܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܩܘܡܢܐ: ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ: ܒܗ ܒܒܠܗ ܕܡܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܝܬܗ. ܘܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܦܪܘܣܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܪܐ. ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܘܟܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܟܪܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܒܪܪ: ܘܦܠܓ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ. ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܘܠܓܐ

ܕܠܚܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܠܒܛܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢ: ܒܝܕ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܪܪ̈ܐ ܝܚܝܕܐ. ܡܚܘܪܐ. ܒܝܢܝܐ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ.* ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܕܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ (52 v° a.) ܕܠܦܫܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܪܪ̈ܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܒܡ̈ܠܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܝܕ ܡܠ̈ܠܐ ܕܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܕ̈ܥܬܐ ܒܟܦܬܐ.· ܠܡܬܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢܐ ܐܬܒܣܡ. ܡܟܘܟܒܝܢ ܚܝ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܦܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܟܐ ܠܪܘܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܟܐ ܘܟܠܝܬܐ. ܗܒܢܐ ܘܦܠܗܘ ܚܕܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܗܬܪ ܬ̈ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܘܠܦܢܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܪܒܐ. ܡܕܡ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܢܬܒ ܒܒܗܬܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܕܟܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܐ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܒܪܢ ܗܝܐ ܡܫܒܪܢܐ ܪܒܐ: ܕܒܟܠܐ ܒܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܣܘܬܐ ܘܚܣܝܐ: ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܘܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܢܡܘܣ: ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܗܒܝܢ ܡܒܝܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܐܦ̈ܝܣܩܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܘܪܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫܐ[1] ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܒܪ ܢܣܘܒ *ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. (52 v° b.) ܒܐܕܪܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܫܝܢܐ ܪܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܠܝ ܚܝܝ ܚܠܝ. ܘܒܡ ܒܗܡܟܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܒܒܕܒܝ ܒܪ ܐܒܪܗܝ ܚܝ: ܐܘܕܘ ܠܒܪܝܐ. ܡܢܘ ܠܫܡܗ. ܗܒܪܘ ܒܒܬܒ̈ܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ. ܐܬܒܪܘ ܕܐܬܪܒܝܢ ܫܒܗ ܀ ܐܬܚܠܝ ܚܝܝ ܠܒܪ ܒܒܗ ܒܫܪܪ̈ܐ: ܒܝܕ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܝ. ܘܒܕܒܝ ܒܬܚܠܝܢܝܬ ܘܡܬܪܒܒܢܝܬ. ܕܦܓܪ ܘܓܒܪ ܒܪܢܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܒܒܗ. ܘܐܘܣܦ ܠܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܓܠܝܢ. ܒܝܕ ܒܡܕܪܫܐ

[1] Sic ms., bis; prima vice legendum fortasse ܒܝܫܐ.

ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܪܫܘܬ ܬܚܒܘܬܟܘܢ. ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܕܡܦܫܛܘܬܟܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܝܠܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܬܦܪܣܘܢ: ܘܫܠܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܢܩܒܠ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܪܒܝܬ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܒܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܒܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܒܬܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܒܡܬܠܒܬܐ ܘܒܫܬܒܗܪܐ. ܗܢ ܕܠܘ ܚܒܫ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܠܐܣܛܪܘܢ ܕܥܗܕܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܫܬ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܒܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܛܪܢܐ ܗܐܘܪܐ: ܒܛܠܠ ܐܬܝܣܘܣ ܢܒܐ ܒܝܒܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܢܘ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܒܕܒܘܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܪܒܐ: ܒܒܘܪܗܐ. ܒܐܘܠܝܐ. *ܒܬܘܦܝܐ. ܒܐܢܛܝܘܣ *53 r° a. ܕܫܪܒܐ. ܘܢܒܘ ܒܠܠܠܐ ܡܛܪܬ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܢܐܐ ܢܬܒܬܘܢ ܚܢܐ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܦܬܒܬܘܬܟܘܢ: ܒܦܘܡܝܢ ܚܢܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܡܬܠܘܐܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܬܐ. ܢܛܪ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܘܡܝܢ ܚܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܒܪܬܐ: ܕܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܝ ܛܒܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܘܢ. ܒܗ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܢܠܦܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ: ܒܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܠܠܟܐ ܘܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܒܚܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܢܒܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ, ܠܝ ܘܫܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܐ: ܕܦܘܝܢ ܒܬܚܕܢ ܚܢܝ ܘܒܬܗܦܢܝܢ ܚܢܝ ܒܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܟܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܀

ܐܪܒܥ ܐܚܕܐ ܀

ܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܒܠܐ ܒܪܝ, ܒܗ:

ܐܪܒܥܬ ܐܚܕܐ ܀

ܐܢܒܝܘܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܒܠܐ ܒܪܝ, ܒܝܐ. ܐܪܒܥܬ ܐܚܕܐ ܀

ܒܪ ܢܒܫܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܪܒܬܐ.

ܐܪܒܥܬ ܐܚܕܐ ܀

ܐܝܕܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܒܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ

ܐܪܒܥܬ ܐܚܕܐ ܀

ܦܘܩܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܪܝ، ܐܘܣܒ.
ܐܪܫܡܬ ܐܢܐ܀
ܘܢܝܚ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܪܝ،
ܪܘܡܢܐ܆ ܐܪܫܡܬ ܐܢܐ܀

܀ ܫܠܡܬ ܀

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܠܘܬ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܪܝ، ܦܘܠܐ. ܡܢ ܪ̈ܝܫ ܥܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ܀

ܠܡܪܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܩܪ ܒܟܠ *ܘܡܒܪܟܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ܆ ܦܘܠܐ
ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ܆ ܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ ܪܝܫ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ *53 r° b.
ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܪܝ، ܒܫܡܐ܀ ܒܪܝܫܒܒܐ[1] ܪܝܫ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ
ܪܒܬܐ܀ ܘܐܝܘܒܢܘܣ ܪܝܫ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܪܝ،
ܒܢܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܪܒܐ܀

ܠܠܒ̈ܝܫܬܐ ܡܫܪ̈ܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܒܫ̈ܘܡܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܡܐ. ܒܬܝܒ ܠܒܪ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܩܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܒܓܘ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܕܐܒ̈ܐ ܗܒܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܥܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܠ ܛܘܒܬܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܫܪܝܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܒܪ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܐ ܒܣܘܕܬܗ ܕܗܝܠܐ. ܒܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܫ̈ܘܡܐ܆ ܐܟܘܬ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܢܐ. ܒܒܝܬܗ ܪܫ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܘܡܟܠܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ܆ ܘܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܒܫܝܐ ܢܗܘ ܕܡܒܝܫܐ ܦܫܐ ܕܠܝܢ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐܠܝܨ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܬܘܒܒܐܝܬ ܢܒܥܘܢ. ܘܒܟܠܗ ܚܠܡܘܢ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܠܒܒܘ ܪܫ ܒܩܘܫܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܝܕ ܒܥܝܪܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܆ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܚܣܝܐ. ܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܘܡܒ̈ܠܠܝܢ

[1] Sic ms. ubique.

ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܠܝܛܝܐ܆ ܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܘܦܪܟܣܝܣ. ܘܟܐܢܐܝܬ ܘܢܟܦܐܝܬ *ܠܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܠܒܘܢ ܠܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ܆ (53 v° a.) ܘܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ܆ ܦܪܫ ܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܣܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܢܘ ܠܐܣܛܪܛܝܠ ܒܬܕܒܝܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܕ ܫ̈ܢܝ ܢܘܫܒܐ ܘܕܠܗ̇ ܟܕ ܠܗ̇ ܕܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܕܐܟ̈ܗܢܝܢ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ܆ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܟܦܐܝܬ ܘܫܠܝܐܝܬ ܘܡܢܝܚܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ. ܡܨܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܬܬܢܗܪܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܪܫ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܟܪܟܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܘܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܠܢܝܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܟܕ ܦܪܘܬܟܘܢ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ܆ ܒܕܒܘܪܬ ܩ̈ܠܝܠܐ ܕܟܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܟܘܢ܆ ܢܗ̈ܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܡ̈ܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܘܦܪܟܣܝܣ܆ ܕܟܠܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܪܗܛܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ. ܢܕܒܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܦܢܐ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ܆ ܕܢܠܦ ܒܢܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܒܪܝܐ܆ ܬܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܬܬܐܠܨܘܢ ܘܬܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܫܠܦܝܗ̇܆ ܒܕܒܘܪܬ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܓܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܓܠܠܬ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ. ܘܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܫܠܦ ܡܓܒܝܐ. ܟܕ ܓܒܪ ܒܢ̈ܫܠܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܘܬܗ̇ ܠܢܦܫܐ܆ ܘܒܟܒܘܫܐ ܟܕ ܘܕܘܒ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ. ܠܘܬ ܪܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܟܢܐܝܬ ܐܬܕܠܝܬܘܢ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܝܢ ܪܘܫܐܝܬ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ *ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܦܦܐ ܕܠܗ܆ ܘܦܘܠܝܛܝܐ (53 v° b.) ܕܠܗ ܬܐܒܝܠ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܣ. ܒܪܘܒ ܡܫ̈ܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܒܫ܆ ܒܟܠܠ ܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ܆ ܘܕܡܬܒܬܫ ܚܠܦ ܢ̈ܟܣܐ ܕܒ̈ܬܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܬܟܠܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܠܗ ܟܒܝܫܐ܆ ܕܦܘܠܝܛܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܫܪܬ. ܘܐܬܒܪܝܗ ܠܒܪܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ. ܗܫܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܒܪܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ. ܘܫܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܒܒܐ. ܢܒܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܠ ܡܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܫܝܐ܆ ܟܕ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܪܛܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܡܒܪܘܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܫ̈ܒܩܘܗ̇ ܬܠܫ. ܓܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܒܡܒܪܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܚܒܘܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܬܐ ܡܒܫܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܓ̈ܒܘܬܐ

ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܣܡܝ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܠܒܦܪܘܗ ܠܐܓܘ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ܆ ܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܣܠܩ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ ܘܒܟܠܝܠܗ ܠܪܘܦܠܐ ܕܟܠܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܟܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܗܘܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܠܟܢܫܐ ܗܓܡܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܚܕ. ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ܆ ܕܫܠܡ ܕܠܡ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܒ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܬܒܒܘܢ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܝܕ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܩܪ̈ܒܐ܆ ܘܕܫܐ̈ܕܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܐ. ܘܕܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ̈ܦܠܓܐ. ܘܠܫܘܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀ *ܘܕܟܠܗ 54 r° a. ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܚܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ܀

[1]ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܪܟܢܘ ܐܬܘܪܐ܀[1]

ܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ[2] ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܦܘܠܒܢܐ ܕܡܪܝ
ܒܣܘ̇ܣ ܐܪܟܢܬ ܐܬܘܪܐ܀
ܒܪܫܒܫܒܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܪܒܘ̇ܬ
ܐܪܟܢܬ ܐܬܘܪܐ܀
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܦܘܠܒܢܐ ܕܡܪܝ
ܚܢܢ ܐܪܟܢܬ ܐܬܘܪܐ܀
ܐܬܘܪܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܦܘܠܒܢܐ ܕܡܝܟܐ
ܐܪܟܢܬ ܐܬܘܪܐ܀
ܢܣܝܢ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ
ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܦܘܠܒܢܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܗܡܒܣ ܐܪܟܢܬ ܐܬܘܪܐ܀
ܫܠܡܬ܀

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

[1] Voces minio scriptae. — [2] Nomina subscribentium minio scripta sunt.

ܦܣܩܐ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܕܪܬ ܡܢ ܚܣܝܐ ܡܪܝ ܣܘܝܪܘܣ: ܘܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܒܝܕ ܚܣܝܐ ܐܢܛܝܡܘܣ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܦܦܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܀

ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܚܒܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܒܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܪܫܐ ܕܐܦ̈ܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܬܐܒܠܝܐ ܡܪܝ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ: ܪܝܫ ܕܝܪܐ ܘܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܦܬܘܢܝܐ ܀

ܗܫܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܝܢܘ̇ ܠܘܬ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܢܚܡ ܗ̇ܘ ܟܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܐܟܙ ܐܟܙ ܡܕܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܘܦܩܕܗ̇ܘ. ܕܒܓܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܪܥܝܬܗ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܨ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܦܪܘܫܘ̇. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܚܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܬܟ̈ܪܐ. ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܪܒܐ *ܒܠܒܒܟܘܢ ܢܬܦܪܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܓܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܒܒܘܢ ܫܪ̈ܟܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ: ܘܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܫܪܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܥܝܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬ ܡܟܦܪܐ. ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܝܨ ܫܕܪܬܘܢ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܘܒܟܡ ܕܒܢ̈ܩܒܬܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܕܪܐ: ܘܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢܕܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܟܘܢ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܟܘܟܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܘܢܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܢ̈ܫܘܗܝ ܕܢ̈ܒܝܐ: ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܫܪܬ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܦܘܠܐ ܚܣܝܐ: ܘܢܚܒܗܘܢ ܠܓܙܪܗ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܚܠܦܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ. ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܒܗܘܬܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܡܠ̈ܘܬܟܘܢ ܪܚܡܬ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܬܬܦܝܣ. ܢܣܝܒܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܪܬܐ ܕܦܠܒ ܡܢܗܪܐ. ܥܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ: ܥܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܟܘܢ ܢܒܗܐܝܬ ܘܡܢܐܝܬ ܐܬܒܢܝ. ܘܐܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܡܪܚܢܬܐ: ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ

ܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ ܒܢܩ̈ܘܫܐ܀ ܘܐܦܩܘܢ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܬܐ܀

܀ ܫܠܡܬ ܀

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܦܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܛܠܝܘܣ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܛܘܒܬܐ ܦܦܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ: ܕܠܘܬ ܦܘܠܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ܀

*54 r° a. ܠܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܐܚܐ *ܘܒܪ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܪܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܣ̈ܩܘܦܐ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ[1] ܕܟܪܝ ܦܘܠܐ: ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ܀

ܒܡܚܪ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܒ̈ܢܬܗ ܡܫ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܟܦܪܘܫ. ܟܕ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܠܝ ܐܚܕܬ ܒܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ܆ ܘܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ܆ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܕܗܠܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܢ܆ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܕܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܠܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܫܡܗ ܒܒܢ. ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܚܘܗܝ، ܕܟܪܝܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܠܝܬ: ܘܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܦܪܐ ܡܟܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝ. ܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܘܫܒܘܬܟ: ܟܕ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܐ ܣܘܟܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܠܘܬܟ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܕܘܒܬܐ ܕܠܝ ܬܫܒܠܬܐ ܘܬܒܟܐ ܒܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܦܩܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܘܣܘܦܐ ܠܠܡܢܝܘܣ ܢܦܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܐܕܘܢ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܠܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܘܠܐܟܠܝܪܘܣ ܟܠܗ ܬܫܡܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐ ܕܒܠܫ ܢܫܡܐܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ. ܘܡܬܬܒܥܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܢ̈ܦܫܬܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܬܐ. ܒܗ ܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܚܕܢܐ܆ ܡܢ ܒܢܘ̈ܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܠܦܐܝܬ ܗܘ̈ܝܢ

ܒܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ *ܐܝܟܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܦ *54 v° b.
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܬܢܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ، ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ:
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܕܒܠܗ̇
ܠܓܡܘܪܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ. ܒܪ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ: ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܫܠܡ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.
ܕܐܫܬܐ ܠܫܢܝܐ ܒܡܘܒܐ ܕܟܦܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܗܘܝܘ ܠܒܪ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܢܬܒܪ ܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܒܪܠܘܬܐ
ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ. ܐܡܝܢ ܀
ܐܫܠܡ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܦܦܐ ܀ ܛܘܕܝܬ ܀

܀ ܫܠܡ ܀

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܐܢܛܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܕܐܬܪܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܦܦܐ.
ܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ، ܦܘܠܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܀

ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܠܒܕܡ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܒܪ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܦܘܠܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܒܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ
ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܛܝܡܘܬܐܘܣ: ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܒܡܪܢ ܫܠܡ ܀
ܛܒ ܫܒܚܐܝܬ ܘܕܝܠܐܝܬ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ
ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ: ܗ̇ܝ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܕܒܗܠܝܢ
ܥܒ̈ܝܕܬܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ. ܠܐ ܛܠܘܡܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܦܠܓܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ *ܕܒܟܬܝܒܬܐ: ܫܒܝܩ ܒܟܠ *55 r° a.
ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܕܫܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܦܠܓܐ ܒܟܕܘ: ܠܥܘܠܝܐ ܕܒܕܬܐ
ܕܐܘܫܪܝܢ. ܒܪ ܫܪܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܪ ܘܡܫܝܦܘܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܪ. ܕܡܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ،
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܚܕ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܚܕܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܬܪܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܫܐ: ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܚܒܪ ܗ̇ܘ

ܡܢܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܣܟܡܐ
ܒܗܢܐ ܡܣܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܫܬܘܝܘ ܠܡܫܟܚܘܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܬܐ.
ܕܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܢܣܒܠܘܢ. ܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܘܥܬܝܪܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ̈ܟܠܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ. ܘܒܕܡ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢܢ.
ܢܬܟܠܠ ܠܝ ܒܠܝܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܠܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܕܠܐ
ܡܡܕܝܢܘܬ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܒܪܐ.
ܐܦ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܒܪ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܢܨܚܘܬܟ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܒܟܦܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̈ ܠܝ.
ܠܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܣ̈ܩܬܐ ܘܦܩܘܕܐ: ܕܩܒܝܠܐ ܡܥܢܝܐ
ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܐܟܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܪ ܠܐ
ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܡܫܪ̈ܐܝܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘ
ܕܡܢ ܥܘܪܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܒܥ ܒܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܘܢܫܐ
ܡܢܐ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܝ: ܡܚܪܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܠܝ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ
ܐܝܟ ܘܟܝܢ: ܘܠܗܘܢ *ܕܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ 55 r° b.
ܠܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܬܟܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܥܘܕܐ: ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܩ̈ܠܝܢܐܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܒܪܕ̈ܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܟ̈ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܬܪܣܘܢ.
ܘܡܕܝܢܘܬ ܕܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܟܪܝܐ
ܡܬܪܒܠܐ ܒܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܝ. ܒܪ ܦ̈ܬܝܟܝܐ
ܡܬܬܩܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ̈ܢܐ ܣܠܩ ܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܘ ܠܐ ܦܪܟܠܘ
ܒܥܘܡܩܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܒ ܠܒܘܢ ܒܒܣܡܐ. ܘܒܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ
ܠܗܢܐ: ܒܪ ܒܢ̈ܘܫܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ̈ܢܐ ܡܬܬܪܓܝܢ ܗܘܘܢ.
ܡܦܩܒܪ ܦܘܪܬ ܕܒܪ ܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܪܣܝܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܬܘܒ ܠܒܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܫܟܠܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܢܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܬܐ ܕܬܫܝܬ
ܐܝܟ ܐܣܗܕܐ: ܒܪ ܢܣܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܗܢܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܠܐܝܟܢ ܒܪ ܬܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܬ̈ܫܠܡܘܗܝ:
ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܘ: ܕܒܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܝ
ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܡܫܪܪܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܗܬ ܢܝܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܢ: ܠܗܬ
ܕܠܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܐܬܐ. ܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܟܦܘ ܐܢܐ
ܠܐܝܣܘܬܟ. ܕܬܬܒܪ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢ ܢ̈ܦܫܟܐ ܐܦܝܩܘܣܩܘܦܐ.

ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܠܡܕܒܚܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܡܠܐ: ܒܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ *ܕܒܬܪܝܬܐ ܘܬܘܒܗܬܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ *55 v° a. ܢܬܦܪܫ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܥܕܢܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ. ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܢܘܫܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܝ ܒܪ ܡܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܐܦ ܢܘܚܡ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܢܘܦܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܡܢ ܒܪܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܦܨܝܚܬ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܕܐ ܬܫܡܫܬ ܠܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܢܘܫܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܪܟܐ ܐܫܬܡܪ ܕܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܦܩܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܬ̈ܒܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܬ̈ܒܬܐ ܗ̈ܘܝ. ܘܫܪܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܪ̈ܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܣ̈ܩܬܬܐ ܢܫܒܢ ܚܝ. ܒܪ ܙܠܝܡ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܛܒܐ ܘܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܟܝܠ ܐܦ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܡܢ ܒܡܫܬܡ̈ܗܝܢ. ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܢܫܘܒ. ܒܪ ܬܒܠܝܢ ܚܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܬܦܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܘ ܒܢܝ ܡܦܩܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܢܒܝܢܗ ܫܡܠܝ ܚܢ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܠܗ. ܒܡ ܛܒܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܝ̈ܢܬܐ. ܘܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܕܢܝ ܢܙܟܐ ܠܗܬ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ. ܒܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܢܛܪܐ ܒܟܪܣܝ: ܒܝܕ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܢܘܫܝܢ ܟܬܒܬ̈ܝܢ. ܕܐܦ *ܡܩܪܒܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܪ̈ܢܝܢ: ܘܕܢܝ̈ܩܪܘܢ *55 v° b. ܐܝܟܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܦܣܛܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܛܒܢܝ.

ܠܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ. ܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܠܒܘܕܡ ܢܛܪ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ: ܒܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ.

ܐܡܝܢ ܀

ܐܪܟܝ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܦܦܐ ܀

ܫܠܡܬ ܚܠܝܡ ܐܢܬ ܀

ܢܘܚܡ ܒܝܬ ܥܦܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܫܝܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܦܪܘܦܠܝܣ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ: ܒܪ ܕܩܘܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ

ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܡܢ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܚܡܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ: ܒܪ ܡܘܗܕ ܐܢܫ. ܐܪܬܢܝܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܬܪܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܛܠܝܘܣ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܬܪܝ، ܡܕܡܝ. ܒܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܠܗ̇، ܕܩܢܘܬ ܫܠܝܡ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܝܪܬ ܐܝܟܗ: ܡܛܠ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܦܛܪܐ ܀

ܢܝܚ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ: ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܪܬܢܝܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܀

ܠܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ: ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܪܬܢܝܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܀

ܒܫܠܝܘܬ ܒܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܪܬܢܝܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܀

* ܦܛܪܘܣ ܒܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ: ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܪܬܢܝܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܀ 56 r° a.

܀ ܫܠܡ ܀

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܬܘܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ: ܠܘܬ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܠܐܘܢܢܝܘܣ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܚܣܝܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܀

ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܚܣܝܐ ܘܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܚ̈ܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܠܐܘܢܢܝܘܣ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ: ܒܡܪܢ ܚܕܘ ܀

ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܒܝܕ ܒܬܘܚܡܬܐ ܐܢܫܦܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܐܒ، ܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܝܬܐܝܬ ܡܒܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ

ܠܚܢܝܢ܀ ܦܠܓܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܘܬ ܐܚܝܗ̇ ܕܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܠܝܢ܆ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܣܒܪܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܒܕܘܝܬܐ ܣܢܝ̈ܩܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܣܦܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ܆ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܥܬ ܒܚܫ̈ܫܐ܆ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܠܐܘܪܚܝ ܕܠܦܬܟܘܢ. ܐܬܬܚܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܠܦܠܓܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܒܪ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ܆ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܢܦܩܬ܆ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܚܡܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪ̈ܝܐ܆ ܒܗ ܕܐܦ ܒܥܒܗ ܐܦ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܚܘܡܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܢܫܩܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘ̈ܦܐ ܒܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ *ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܬܐ܆ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܫܡܫ̈ܢ ܡܢ ܙ̈ܒܢܘ *56 r° b. ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܘܕܡܦܠܦܠܝܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܘܕܕܘܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܕܘܝܬܐ ܢܐܦ. ܘܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ ܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܦܩܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܪ܆ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܬܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܒܕܪ. ܘܒܢܝܢ ܕܐܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܚܒܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܗ ܘܬܫܒܚ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܘ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܒܫܘܬܗ ܡܬܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܒܫܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܬܟܪ܆ ܘܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܢܫܡܥ. ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܦܫܝܢ ܣܢܝ܀

ܠܪܚܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܓܠܝܐ ܒܒܕܝܢ܆ ܘܠܟܠܝܪܘܣ ܪܚܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܝ̈ܬܐ[1] ܘܠܥܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܐ ܘܠܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܒܪ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܬܒܐܝܕܐ ܘܒܐܪܘܕܝܐ ܪ̈ܝܫ ܕܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܡ̈ܚܝܐ. ܘܠܥܡܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܥܐ܀

ܠܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܒܬܠܬܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܫܬܐ܆ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ̣ ܕܐܪܝܡܐ ܠܗ܆ ܢܚܘܣ ܐܦ ܠܬܐܠܬ ܫܠܡܐ

[1] Sic ms.; non semel; sed alias ܕܕܝܪ̈ܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ; cf. p. 138, l. 10; 139, l. 5.

ܕܐܦܝܢ ܒܐܦܝܢ. ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܘܗܝ. ܐܡܝܢ ܀

܀ ܫܠܡܬ ܀

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

*ܬܘܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗ̇ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ: ܠܘܬ ܚܣܝܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܬܐܒܐ ܘܒܐܪܩܕܝܐ. ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܪ̈ܝܫܝ ܕܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܗ̈ܝܡܢܐ ܀ * 56 v° a.

ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܝ̈ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܕܝ̈ܪܝܐ ܘܪ̈ܝܫܝ ܕܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܗ̈ܝܡܢܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܬܐܒܐ ܘܒܐܪܩܕܝܐ. ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ: ܒܡܪܢ ܚܕܘ ܀

ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܗܿܝ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܠܝ (ܘܕܫܪܒܐ[1] ...) ܢܦܫ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܦܢܝܢ ܀

ܠܪܚܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝ ܓܠܝܐ ܒܒ̈ܒܝ ܚܝ ܘܠܡܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܪܢܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܡܕܘ̈ܪܝܐ ܘܠܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܕܝ̈ܪܝܐ ܘܠܥܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܐ ܘܠܝܘܚܢ ܘܠ[ܠ]ܐܘܢܕܝܣ[2] ܘܠܝܘܣܦ ܢܩܝܫܐ: ܐ̈ܚܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܒ̈ܢܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܒܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܚܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܟܬܘܒ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܐ ܢܬܚܫܚ ܀

ܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܠܬܘܬܐ (ܘܕܫ″[3] ...) ܩܕ̈ܝܫܘܗܝ. ܐܡܝܢ ܀

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

[1] Iisdem verbis ut supra p. 136, l. 25—137 l. 19. — [2] Ms. : ″ܠܐܘܢ. — [3] Ut supra, p. 137, l. 27 usque ad finem.

ܕܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܕܝܠܗ. ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܀

ܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܕ̈ܚܠܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
*ܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ: ܗܘ̈ܦܘܕܝܩܘܢܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܟܝܡܢܕܪܝܛܐ: * 57 r° a.
ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܕܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܪ̈ܝܫܝ ܕܝܪ̈ܬܐ: ܘܠܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܙܒܢܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ.
ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ. ܒܡܪܢ ܚܕܘ ܀

ܐܬܬܢ̇ܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܩܕܡ ܒܓܝܢܐ ܘܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܚܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܓܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ: ܕܕܠܐ ܫܠܘܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܒܨܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܙܝܬܟܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܘ ܐܦܢ ܗܫܐ: ܬܬܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܬܟܫܦܬ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܘܐܬܒܝܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܒܗ̇ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܝܪܐ. ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܘܕܝܠܝ. ܘܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܓܘܪܦܐ. ܒܥܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܦ ܚܟܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܓܪ̈ܓܪ ܒܥܒܘ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܗܘ ܚܟܡܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܬܓܪ̈ܢ ܠܗܘܬ ܐܟ̈ܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܢܩܦܬܘܢ. ܟܕ ܡܫܪܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܢܫܟܘܚ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܕܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܩܒܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܦܩ. ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܟܕ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܚܠܦ܆ *ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ * 57 r° b.
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܒܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬ. ܘܕܗ̇ܘ ܠܡ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܚܝܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܙܕܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܦܠܣܘܢ ܐܢܘ. ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܦܢ̈ܝܢܝܬܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝ̈ܢ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܗܠܝܢ

ܕܫܪܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܕܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܦ̈ܓܪܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܢܐ: ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܥܕܒܘܢ: ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܥܐ ܘܦܪܥܘܢ ܢܥܘܒ ܡܚܝܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܝܬ ܒܦܠܛܝܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ. ܒܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܗ ܚܢܢ: ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܦ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ ܒܒܢ̈ܝ ܚܢܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܡܢܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܨܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢܗ̇ ܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܕܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܢܝܬܐ ܐܣܛܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܢܫܡܥ: ܕܠܡܬܦܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܬܚܬܘܢ ܡܥܡ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܠܦ ܒܢܝܐ: ܘܒܪܝܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪ ܕܒܗ ܒܡܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܪܣܝܐ ܐܢܐ: ܕܐܣܬܪ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܦܝܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܬܬܝܗܒ ܒܡܘܪܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐܝܬ. ܒܗ ܛܟܣ *ܡܕܒܪܢܐ 57 r° a. ܟܠܗ̇: ܘܕܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܪܝܫ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܚܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܬܠܝܗ. ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܗ̇ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܡܬܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܘܗܝܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܘܬ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܒܟܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܘܡܒܘܪܟܬܐ: ܕܢܪܬ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܗ̇ܝ. ܕܠܦܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܫܪܪ. ܗܘ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܢܘ ܒܡܛܪ̈ܢܐ: ܪܒܝܐ ܘܪܫܐ ܒܗ̇ܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܦܝܠܛܝܐ ܐܣܒܪ ܚܢܢ. ܒܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܢܡܣܐܝܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ. ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܛܘ̈ܦܣܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܘܦܝܐ ܕܢܒܪܬܐ. ܘܒܫ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܦܫܝܢ. ܕܢܒܪ ܒܪܒܗ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܦ̈ܬܚܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܢܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܪܢܝܬ ܠܡܥܢܝܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܒܗܐ ܕܢܦܫ: ܠܦܓܪ ܡܫܬܒܩܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ: ܢܥܒܕ

ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܝܩܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܐ ܒܬܘܠܐ. ܒܚܠܦܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܟܐ. ܘܕܢܚܫܘܫܐ ܐܢܫܝ̈ܐ ܒܕܬܢܝܐ ܘܕܡܬܠܒܫܘܬܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܠܝ ܢܒܠܐ. ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܡܚܝܠܢܝ *ܘܠܐ ܒܕܘܒܐ ܒܐܪܒܐ *57 v° b. ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܚܝܪܝܢ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܩܘܠܣܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ.:·

ܟܬܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐ̈ܚܪܢܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘ̈ܦܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܢܘ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܟܗ ܘܢܫܡܫܘܢ: ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܢܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ. ܡܢܛܪ̈ܐ ܓܝܪ ܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܢܫ ܒܬܦܢ̈ܩܝܢ ܘܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܒܐܝܕ̈ܐ ܕܠܝ ܒܟܦܝܢ ܗ̇ܘܐ: ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܢܫ ܒܡܣܬܒ̈ܐ. ܕܒܗܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܬܓܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܕܬܢܝܬܐ: ܘܬܬܐܡܪ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܪܘܦܝܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܬܠܒܫܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܣܪ̈ܐ: ܕܡܬܠ ܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ: ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܚ ܒܢܘܠܓܐ ܕܠܝ ܕܒܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܠܦܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܪܐ ܐܦܣܩܝ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܬܘܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ. ܠܘܬ ܦܘܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܪܥ ܬܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܪ̈ܗ ܕܡܘܒܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܒܡܘܒܟ̈ܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܡܢܝ. ܠܦܠܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܬܒܗܪ. ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܬܬܟܝܐ ܡܡܫܚ ܠܝ: ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܣܝܒܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܪܣܐ. ܐܦ ܒܕܬܢܝܬܐ *ܒܗ *58 r° a. ܡܬܝܚܝܢ. ܢܬܒܗܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܢܫ ܐܘ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ: ܡܬܚܫܚܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܫܬܒܪܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܠܠܬ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܚܝܝܢ: ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܫܡܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܫ ܒܕܬܢܝܬܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܢܬܚܫܚܘܢ. ܒܗ ܦܩܦܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܦܬܐ ܕܠܝ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.

ܡܬܟܫܦܢܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܥܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܚܒܒܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܐܝܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ܀

ܩܕܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܓ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܢܚܒܪ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܪܘܡ ܣܡ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܪܢ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܒܪܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܝܢ: ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܚܙܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܨܒܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܠܓ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܕܦ̈ܪܨܘܦܘܗܝ ܘܠܓ̈ܠܝܬܗܘܢ. ܢܬܠ ܠܝ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܡ̈ܠܬܐ. ܘܢܫܡܥ ܠܗ̇ ܕܐܦ ܐܦ̈ܝܢ ܒܐܦ̈ܝܢ ܢܫܐܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܪ̈ܓܠܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܝ̈ܦܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ: ܕܗܘܒܬ ܢܟܠܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܙܕܩ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܠ. ܒܪ ܚܣܝܪܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܓܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܗܠܟܐ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܒܚܫܝܒܘܬܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܢܬ *ܒܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝ̈ܕܥܝܢ: ܡܬܝ̈ܕܥܝܢ *58 r° b.
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܬܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܢܬܦܪ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܦܛܪܘܣ. ܒܪ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܒܪ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܝ ܠܟܠܢ ܗ̇ܘܐ: ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫ̈ܟܚܢ ܐܝܟ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܒܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܕܢܚܐ. ܐܡܝܢ. ܝܠܗ ܒܠܗ ܡܬܦܠܠ ܡܢܪܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܠܒܒܗܘܢ ܣܢܝ̈ܩܐ ܘܪ̈ܓܠܐ܀

ܐܪܒܥ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܦܦܐ܀ ܫܘܪܒܬ܀

ܡܘܣܝ ܒܦܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܢܝܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܦܪܘܦܠܘܣ ܕܐܦܩ̈ܝܐ: ܒܪ ܫܘܠܬ ܡܦܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܡ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܕܒܕܒܪ ܐܣܘܪܘ: ܡܢ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܦܘܒܠܝܬܐ ܪܢܝܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܒܠܢܝܬܐ ܪܫܒܬ ܠܒܝܫܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܡܩܘܪ̈ܐ: ܒܪ ܣܘܗܕ ܐܢܐ: ܐܪܫܝܬ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܐܦܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܦܪܣܬ ܠܝ: ܕܒܗ̇ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܪܢ

ܦܩܕ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܗܕܒܬ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܡܛܠ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ܀

ܢܣܝܢ ܒܟܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ: ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܐܢܐ܀

ܠܘܩܝܢܘܣ ܒܟܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ: ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܐܪܡܝ ܐܢܐ܀

ܒܣܝܠܝܘܣ ܒܟܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܒܗ
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܐܢܐ܀

58 v° a. *ܦܪܦܘܪܝܘܣ ܒܟܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ: ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܐܪܡܝ ܐܢܐ܀

܀ ܫܠܡܬ ܀

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܬܠܝܬ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܒܟܠ ܦܪܦܘܪܝܘܣ ܢܐܪܬ: ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܠܘܬ ܫܡܥܘܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ܀

ܬܘܒ ܫܘܒܚܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܠܒܪܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܬܦܪܝܣ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝ ܒܗ ܕܒܟܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܪܬ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܬܡܠܠ. ܕܡܛܠܠܬܗ ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܟܚܐ ܐܚܐ ܦܠܐ ܪܫܝܢܝܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܡܢܘ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܫܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ. ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܫ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܒܡܘܢܝܬܗ ܕܬܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܐܕܝ. ܒܗ ܕܒܠܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܦܩܘܕ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܟܠ ܠܐ ܝܘܡ ܠܗܘܢ:

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܓܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܟܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܬܐܬܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ: ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܫܕܪ ܝܩܪܟ: ܘܡܫܡܫܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܨܝܦܘܬܗ ܡܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܙܕܩ ܠܗ ܕܬܓܠܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. *ܕܩܢܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ. ܐܦ 58 r° b. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܟܘܢ: ܕܐܫܟܚܘ ܗܘ ܠܡܟܝܟܐ ܦܦܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܕܢܓܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܘܠܐ ܪܝܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܫܢܝܬ ܘܡܫܘܚܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܟܠܠܬ ܠܓܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܩܝܡ ܟܐܩܝ. ܘܡܛܠ ܒܬܪܬ ܢܦܫܝ. ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܓܠܝܬܗ ܐܪܬ ܒܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܩܕܢܝ. ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܬܟܬ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܟܘܢ. ܒܗ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܗܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܝ ܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܨܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܢܦܫܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ.:

.: ܫܠܡܬ :.

.: .: .: .: .: .: .: .: .: .: .: .: .: .:

ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܡܢ ܚܣܝܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܠܘܬ ܐܘܢܘܡܝܘܣ ܚܣܝܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ.:

ܠܡܪܝ ܕܠܝ ܚܣܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܒܒܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܪܝܫ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܘܢܘܡܝܘܣ: ܝܥܩܘܒ.:

ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܟܬܒܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܝܩܝܪ ܗܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܫܬܕܪ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܡܢܐ: ܘܡܝܩܪ ܕܐܠܗܝܡܠܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܒܬܪܘܢ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܟܪܒܐ ܫܕܪ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒܪ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܘ *ܠܡܪܝ 59 r° a. ܡܢܘܢ: ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܪܟܐ

ܬ̈ܬܬܘܢܝܢ. ܕܠܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܗ̈ܢܘܢ ܕܡܢܟܘܢ ܬ̈ܬܒܬܒܝܢ. ܒܬܪܟܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐ̈ܝܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܥܬ ܐܦܬܘܢܝܐ. ܘܬܠܡܝܕܬ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܠ̈ܡܝܕܬܐ ܢܒܕܪܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܦܐ: ܡܛܠ ܢܩܝܐ ܡܕܝ ܦܘܠܐ: ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܟܝܢܬ. ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܙ̈ܕܩ ܕܬܕܥ ܢܩܝܘܬܟܘܢ. ܕܟ̈ܢܘܫܬܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܫܠܡܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܠܡܪܝ ܐܢܬܝܡܘܣ ܫܕܪܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܒܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ, ܢܬܚܙܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ, ܡܣܝܢ: ܕܗܫܐ ܗܟܝ ܕܒܝܫ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܦܦܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܪܝ, ܦܘܠܐ ܘܠܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܕܥܡܗ. ܘܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ. ܕܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܢܕܥܬ. ܘܫܬܩܬ ܒܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢ ܕܐܬܠܦ ܠܪܚܡܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝ, ܦܘܠܐ ܘܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܕܥܡܗ ܒܟܪܝܢ ܫܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ: ܘܬܒܥ ܐܢܐ ܨܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܡܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܡܢ ܐܦ̈ܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܪ̈ܬܕܘܟܣܘܣ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܠܘܬ ܐܦ̈ܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܪ̈ܬܕܘܟܣܘܣ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܠܟ̈ܗܢܝ ܒܟܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܗ̈ܓܘܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ̈ܪܟܝܡܢܕܪܝܛܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܀

59 r° b. ܠܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܚܒܝ̈ܒܝ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ *ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܘܟ̈ܗܢܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܝܘܣܦ. ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ. ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܣܪܓܝܣ. ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܦ̈ܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ..

ܘܠܬ̈ܫܥܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܐܪܝ, ܕܗܘܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܪܝ, ܒܗ. ܒܪ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܐܢܘܒܝܘܣ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܪܝ, ܒܝܐ. ܡܘܣܛܝܛܝܘܣ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܪܝ, ܐܘܣܒ. ܢܘܚ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܪܝ, ܪܘܡܢܐ. ܬܐܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܪܝ, ܡܪܩܘܣ ܕܢܩ̈ܫܬܐ. ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܚ̈ܝܢܐ. ܢܘܚܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܬܠ̈ܡܝܕܐ. ܐܢܕܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܣܘܡܘܣ ܒܢܘܣܐ. ܚܢܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܟܘ̱. ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܒܪܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܪܝ, ܢܘܚ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܦܬܘܢܝܐ. ܡܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܣܩ̈ܠܝܘܣ. ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܩ̈ܘܒܐ. ܣܪܓܝܣ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܪܝ, ܣܪܓܝܣ. ܢܘܚ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܢܘܚ ܕܒܘܡܝܢ..

ܘܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܩ̈ܕܫ ܕܒ̈ܢܬܐ ܘܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܠܩ̈ܫܝܫܐ ܘܠܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܗ̈ܘܦܕܝܩܢܐ ܘܠܐܢܓ̈ܢܘܣܛܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܡܕܢܚܐ:

ܢܘܚ. ܣܛܦܢܘܣ. ܠܘܩܝܢܘܣ. ܦܛܠܘܡܐܘܣ. ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܘܦܘܠܐ ܒܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ̈ܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܀

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܒܪ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܠܗܝ ܠܢܦ̈ܫܬܢ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܙ̈ܢܝܐ. *ܕܠܗܘܬ 59 r° a. ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫ̈ܬܡܫܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܝܩܘ ܡܢܗ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܒܬܘܒܐ: ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܬܘܒܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ. ܕܗܘܐ ܩ̈ܕܡ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗܪ ܒܢܝܐܬ. ܕܢܗܪ ܩ̈ܕܝܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܘܒܪܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܦܠܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܟܠܗ: ܕܠܟܠܢܫ ܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܩ̈ܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܘ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܩ̈ܠܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܬܐ: ܘܥ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܩ̈ܠܝܠܝܢ ܠܝ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܐܠܬ ܡܛܠ ܒܗܘ̱ ܫܘܒܚܘ̱ ܕܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ. ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ. ܡܕܡ ܐܠܝܨܐܝܬ

ܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ܆ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܟܠܐ ܢܟܣܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܒܪ ܚܪܝܢ ܚܝ ܠܘܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܒܡܘܟܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܗܕܡܐ ܠܗܕܡܐ ܢܬܚܒܪܘܢ܆ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܡܬܐܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܣܟܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܙܕܩܐ. ܒܪ ܡܦܣܩܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܕܫܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܬܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܪܣܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܒܬ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܘܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܝܫܬ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ: ܒܪ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܬܠܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܘܫܘܝܬ *ܒܐܘܣܝܐ: ܠܒܪܢܫܐܝܬ *59 v° b. ܡܢ ܬܚܘܬ ܛ̈ܠܠܝܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܬܫܝܐ: ܘܠܡܦܪܩ ܟ̈ܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܪܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܗܢܐ܆ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܪܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܘ ܚܪܡܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ܆ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܪܝܢ ܓ̈ܒܪܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠ̈ܟܘܗ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ܆ ܢܒܢܘܢ ܐܪܡܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܗܘ ܚܪܡܐ: ܕܠܗ ܠܡܪܦܣܘ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܡܒܪܝܢ ܕܢܠܦܘܢ ܐܘ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܐܘ ܢܬܪܒܘܢ܆ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܢܒܪܘܢ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܘܢܝܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ܆ ܢܒܒܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ܆ ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܠܐ ܒܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܬܗܢܝܢ ܒܠܝܘܬ ܕܡܪܦܣܝܘ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܫ̈ܬܒܬܐ ܡܒܪܝܢ ܕܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܠܦܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟ̈ܠܗ ܢܡܒܪ. ܒܠ ܐܪܡܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܬܒܒܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܠܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܡܒܪܘܢ ܒܠ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ܆ ܐܠܐ ܘܡܫܕܪܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܠܐܢܬ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝ ܡܒܗܡܢܝܢ. ܚܝ ܕܝܢ ܗ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܐܪ. ܒܪ ܦ̈ܪܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ

10.

60 r° a. ܣܓ̈ܝܐܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܚܢܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫ̈ܒܚܢܐ ܒܟܢ̈ܫܝܢ *ܠܝ
ܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܦ̈ܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܟ̈ܐܢܝܢ ܡܦ̈ܩܢܐ ܒܠܠܐ
ܒܬ̈ܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܬܬܝܗܒ: ܘܗܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܟܕܘ ܢܐܚܘܕ ܡܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܘܡ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ: ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܦ
ܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܚܕ̈ܐ ܚܢܝ. ܘܠܘܡܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܒܢܒܪ
ܒܫܠܡ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܒܪ ܚܢܢܐ: ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܚܕܐ
ܕܦܠܛܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܪܟܝܘ ܐܢܕܐ ܕ̈ܚܠܬܗ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕ̈ܬܘ ܕܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܢܩܘܒ ܐܬܘ ܠܗܪܒܐ: ܘܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ.
ܒܗ ܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܢܐ ܒܙܬ ܩܠܐ ܚܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ
ܠܗܪܛܝܩܘ ܕܡܦܩܢܝ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܬ ܕܡܦܩܢܝ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܓܠܝܢ ܠܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܕܐܬܒܒܪ.
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܪܗ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܢ ܡܪ̈ܫܥܐ
ܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܪܫܥܐ ܕܐܦ̈ܩܘܩܦܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ
ܐܣܬܒܪ. ܐܘ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܐܘ ܒܫܠܒܘܬܗ: ܒܦ̈ܠܓܘܬܐ
ܘܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܒܝܢܘܦܛܝܢ. ܒܝܕܬܐ ܡܪܫܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܠܘܬ ܒܠܒܘܒ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܚܢ ܒܗ ܗܒܝܠ ܒܗܢܐ
ܡܦܩܘ ܒܪܘܢܐ: ܒܗ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܟܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܚܢܢ
ܘܐܫܬܬܦ ܚܢ ܒܡ ܚܕ̈ܐ: ܘܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܬܒܠܝܢ ܚܢ.
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܚܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܓܥ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ. ܘܒܠ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܠܝ ܒܗܪܘ:
ܒܗ ܒܪܫܢܦܝܪܘܬܗ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܓܥܘܬ ܐܣܬܒܪ
ܡܬܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܦܘܠܓܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗܘܢ
60 r° b. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ *ܕܐܬܬܒܒ
ܒܐܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܪܘܚܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܠܠܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܠܘܫܐ ܠܒܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ. ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܒܝܠ
ܡܬܒܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܐܬ ܦܪܫ ܚܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܬܘܬܐ
ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܦܠܡ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܬ̈ܫܝܐ
ܡܦܘܪܫܐ ܘܡܦ̈ܪܫܐ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܦܢܐ ܘܒܝܫܘ ܠܝ. ܢܩܒܠܬܐ
ܡܦ̈ܩܢܐ ܡܠܠܝܢ ܚܢ ܒܟܢ ܚܪ̈ܒܐ. ܒܗ ܗܘܢ ܡܢ.
ܡܦܠܠ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܡܦܠܠ ܐܪܟܝ ܐܢܕܐ ܡܬܒܟܟܝܢ.

ܐܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ܇ ܘܠܐ ܡܒܕܩ ܡܬܪܡܝܢ ܣܠܩ ܕܢܚܒܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܐܣܬܒܪ: ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܠܗܘܬ ܡܒܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܣܪܝܢ: ܟܠ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܢܐܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ܇ ܠܘܬ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܐܬܒܒܕ ܒܢܝܬ ܡܩܕܘܡܦܝܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܬ ܦܪܘܣܦܘܢܣܘܣ܇ ܕܟܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܝܢ ܐܪܡܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܪܝܗ̇: ܒܬܪ ܐܢܫ܇ ܕܠܡ̈ܫܝܚܐ[1] ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܚܝ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܝܢ ܚܝ. ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܦܩܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ܇ ܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܪ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܕܒܝ܀ ܒܗ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܕܝܢ ܒܡܬܒ̈ܪܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܣܦܘܢܣܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ܇ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܒܕܩ ܕܢܬܒܒܕܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܢܛܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܒܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܫܘܪܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬ ܘܡܫܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܦܦܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܐܬܪܫܡ܇ ܘܠܛܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܫܝܐܝܬ

*60 v° a. *ܐܣܬܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܡܪܫܝܢ܇ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܟܘ ܐܪ̈ܒܐ ܐܬܒܒܕܘ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܒܬܐ ܠܗܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܗܘܢ: ܒܗ ܡܒܪܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܦܠܒܝܐ ܠܚ̈ܝܝܐ. ܒܗ ܬܘܒ ܒܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܐ ܒܬܒ̈ܪܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ܇ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܪܡܘ: ܐܚܝܢ ܒܗܬ ܒܪܡ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܒܕܩ ܒܗ ܐܪ̈ܟܘ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܚܝ ܠܗܪܣܝܣ܇ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܦ̈ܣܝܣ ܐܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܒܬܠܬܘܬܐ ܡܒܚܬܐ ܘܫܘܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ ܐܘ ܐܬܦܠܝܢ܇ ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܒܕܩܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܩܘܡ ܡܬܥܪܡܝܢ ܚܝ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܒܩܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܒ: ܒܡܒܕܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܩ̈ܫܝܐ ܐܦ̈ܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܒܒܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܢܣܒܐ. ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܒܒܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܠܐ ܡܬܒ̈ܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܦܩܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܦܪܘܣܦܘܢܣܘܣ܀

[1] Ms. : ܠܡ̈ܫܝܚܐ.

ܬܘܒ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܟܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܫܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܪܡ ܠܟܝܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܒܪܘ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ: ܒܩܢܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܩܢܘܢܝܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܬܦܪܢܣܘ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܗܛܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܝܢ: ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܒܠܝܢ ܐܬܕܒܪܘ: ܒܠ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܐܣܒܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܢ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ[1] ܚܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܘܫܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܝܢ ܡ̈ܫܝܚܐ ܘܡ̈ܠܦܢܐ 60 r° b. *ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ. ܐܘܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܬܡܝܗܐ: ܘܗܟܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܒܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܒܫܬܝܢ ܘܒܡܐܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܬܒܝܠ ܐܢܗܪܘ ܐܦ̈ܝܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܚܩܘ ܚܠܦ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܡܕܢܐ· ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܒܩܘܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܘܡ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܫܐ ܐܒ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܪܒܘ ܡ̈ܫܝܚܝ ܒܟܠ. ܒܪ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܕܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܒܒܥܝܗܘܢ. ܫܕܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ: ܒܪ ܩܝܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܘܡ ܒܝܘܡ ܟܠ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܢܩܠܦܝܢܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ ܘܡܗܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܝܢ ܡ̈ܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܘܡ̈ܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܫܘܠ ܠܐ ܢܫܘܢܘܢ. ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܪܗܛܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܡܕ̈ܒܪܢܐ ܦܛܪ̈ܝܪܟܐ ܐܬܬܐܝܕ ܒܦܓܠ ܗܪܣܝܣ ܕܐܪܝܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܛܪ̈ ܐܘܣܝܣ ܐܘ ܒܢܬ ܕܦܛܪ̈ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܘܐܘܩܦܠܝܘ ܒܡܫܠܠܦܬܐ ܒܒܕܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܬܠܬܗܘܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ

[1] ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܡܠܝܪܘܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܠܘܬ ܫܘܪܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܐܣܬܒܪ: ܠܟܘܦܠܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܪܣܝܘܣ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ. ܟܕ ܬܟܒܘ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܟܢܘܬܗ. ܐܘܦܠܝܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܬܐ: ܒܐܝܕܬ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ: ܘܡܬܟܠܒܠܝܢ *(61 r° a.) ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܦܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܘܦܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܣܝܬܐ ܡܘܢܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܕܘܟܝܗ ܕܗܘܪܣܝܘܣ: ܠܦܠܚܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܟܪܙܘ. ܠܬܘܡܢܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܠܡܠܝܪܘܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܬܬܒܝܬܐ ܒܕܘܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܚܣܝܐ ܢܘܚܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܘܪܚܢ. ܠܚܬܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܘ ܕܐܬܒܬܒ ܣܠܩ ܗܘܪܣܝܘܣ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ: ܘܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܬܒܗ ܠܗܢܐ: ܕܠܗ ܠܝܪܟܐ ܫܠܚܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܣܝܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܢܝܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܝܬܗ. ܕܒܕܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܪܗ ܗܟܢܐ.. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܗܢܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܠܦ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܪܚܩܐ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ. ܟܦܠܠ ܬܠܬܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܘܝܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ.:. ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܘܣܝܬܐ ܠܦܢܝ ܕܠܒܘܢ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܝܬܐ ܘܪܚܡܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܐܡܝܪ. ܟܕ ܫܡܠܝܬ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܡܘܢܕܘܦܝܣܐ ܗܝ ܠܘܬܗ. ܠܣܘܟܠ ܗܘܪܣܝܘܣ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܐ: ܘܠܘܬ ܫܘܪܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܡܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܐܬܪܫܡ. ܕܗܝ ܟܕ ܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܐܘܪܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘܗ: ܘܕܗܘܢ ܕܒܢ ܠܟܠ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܪܪܐ ܬܪܥܝܬ ܪܒܐ ܠܕܪܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܪܗ ܗܟܢܐ. *(61 r° b.) ܟܕ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܕܝܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܦܪܘܨܐ ܕܐܚܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܠܟܦܠܠܐ ܕܗܘܪܣܝܘܣ ܦܠܚܬܐ.:. ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܦܪܬܐ

ܠܒܘܫܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܘܐܡ̈ܗܝܢ. ܢܚܘܒ ܘܐܬܥܘܕܪܐ. ܠܘܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܒܡܥܡ̈ܕܐ ܡܛ̈ܝܒܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ.܆ ܕܒܗ̇ ܐܠܦܘ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܪܗܒܝܢ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܕܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܠܝܢ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐܝܬ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܕܐ ܡܪܗܒܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ: ܡܬܬܐܪܬ ܕܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܗ̇ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ; ܒܗ̇ ܡܦܣܝܢ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ̇ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܒܠܝܘܬ ܕܡܒܪܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܢܗܝܪܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ.܆ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܕ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܢ ܕܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܓܒܪ. ܕܦܠܐ ܒܡܪܗܒܘ ܗ̇ܘ, ܕܡܢ ܬ̈ܓܡܝܢ ܡܫܐ ܢܒܝܘܬ. ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܠ̈ܒܝܬܘ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܬ ܡܠ̈ܟܘ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ.܀ ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܡܣܡܢܕܘܡܛܝܡܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܪܫܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ: ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܘ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܫܪܪܘ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܬܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܗܒܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ *ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܒܫܡ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܘܠܗ̇ ܠܡܪܗܒܝܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܐܪܒܥܘ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܫܪܪܗ̇.܆ ܒܗ ܡܢܟ ܡܠܟ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܡܠܝ ܪ̈ܫܝ ܒܥܡܕ̈ܐ: ܠܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܡ̈ܢܝ ܒܗܘܢ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܒܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܬܐ: ܘܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܒܠܒܠ ܚܝ: ܘܡܕܒܪܢ ܚܝ ܫܪܪܝ ܒܗ ܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܬܒܥܬܐ: ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ.܀ ܒܛܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ: ܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܪ̈ܚܡܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܝ̈ܟܘ: ܘܪ̈ܚܡܘ ܕܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܩܘܪܐ ܘܒܡܫܠܝܢܘܬܐ: ܕܒܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܬ. ܘܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܗܝܢ ܐܬܒܥܬܘ: ܚܠܦ ܦ̈ܠܓܘܬܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܐܡ̈ܗܬܐ: ܘܠܒ̈ܢܝܗ̇ ܩ̈ܠܝܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܠܒܐܝܬ ܘܡܬܒܣܐܝܬ ܠܡܗ̈ܝܡܢܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܒܠܚܘ. ܘܒܗ ܡܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܒܫܡ ܚܕܪܐ ܒܦܩܕܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ: ܘܐܬܦܩܕܘ; ܠܦܪܘܣܦܘܢܣܘ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗ

*61 v° a.

ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܒܣܪܬ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܬܒܣܪ: ܒܗ ܐܪܟܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܀ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܐܪܟܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܕܡܢ ܢܠܩܢܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܒܬܪܒܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܪܝܗ: ܒܪ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܕܝܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܠܘܣ ܒܪܒܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܟܐ ܠܝ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ. ܐܝ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܒܪ ܗܘܢ ܢܒܗܘܫܐ ܕܕܐܝܟ *ܗܢܐ: ܘܬܘܪܐܝܬ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܐܟ 61 v° b. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܒܐ܀ ܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܒܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܒܠ ܕܗܘܒܐ ܐܣܬܒܪ ܘܐܬܝ̈ ܠܝ. ܕܕܡܐܝܬ ܘܐܦ ܐܚܝܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܘܒܒܒܗܘܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܚܝܢ. ܘܠܡܦܪܢܣܘܬܗ ܕܦܠ̈ܚܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܫܪܪܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܫܠܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܕܒܪܬ ܒܢܦ̈ܠܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ ܘܐܟ̈ܗܢܐ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܒܐܣܦܪܐ ܕܝܘܕܬܐ. ܒܪܟܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܒܬܒܣܒܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܘܪ̈ܘܚܝܢ ܚܝܢ. ܒܡܫܒܠܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܒܦܩܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܒܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬ̈ܐ: ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܒܕܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܘ̈ܪܐ ܘܕܘܝܠܝܬܐ: ܦܠܓܘܬ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܬ ܐܬܬܪܫܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܢ. ܘܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܫܬܝܬܬܐ ܢܫܒܝܢ ܚܝܢ. ܘܒܪ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ: ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܟܗ̈ܢܝܢ ܡܕ̈ܢܚܐ ܒܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܚܝܢ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܪ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܐܢܕܝܢ ܒܡܦܒܠܝܢ ܚܝܢ. ܒܪ ܒܠܬܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܦܣܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܬ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܕܝܢܬ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܣܪܘ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܒܗܕܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܕܝܢ. ܒܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܚܕ̈ܪܐ ܒܬܚܕܝܢ ܚܝܢ: ܘܠܗ ܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܒܝܢ ܒܒܫܢܐ ܫܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢ̈ܦܠܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܒܬܪܒܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܠܦܝܢ: ܐܘ ܕܐܟܪܘ ܒܒܪܚܝܢ ܗܝܟ ܐܠܗ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܩ̈ܘܣܝܣ ܐܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ ܘܫܩܝܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ:

ܐܘ * ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ (6 r° a.)
ܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܘܐܚܪܬܐ
ܘܬܘܒ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܐܒܗܝܘܬܐ
ܒܬܪܝܢ: ܕܒܬܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܒܠܥܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܢܬܐ
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܫܪܒܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ
ܥܠ ܗܦܝܣܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܚܕ: ܟܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܟܪܙܝܢ
ܐܘ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܬ
ܒܐܘܣܝܐ: ܟܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܩܕܡܐ ܕܠܗ̇ ܐܬܓܫܡܬ. ܟܕ
ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܘܪܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ
ܕܐܡܪ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܟܐ
ܕܡܠܬܗܘܢ: ܐܦ ܚܕ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܚܪܡ܀ ܡܫܦܟܝܢ ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܩܝܡ ܘܕܡܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܠܟܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ ܕܢܣܝܡ ܚܢܢ.
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܡܠܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܗܘ: ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܝܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܡܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܘܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܒܕܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܕܟܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܬܘܬܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܬܐܘܕܝܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܬܒܥ ܗܒܝܠ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܝܘܬܐ
ܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܕܒܢܐ
ܟܦܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠ ܫܘܒܐ: ܐܦ ܕܠܝ ܕܗܕܪܐ
ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܗܕܐ
ܐܦܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܐ ܐܬܝܫܒܢ ܚܢ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܦ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ
(6 r° b.) ܚܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ * ܒܒܢܝܬ ܐܢܫܗ. ܟܕ ܫܪܒܝܢ
ܒܟܗ̇ ܕܗܕܐ ܘܠܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܗܦܝܣܐ ܕܐܬܒܒܒܘ
ܕܩܫܝܢ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ: ܡܦܠܓ ܗܪܣܝܣ
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܗܦܟܪ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܢ
ܥܠ ܦܘܫ ܐܢܬ̇ܝ ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܦܫܩܝܢ ܚܢ܀
ܫܐܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܕܢ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܕ̈ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ.. ܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ.. ܗܘܢܐ.. ܢܘܢܝܢ.. ܡܐܪܝܘܣ..
ܦܠܝܒܪܘܣ.. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕ̈ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܝ̈ܢܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ

ܕܠܛܝܢܐ ܘܠܢܟ̈ܘܣܐ ܕܐܟܣܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܘܟܠܗ ܒܒܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܫܬ ܕܠܒܘܬܐ. ܫܐܠܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܒ̈ܢܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܒܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܬܕܒܪܐ. ܘܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܗ̈ܝܡܢܐ ܕܒܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܒܕ ܠܡ̈ܠܬܟܘܢ ܣܩܘܒܠܐ: ܘܡܦܝܣܘܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܚܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܟܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܫܠܘܢ. ܚܝ̈ܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܘܢܝ̈ܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܐ:·

ܦܘܫܟܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܟܘ ܐܚܐ:·

ܐ[1]:· ܢܘܚ[2] ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܒܕ ܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܬܟܬܒ: ܘܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ: ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܪܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܗ̈ܝܡܢܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ: ܠܒܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܘܣܛܝܣ

ܘܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ: *ܒܕ ܡܒܪܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ *62 v° a.
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ. ܐܪܟܘܬ ܐܚܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܚܝ:·[3]

ܒ:· ܡܠܝܦܘܣ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ (ܘܕܫܪܒܐ[4]......)
ܐܪܟܘܬ ܐܚܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܚܝ:·

ܓ:· ܦܠܘܒܐܘܣ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ (ܘܕܫܪܒܐ....)
ܒܒܝܬ ܐܚܝ:·

ܕ:· ܐܠܝܫܒ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ (ܘܕܫܪܒܐ......)

ܗ:· ܠܘܩܝܘܣ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ (ܘܕܫܪܒܐ.....)

*62 v° b. ܘ:· *ܦܘܠܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ (ܘܕܫܪܒܐ....)
ܐܪܟܘܬ ܐܚܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܚܝ:·

:· ܫܠܡܬ :·

[1] Numeri in margine appositi sunt. — [2] Nomina minio scripta sunt. — [3] Eadem omnino verba post singula nomina occurrunt. — [4] Ut supra, l. 11-15.

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܣܘܢܗܘܕܝܩܘܢ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܘܡܒܩܝܢܘܬ ܕܡܠܘܬܐ܀

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܣܘܢܗܘܕܝܩܘܢ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܘܕܘܩܝܘ ܕܒܠܬ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܢܘܢ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܦܠܦܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܗ ܐܦ ܐܪܒܥܘ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕ̈ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܟܕ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܡܟ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܘܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘ̈ܦܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܐܣܬܒܪ: ܐܘ ܒܡܦܝܣܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ: ܒܦ̈ܠܓܐ *ܘܒܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ ܘܒܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ: [63 r° a.] ܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܢܦܫܢ ܬܠ̈ܝܬܝܬܐ ܘܡܫ̈ܪܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡ̈ܬܒܕܒܕܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡ̈ܬܚܫܚܢܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܦܫܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܘܡܛܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܢ ܢܗܘܐ. ܒܝܕܥܢ ܘܒܪ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ: ܟܠ ܒܢܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܒܝܬ: ܡܛܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܫܘܝܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܘܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ· ܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܠܘܬܐ ܟܬܒܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܢܗܘܕܘܣ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܬܩܝܦܬ ܒܝܬܢ·: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܚܕ̈ܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ·: ܐܘ ܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܒܡܢ ܚܕ̈ܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܢܫܘܢ ܐܘ ܢܒܥܘܢ. ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܐܘ ܕܡܒܥܒܪܝܢ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ. ܬܠܬܐ ܐ̈ܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܐ̈ܠܗܐ: ܐܘ ܬܠܬ ܐܘ̈ܣܝܢ ܐܘ ܬܠܬ ܡܕܡ ܐܘ̈ܣܝܢ: ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܐܘ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܐܘ̈ܣܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ· ܐܘ ܫܘܝ ܐܘ̈ܣܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ· ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܫܘܝܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ:

*63 r° b. ܩ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡ̈ܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ *ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢ ܐܬܐܘܪ ܐ̈ܠܗܐ ܕܢܝܦܘܬܐ. ܟܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܣ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܒܕ̈ܢܬܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܒܝܢ: ܒܗܦܟܝܢ ܚܕ ܐܩ̈ܝܢ. ܘܒܫܘܪ̈ܒܝܢ ܚܕ. ܘܕܡܘܒ̈ܕܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܠܗ̇ ܫܘܦܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܬܘܕܘܟܣܝܐ ܕܢܝܢ ܚܕ. ܒܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܒܪ̈ܢܫ ܕܢܠܦܘܢ ܐܘ ܢܬܪ̈ܒܘܢ ܐܘ ܢܐܡܪ̈ܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܝܢܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܝܘܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ܂ ܕܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܢܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܐܬܒܣܪܬ. ܘܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ܇ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ܂ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܘܕܒܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܐܡܪܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܂ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܟܝܢܐ: ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܒܟܝܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܟܡ ܚܕܐ ܘܒܟܝܢܗ ܒܗ ܒܟܝܢܗ܀

܀ ܫܠܡ ܀

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܝܬ ܕܦܪܘܣܦܘܣܘܣ ܕܬ̈ܪܬܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܒܢܝܬ ܠܝ ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܬ ܢܣܝܐ ܡܘܠܘ ܘܐܘܠܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܝܐ܂ ܕܒܗ ܐܦ ܟܠܝܢ ܐܪܚܡܝܢ ܚܠܝܢ ܐܝܕܐ܀

ܟܬܒ ܐܚܝ܂ ܠܚܫܝܫܐ ܒܦܢܝܢ ܚܕ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܠܝܢ. ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܚ̈ܠܝܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ: *63 v° a. ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܐܬܟܢ ܠܝ ܒܠܘ̈ܬܐ. *ܒܨܠܐ ܡܒܥܐ ܕܟܝ. ܒܗ ܠܗܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܬܝܚܘܬܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܕܦܐܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܚܕ

ܒܗ ܓܢܒܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܕܠܟܠ ܟܠܬܐ ܦܬܚ ܕܒܫܠܐ ܢܦܩ. ܢܣܒ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ. ܐܡܪܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܗܬ ܚܕܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܡܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܚܢܢ. ܐܘ ܡܬܬܪܝܡܝܢ. ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܫܡܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܡܪܟܘ ܚܢܢ ܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܕܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܗܝܡܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܢ ܦ̈ܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܕܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ. ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܬܘܒܠܐ ܦܦܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܐܦܛܪܝ. ܐܘ ܒܡܒܩܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ: ܐܘ ܒܦ̈ܠܦܠܐ ܐܘ ܒܩܘܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܫܪܘܢܝܐ. ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܘܬܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ. ܕܫܪܪܬܐ ܘܫܬܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܗܝܢ. ܘܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܬܠܬܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܝܘܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ. ܡܕܡ ܡܠܘܠ ܐܬܬܗܝܡܢ: ܡܛܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܬ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܦܟܘ ܐܘ ܡܗܦܟܝܢ: ܥܠ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ: ܒܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܟܬܝܒܬܐ. *ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ [63 r° b.] ܡܚܪܡܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܫܡܫܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܩ̈ܠܝܪܝܩܘ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܚܒܪܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܗ. ܫܪܝܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܕܓܘܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܘܪܬܕܘܟܣܐ ܕܒܕܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ: ܗܝ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܕܒܟܘܢ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܢܘܫ ܬ̈ܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫ. ܘܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܟܢܫ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܥܡ ܚܕܪܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܓܘܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܪܢܝܐ. ܡܫܘ̈ܬܦܝܢ ܥܡ ܚܕܪܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ

ܐܪܟܘܢ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܟܫ ܕܕܝܘܦ ܠܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܘܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܕܐܢܝ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܗܦܟܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܐܩܝܡ. ܡܕܡ ܚܠܦ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ: ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܦܦܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ. ܕܠܐ ܢܠܦ ܘܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪܥܐ. ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܪ̈ܘܬ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ: ܐܘ ܬܠܬ ܐܠܗܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܘ ܬܠܬ ܡܪ̈ܘܬ ܐܠܗܘ̈ܬܐ: ܐܘ ܬܠܬ ܐܩܢܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܐܘ ܬܠܬ ܡܪ̈ܘܬ ܐܩܢܘ̈ܡܝܢ: ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܪ̈ܘܬ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܐܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܐܩܢܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܐܘ ܐܦܠܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܩܢܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܐܩܢܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܘܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ *ܘܫܘܝܘܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. (*64 r° a.) ܗ̄ܢܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܣܓܝܐܘܬ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܚܢܦܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܘܐܚܪܬܐ. ܚܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܠܘ ܚܕ ܠܗ̇ ܢܕܥܝܢ. ܠܐ ܡܫܠܦܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܗ̇ ܡܩ̈ܒܠܐ ܘܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܨܪ ܕܢܠܦ ܐܘ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܘ ܢܬܪܥܐ. ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ. ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܝܘܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ: ܕܗ̇ܝ ܒܗ̇ ܗ̇ܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ. ܒܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܐܬܟܣܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܕܝܥ. ܕܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ، ܕܟܝܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܒܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܘܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܦܘ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ: ܗܘ ܒܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܘܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܠܢ ܒܪ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܡܕܪܟܐ ܒܟܢ̈ܝܫܢ: ܕܡܢܦܫ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܘܒܪܚܡܬܢܘܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܬܓܒܠ. ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܐܘ ܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܘܠܐ

ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܡܬܪܚܩܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܒܡܦܩܢ ܚܝܢ ܐܩܢܝ. *ܘܕܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܕܢܝܢ. *64 r° b.

ܠܘܬ ܫܘܪܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܒܠ ܫ̄ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܦܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬ ܐܢܫܗ.

ܐܪܒܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ[1].

ܢܚܡܝ[2] ܒܪܝܟܐ ܒܪ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܪܫ ܐܬܟܬܒ: ܘܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܦܢ ܘܡܫܪܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܪܚܩܝܢ: ܐܪܟܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܬ ܐܝܕܝ.

ܫܡܘܢ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܒܪ ܡܘܕܝܐ (ܘܕܫܪܟܐ[3]....) ܐܪܟܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܬ ܐܝܕܝ.

ܐܘܓܝܢ ܒܪܝܟܐ (ܘܕܫܪܟܐ[3]....) ܐܪܟܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܕܝ.

ܐܘܦܠܝܘܣ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܒܪ ܡܘܕܝܐ (ܘܕܫܪܟܐ....) ܐܪܟܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܬ ܐܝܕܝ.

ܐܠܝܫܥ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܒܪ ܡܘܕܝܐ (ܘܕܫܪܟܐ...) ܐܪܟܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܬ ܐܝܕܝ.

*ܠܘܩܝܢܘܣ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܒܪ ܡܘܕܝܐ (ܘܕܫܪܟܐ....) ܐܪܟܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܬ ܐܝܕܝ. *64 v° a.

∴ ܫܠܡ ∴

∴ ∴ ∴ ∴ ∴ ∴ ∴ ∴ ∴ ∴ ∴ ∴ ∴ ∴

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ: ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܒܣܘܪܬܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܒܠ ܐܘܢܘܢ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ

[1] Voces minio scriptae. — [2] Nomina minio scripta sunt. — [3] Iisdem omnino verbis ac supra.

ܐܦܠܝܘ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܒ ܒܪܝܫܗܘܢ. ܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܝܐ. ܕܠܗ ܐܦ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܠܗ ܡܠܝܪܘܣ ܪܢܝܛ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܀

ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܘܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܠܦܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܠܦ ܘܐܟܙܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܪܒܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܫܘܝܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܐܫܒܚ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܦܝܠܦܘܢܘܣ. ܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܬܠܝܢ: ܘܕܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܐܬܬܝܗܒ. ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܬܬܦܝܩ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܘܕܒܠܦܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܬܪܝܦ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܒܬܠܬܝܢ ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܗܪܐ ܐܬܟܬܒ. ܒܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܢܦܫ *ܗܘ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܦܝܠܦܘܢܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ. ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ. ܐܦ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܢܦܫ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܬܠܬܝܢ ܚܕ. ܘܠܟܠ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܘܪܒܢܐ: ܡܕܡ ܒܬܬܘܣܦܬܗ ܕܒܟܠ ܗܪܐ. ܘܠܡܫܬܠܝܘܣ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܕܢܝܚܬܐ ܐܬܬܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܠܝܢ ܚܕ. ܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܫܘܝܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ: ܘܠܬܘܦܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܀ * 64 v° b.

܀ ܫܠܡ ܀

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ̇ ܫ̈ܢܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܪ̈ܚܡ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܐ. ܕܒܗ ܐܦ ܐܪܒܥ ܐܒܐ ܟܠ

ܫܢ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܐܬܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܘܒܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܦܦܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ .:.

ܒܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܦܢ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܒܥܕܬܗ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܐܬܩܢܬ ܒܕܡܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܩܫܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܒܚܬܐ: ܘܠܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܕܗܪܛܝܩܘ ܦܠܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܐܘܝܢ ܠܟܠܢ ܬ̈ܪܝܨ ܕܢܬܐ̈ܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ .:. ܒܫܢܝ̈ ܐܢܝ ܒܡܬܒܥܘܪ ܗܘ. ܫܢܬ ܫܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܣܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܬܒܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܥܦܐ ܠܦܪܬܐ ܐܒܘܬܗ[1]: ܘܐܬܟܠܠܢ ܡܛܠ ܦܠܓ̈ܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܩܘ ܒܐܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: *65 r° a. ܡܛܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܢܗܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܠܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܘܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܚܝ ܘܡܚܝܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܪܩܝܘܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܬܐ. ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܕܝܠܢ. ܠܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܘܡ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܐܩܢܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܘ̈ܬܐ. ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܕܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܝܫ: ܘܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܚܣܝܐ ܘܦܩܕܬܐ: ܡܐܘܪܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܚܝ ܕܒܕܝܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܢܒܚܘܢ ܕܢܣܛܘܦܠܝܦܘܠܝܘܣ ܘܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܐ: ܘܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܒܗ̈ܬܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܩܢܘܢܐ ܘܠܟ̈ܬܒܐ ܘܠܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܛܪܘܦܝܘܣ ܕܝܠܝܢ: ܘܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܫܘܢ ܐܬܦܣܪ: ܘܐܬܕܒܪ. ܒܗܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܦܘܩܕܢ ܚܝ ܐܦܝܢ: ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܒܒܢܝܢ ܚܝ ܠܟܠ ܕܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܩܢܒܠ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܛܪܪ̈ܟܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܦܠܠܐ: ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܟܐ ܘܡܒܪܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܦܘܡܗ

[1] Sic ms.; cf. p. 152, l. 21; 163, l. 20; 166, l. 19.

ܘܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܣ. ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܠܝ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܫܪܪ ܘܦܣܩ ܟܢܘ ܡܘܣܝܩܘܕܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܪܟܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܢܝܫܬ *ܐܝܟܢܗ *165 r° b. ܐܪܟܘܢ ܘܫܪܪ ܀

܀ ܐܪܟܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܀

ܐ ܀[1] ܡܐܟܐܪ, ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܫܝܕܝܐ ܕܒܡܟܪܐ ܡܕܝܚܐ ܕܦܠܒܬܐ ܡܢ, ܟܗ. ܡܡܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܬܒ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܀

ܒ ܀ ܟܪ ܢܒܫܒܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܫܝܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܐ: ܟܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܡܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܒܬܒ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܀

ܓ ܀ ܝܐܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܬ ܡܢ, ܟܝܢܐ. ܡܟܡܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܒܬܒ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܀

ܕ ܀ ܡܩܘܦܠܝܦܠܝܐ ܪܝܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ, ܐܘܩܒ ܕܟܦܪܐ ܕܟܪܬܐ ܀

ܗ ܀ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܪܝܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܓܝܢܐ ܀

ܘ ܀ ܐܢܛܘܢܝ ܪܝܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܛܝܢܐ ܀

ܙ ܀ ܐܝܪܢܐܘܣ ܪܝܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܡܢܘܣ ܡܢܘܣܐ ܀

ܚ ܀ ܚܢܢܐ ܪܫܝܕܝܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܒܘ. ܐܦ ܚܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܚܢ ܠܡܕܡ ܕܒܬܒ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܀

ܛ ܀ ܠܘܪܠܝܘ ܪܝܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܬ ܡܢ, ܢܘܢܝܢ ܕܐܪܒ ܀

ܝ ܀ ܡܪܠܝܘ ܪܫܝܕܝܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܬ ܡܢ, ܐܢܛܘܢܝ ܀

ܝܐ ܀ ܦܘܠܐ ܪܫܝܕܝܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܬ ܡܢ, ܢܘܢܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܬ ܝܘܒܐ ܀

ܝܒ ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܫܝܕܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܬ ܡܢ, ܕܢܐܝܠ ܀

ܝܓ ܀ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܪܫܝܕܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܬ ܡܢ, ܗܪܘܕ ܀

ܝܕ ܀ ܡܪܠܝܘ ܪܫܝܕܝܐ ܕܐܘܣܬܐܢܝ ܀

[1] Numeri in margine codicis adscripti sunt.

ܝܗ ܀ ܒܐܪܘܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܕܪܘܣܘܬܐ. ܟܠ ܫܟܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܕܚܘܬܒ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܀

ܝܘ ܀ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܠܟܝܘ ܀

ܝܙ ܀ * ܠܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܝܘܚܢܐ ܀ '65 v° a.

ܝܚ ܀ ܐܣܛܦܢܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܡܘܪܐ ܀

ܝܛ ܀ ܐܘܣܒ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܡܘܪܘܣ. ܘܚܕ ܒܟܠ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܟܠ ܡܒܥܐ ܕܚܘܬܒ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܀

ܟ ܀ ܣܪܓܝܣ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܦܠܛܝܢ ܀

ܟܐ ܀ ܝܘܚܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܐܘܣܒ ܀

ܟܒ ܀ ܝܘܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܐܢܐ ܒܠ ܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܒܒܦܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܬܐ ܀

ܟܓ ܀ ܐܝܘܒ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܐܘܣܛܬ ܕܐܕܐܝܢ ܡܪܬܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܀ ܣܛܦܢܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܐܣܛܦܢܐ ܕܡܪܒܕܐ ܡܪܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܚܠܝ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܟܠ ܡܒܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܚܘܬܒ ܀

ܟܗ ܀ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܪܒܘܠܐ ܀

ܟܘ ܀ ܠܝܕ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܦܪ ܥܠܐܐ ܀

ܟܙ ܀ ܬܐܘܕܪܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܣܒܐ ܀

ܟܚ ܀ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܪܝ ܡܣܝܚܐ ܀

ܟܛ ܀ ܝܘܚܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܩܘܪܘܣ ܀

ܠ ܀ ܒܪܚܒܫܒܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܀ ܝܘܚܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܕܘܕ ܀

ܠܒ ܀ ܣܪܓܝܣ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܚ ܀

ܠܓ ܀ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܣܪܓܝܣ ܕܒܦܪ ܝܠܕܐ. ܘܚܕ ܒܟܠ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܟܠ ܡܒܥܐ ܕܚܘܬܒ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܀

ܠܕ ܀ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܘ ܀

ܠܗ ܀ ܡܪܝܘ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܣܝܢܬܐ ܀

ܠܘ ܀ ܦܘܣܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܣܝܢܬܐ ܀

ܠܙ ܀ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܒܦܪ ܝܘܢ ܀

ܠܚ ܀ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܐܘܣܛܬ ܀

ܠܛ ܀ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܣܘܢ ܀

ܡ ܀ ܣܪܓܝܣ ܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܘܪܢ ܀

ܡܐ ܀ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܟܦܪ ܢܒܠ ܀

ܡܒ ܀ ܐܣܛܦܢܐ ܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܣܣܘܢ ܀

ܡܓ ܀ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ *ܚܘܪܢܐ ܀ '65 v° b.

ܡܕ ܀ ܟܪܝܣܛܘܦܘܪܐ ܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܐܘܣܝܒ ܀

ܡܗ ܀ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܝܬ. ܘܚܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܚܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܀

܀ ܫܠܡ ܀

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܚܣ̈ܝܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܡܪܝ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܐܦܝ̈ܣܩܘܦܐ. ܠܘܬ ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܬܕܘܟܣܐ ܀

ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܕܚ̈ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܚܝܡܐ: ܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ ܘܪ̈ܝܫܝ ܕܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܡܕܢ̈ܚܐ ܡܫܠ̈ܦܢܐ: ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܀

ܒܗ ܡܬܦܣܝܢ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬ ܕܡܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܪܚܡܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܕܪܝܢ ܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܠܦܘܡ ܕܐܬ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܚܒܪܐ ܓܢܒܝ: ܕܢܦܠܘ ܒܡܪܥܝܬܗ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܣ̈ܛܝܢ ܗܫܐ ܢܒܥܬ: ܕܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܬ̈ܠܝܬܝܐ ܐ̈ܠܗܐ. ܐܘ ܒܝܫܬ ܡܫܝܚܝ ܐ̈ܠܗܐ ܘܬܠܬ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܝ̈ܬܘܬܐ: ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܩܒܠܝܢ ܕܠܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܢܓܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܢ̈ܦܫܐ ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܗܝ̈ܡܢܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܕܬܐ: ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܘܢ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ: ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܚܢ ܕܒܬܘܒ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܘܬܟܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܠ ܫܥܬ ܠܦܢܝܐ ܬܟܒܪܘܢ: ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܚܠܠܐ ܢܟܣܘܢ: ܠܐ ܒܡܟ̈ܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܝܕ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܗܝ̈ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ

ܒܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܫܠܡ
ܠܝ ܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ: ܕܫܠܝܚܐܝܬ ܢܐܡܪ: ܒܪܡ
*ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܣܒ: ܒܗ ܕܒܚܢܘܢܝܢ *66 r° a.
ܠܗ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ.
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܘܦܘܫܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܢܡ ܡܠܝܠ ܐܬܡܣܝܡ܆ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܡ ܡܩܪܒܐ
ܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ
ܠܡܒܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܠܬܝܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܬܦ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ
ܚܬܬܐܝܬ ܐܬܬܒܠܠ.
ܫܐܠܝܢ ܚܢ ܒܡܪܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒܗܘܢ܆
ܘܕܥܠܬܗ ܐܚܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܗܘܢ܀

܀ ܐܘܟܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܀

ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܚܠܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܡܪܢ ܡܬܒܠܡܝܢ ܚܝܢ.. ܗܘ
ܗܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܚܠܝܡܝܢ ܒܡܪܢ ܡܬܒܠܡܝܢ ܚܝܢ܀

܀ ܫܠܡܬ ܀

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܦܢܝܐ ܕܣܘܢܗܘܕܝܩܘܢ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܪ̈ܚܝܡ ܕܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܕܝܢܐ܀

ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܡܠܝܠ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܚܢ ܒܠܝ ܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܒܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ: ܠܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝ ܒܗܘ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܒܝܬܒܗ ܡܪܬܐ: ܘܒܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܒܠܒܠ ܚܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܢ ܫܪ̈ܝܪ ܒܗ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܪ̈ܚܝ ܚܢ ܒܗ ܐܒܪܐ. ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܘܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ: ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܠܠ ܝܚܝܕܐܝܬ ܘܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܬܪܢܝܡ. ܡܢ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܪ̈ܚܝܡ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ. ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܚܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ
ܡܪܘܣܝܘܣ: ܐܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܡܒܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ *ܕܒܒܕܬܐ *66 r° b.
ܫܠܝܚܬܐ: ܘܫܐܝܬܐܝܬ ܠܗܝ ܕܬܠܬܝܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܒܚܕ

ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܩܢܘܡܐ: ܗܿܝ ܕܡܕܡ ܡܠܝܠ ܢܓܒܬ. ܐܡܦܒܚ ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܓܦܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܿܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܚܫܐ ܘܛܘܪܦܬܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ: ܣܐܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܢܬܝܡܘܣ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ: ܘܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܩܠܐ ܘܡ̈ܠܐ ܘܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܫܪ̈ܛܘܦܣ. ܘܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܣܩ. ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܠܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܦܘܠܐ: ܗܿܘ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܕܗܘ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܘܠܐ ܘܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܐܬܛܘܠ ܠܝ. ܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܗܪܣܝܣ ܛܒܥܝܬܐ ܘܣܦܬܐ ܐܬܚܪܘ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܚܪܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܿܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܛܘܒܬܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܡܪܝ ܦܘܠܐ. ܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܗܪܣܝܣ ܘܕܟܫܘܬܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܢܬܒܘܢ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ: ܘܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܘܕܢܬܠܒܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܪܝ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܡܪܝ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܚܫܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܫܡ ܟܠܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܣܪ̈ܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܘܦܪܫܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܐܘ ܟܢܫܬ ܕܡܕܝܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܡܣܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܕܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܗܿܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܩܠܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܡܢ ܗܿܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܡܪ̈ܝܫܐ: ܢܣܡܘܟ ܘܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ.

*66 v° a. *ܐܬܬܟܬܒܬ ܒܝܕ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܠܗ ܕܛܘܒܬܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܡܪܝ ܦܘܠܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܚܬܟܐ ܡܚܪܒܝܢ: ܕܠܝܬ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܫܡܐ: ܗܿܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܩܝܡ ܚܬܡܐ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܫܠܝܡܘ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܫܩܠܛܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܗܪܣܝܣ ܢܡܘܣ ܕܡܦܝܣܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܦܝܣܢܘܬ ܐܩܢܘܡܐ. ܘܕܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܢܙܗܪ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܢ, ܢܣܡܘܟ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܒܡܬܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܒܬܠܗ ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܐ

ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܕ: ܦܠܓܗ ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ ܒܝܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘ ܐܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܢܣܡܘܟ ܘܕܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܦܝܣܩ̈ܘܦܐ: ܕܦܩܕ̈ ܠܝ ܕܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܚܠܦܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܗܪ̇ܣܝܣ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܕܐ: ܘܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܢܕܘ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܝܒܪܐ ܕܢܟܣܐܝܬ ܚܪ̈ܡܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܗܪ̈ܣܝܣ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܗ ܡܩܡܦܠܝܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܦܠܓ ܚܕ ܒܡܬ̈ܥܒܕܬܐ ܒܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܬܒܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܦܝܣܩ̈ܘܦܐ ܕܠܝ: ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܢܘܚܝ. ܐܘܠܡܦܝܘܣ. ܐܘܣܛܦܝܘܣ. ܠܘܩܝܢܘܣ. ܐܠܝܫܥ. ܦܘܠܘܡܐܘܣ: ܒܝܕ ܢܦ̈ܩܐ ܕܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬ: ܘܡܘܪܐ ܩܠܝܡܝܣܝܐ: ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܩܕ̈ ܠܝ. ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ ܬܘܒ: *ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܟܪܙ ܒܦ. ܘܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܪܘܣܐܝܬ ܒܦܠܓ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܒܠܒܝ. f° 66 v° b.

ܒܡܕܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܬ ܒܐܘܗܝܐ ܬܠܬܘܬܐ: ܐܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܒܢܘ ܐܚܪ, ܢܗܪܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܒܗ. ܫܢܬ ܫܢܬ ܒܟܐܐ ܘܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܝܝܐ ܕܒܕܝܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ. ܘܓܘܢܝܬ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܐܬܐܒܪܘ ܡ̈ܕܝܢܐ ܐܦܝܣܩ̈ܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܘܓܪ̈ܦܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܡܬܒܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܡܬܢܚܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܕܘܢܝܬ ܐܟܠܬܒ ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܟܢ ܕܐܟܬܒ̈ ܕܡ̈ܕܝܢܐ ܐܟ̈ܗܝܢ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܕ. ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ: ܒܕ ܐܕ̈ܝܢ ܦܩܕ̈ ܚܕ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܣܢܦܢܐ ܐܬܬܗ̈ܘ: ܒܟܠܗ ܚܕ ܟܠ ܓܘܢܝܬ ܐܗܦܟܢ ܚܕ ܐܩܝܡ. ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܘܕ: ܕܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܠܘܫܐ ܐܘ ܒܟܘܠܗܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܕ, ܠܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܡܬܩ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܟ̈ܗܝܢ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ:

ܘܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ ܦܘܠܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ. ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܗ̇ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܪܣܝܣ ܕܬܠܬܝܘܬ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬ ܐܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ܆ ܘܠܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܢ *ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ. ܕܟܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ *67 r° a. ܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ ܕܠܗ̇ ܐܬܒܣܪܬ ܐܚܬܒ. ܘܣܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܘ ܒܡܬܒܥܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܬܒܥܬܐ ܐܘܦܪܘ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܐܘ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܘ ܒܡܦܘܡ: ܒܟܠ ܙܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܘ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܐܝܬ ܐܫܬܠܡܬ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ: ܐܘ ܬܠܬ ܐܠܗܘ̈ܬܐ: ܐܘ ܬܠܬ ܐܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ: ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ: ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐ̈ܠܗܐ: ܐܘ ܬܠܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘ̈ܬܐ: ܐܘ ܬܠܬ ܡܢ ܐܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ: ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ: ܐܘ ܣܓܝ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܘܕܐܠܗܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܕܐܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ ܘܕܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܒܡܕܡ. ܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܬ ܣܒܠܝܢܘܣ: ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܚܕ: ܘܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܠܗ̇. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ: ܕܟܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩ̈ܢܘܡܝܗ̇ ܐܬܒܣܪܬ. ܘܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܫܪܗ̇ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܘܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬ ܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ. ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ: ܐܦ ܐܚܝܢ ܠܫܪܟܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܪܚܡܝܢ ܚܢܢ.

ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܥܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܦܠܐܝܬ ܠܐܦܘܩܪܝܣܝܣ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܕ: ܒܟܠ ܗܝ ܕܒܟܠ *ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܝ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܥܘܪܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ: *67 r° b. ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܛܪܘܢ. ܘܠܘ ܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܒܝܢ ܒܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܛܠ ܗܪܣܝܣ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܛܠܫܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܠܘܡܐ ܕܒܕܬܐ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܕܡ. ܒܪ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܕܩܢܝܢܐ ܘܕܡܫܪܪܐ ܠܢ

ܡܥܡܕܢܝ. ܐܦ ܠܢ ܘܐܢܫ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ܆ ܒܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܚܫܝܚܝ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ: ܒܡܐܡܪ ܒܐܦܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܕܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܪܝܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܢ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܝܘܗܝ ܢܟܝܢ܆ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܪܢܐ ܘܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܡܫܝܢ. ܒܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ܆ ܒܦܘܪܫܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܪܝܢ. ܘܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܚܝ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܢܫܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠܝܢ܆ ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܬܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܠܦܪܒܐ ܕܠܝ ܦܠܐ܆ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܠܐ ܥܠܡ܀

ܒܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܦ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ܆ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܬܢܨܚܘ ܚܝܝ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܣܘܒ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܦܢܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ܆ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܕܒܣܘܪܒܐ܀

܀ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀

ܡܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܛܪ ܕܢܝܪܐ ܕܢܝܪܐ ܕܦܘܡܒܐ ܡܪܝ ܒܗ. ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܠܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܢܒ ܡܢ ܠܒܠ܀

*ܐܢܫܒ ܢܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܢܝܪܐ ܕܒܢܬ ܡܪܝ ܒܢܝܐ܆ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܪܡ ܕܡܬܢܒ ܡܢ ܠܒܠ܀ 67 v° a.

ܡܡܦܠܦܠܢܐ ܢܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܒܢܬ ܡܪܝ ܐܘܡܒ ܕܒܪܬܐ܆ ܗܒܠܐ܀

ܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܢܝܪܐ ܕܠܦܠܓܐ܆ ܗܒܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ܀

ܢܘܚ ܢܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܢܝܪܐ ܕܦܬܝܐ܆ ܗܒܠܐ܀

ܐܢܐܪܐ ܢܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܢܝܪܐ ܕܡܡܒܡܘ ܒܢܡܐ܆ ܗܒܠܐ܀

ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܢܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܒܢܬ ܡܪܝ ܢܘܚܝܢ ܕܐܒܪ܆ ܗܒܠܐ܀

ܚܢܢܐ ܢܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܡܦܠܬܐ ܕܒܬܒܘ܆ ܗܒܠܐ܀

ܦܘܠܘܣ ܢܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܢܝܪܐ ܕܒܢܬ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܦܠܝܦܘܣ܆ ܗܒܠܐ܀

ܦܘܠܐ ܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܢܘܚ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܠܕܐ:
ܗܒܠܐ ܀
ܐܝܘܒ ܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܐܘܣܛܬ ܕܐܪܐܝܢ:
ܗܒܠܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܡܐ ܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܪܒܘܠܐ: ܗܒܠܐ ܀
ܚܢܢܐ ܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܟܦܪ ܥ̈ܠܐܐ: ܗܒܠܐ ܀
ܝܘܣܛܐ ܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܐܘܣܛܬ: ܗܒܠܐ ܀
ܢܘܢܘܣ ܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܙܘܙ: ܗܒܠܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܩܢܫܒ: ܗܒܝܐ ܀
ܩܘܪܝܐ ܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܠܘܛܐ: ܗܒܠܐ ܀
ܚܢܢܐ ܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܕܘܕ: ܗܒܠܐ ܀
ܕܘܢܘܣ ܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܓܘܪܓܝܘܣ: ܗܒܠܐ ܀
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܢܘܚܐ: ܗܒܠܐ ܀
ܣܪܓܝܘܣ ܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܒܪܫܒܥܐ: ܗܒܠܐ ܀
ܐܠܝܐ ܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ *ܡܪܝ ܕܢܐܝܠ: ܗܒܠܐ ܀ '67 v° b.
ܩܘܪܘܣ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܒܪܫܒܥܐ: ܗܒܠܐ ܀
ܒܪܫܒܥܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܢܘܚ: ܗܒܠܐ ܀
ܢܘܚ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܝܠܐ: ܗܒܠܐ ܀
ܣܛܦܢܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܛܝܫ: ܗܒܠܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܗܪܘܕ: ܗܒܠܐ ܀
ܬܐܘܕܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܚܢܢ: ܗܒܠܐ ܀
ܢܘܚ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܐܘܣܒ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܘܪ̈ܠܐ:
ܗܒܠܐ ܀
ܣܪܓܝܘܣ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܘܕܐ: ܗܒܠܐ ܀
ܣܪܓܝܘܣ ܕܐܝܣܛܒܪܝܢ: ܗܒܠܐ ܀
ܚܒܝܒ ܕܐܪܒܐ: ܗܒܠܐ ܀
ܠܐܘܢܛܝ ܚܒܝܫܐ: ܗܒܠܐ ܀
ܚܒܝܒ ܕܡܒܠܐ: ܗܒܠܐ ܀
ܩܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܡܪܬܐ: ܗܒܠܐ ܀
ܣܪܓܝܘܣ ܕܟܦܪ ܟܢܘ: ܗܒܠܐ ܀
ܢܘܚ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܕܘܕ ܕܩܢܫܪܝܢ: ܗܒܠܐ ܀

ܢܘܚ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܒܠܝܐ܆ ܗܟܢܐ܀
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܠܒܝܘ܆ ܗܟܢܐ܀
ܐܘܣܛܬ ܐܣܛܘܢܪܐ ܕܬܠܡܣ܆ ܗܟܢܐ܀
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܣܛܘܢܪܐ ܕܐܪܝܚܒ܆ ܗܟܢܐ܀
ܕܘܪ ˥ܚܒܝܫܐ[1] ܕܡܥܪܬܐ܆ ܗܟܢܐ܀
ܪܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܥܪܬܐ܆ ܗܟܢܐ܀
ܚܘܪܒܢ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܕܕܪܒܝܡ܆ ܗܟܢܐ܀
ܦܘܡܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܠܒܝ܆ ܗܟܢܐ܀
ܢܘܚ ܕܬܠܡܘܣܝ̈ܢ܆ ܗܟܢܐ܀
ܣܠܦܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܡܘܪܩܐ ܕܐܡܕܣ܆ ܗܟܢܐ܀
ܒܣܡܐ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܕܟܦܪ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ܆ ܗܟܢܐ܀
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܙܝܪܐ܆ ܗܟܢܐ܀
ܐܢܣܝܡ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܦܠܕ܆ ܗܟܢܐ܀
ܡܘܪܩܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܠܝܬܪܒ܆ ܗܟܢܐ܀
ܡܘܕܒܪܐ ܕܟܦܪ ܢܒܘ܆ ܗܟܢܐ܀
ܣܠܦܝܐ ܕܡܘܕܒܪܐ܆ ܗܟܢܐ܀
*ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܣܛܘܢܪܐ ܕܚܒܠܐ܆ ܗܟܢܐ܀ *68 r° a.
ܡܘܪܩܐ ܕܟܦܪ ܙܪ̈ܬܡ܆ ܗܟܢܐ܀
ܚܘܪܒܘܣ ܕܐܦܓܒܐ܆ ܗܟܢܐ܀
ܠܚܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܗܟܢܐ܀
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܚ܆ ܗܟܢܐ܀

ܕܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܚܒܝܫܝܢ ܘܐܬܒܚܝܐ.

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܝܫܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܟܢܫܝܐ. ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝ ܢܣܘܡ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ܀

ܠܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܘܦܛܪܝܬܐ܆ ܐܒܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܣܘܡ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܣ̈ܩܘܦܐ: ܡܟܐܪܝ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ

[1] Vox bis scripta in codice.

ܡܪܝ ܒܗ.. ܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܒܣܝܐ.. ܩܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ[1] ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ.. ܘܪܝܫܐ ܕܪ̈ܝܫܝ ܕܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܀

ܕܛܝܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܕܘ̈ܒܪܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܡܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܒܟܠܗ ܬܐܒܘܬ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܢܕܟܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ. ܘܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܦ ܠܚܘܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܐܦ ܒܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܢܬܝ: ܠܗ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܠܛܝܒܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܦ ܡܦܪܬܐ ܕܟܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܬܪܝ̈ܨܬܐ: ܘܬܘܒ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܠܦ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܡܩܕܫܝ ܚܝ: ܠܐ ܬܛܥܘܢ ܡܪܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܬܛܦܝܣܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܒܦ̈ܘܫܩܐ ܡܦ̈ܩܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝ ܕܕܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܫ ܟܬܒܢ ܚܝ: ܐܘ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܡܦܪܛܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܫܠܡܘ ܠܝ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܘܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ: *ܗܟܘܪܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ *68 r° b. ܚܝ: ܘܐܢܛܝܒܘܣ ܘܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܡܢ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ· ܘܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܝ. ܒܠܦ ܚܝ ܚܢ ܛܒܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܝܐ ܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܢ ܚܠܡ· ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܟܒܘ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܒܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܛܪܐ ܘܬܘܒܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܚܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܫܬܬܬܐ ܢܐܣܘܪ ܠܩ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܘܐ ܟܪܬܐ.

ܒܕܚܠ ܘܒܗ ܡܢܛܪܝܢ ܚܝ ܠܡܪܬܝܬܐ ܘܠܬ̈ܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܬܗܘܢ· ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܢ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܣܛܪܛܢ: ܐܝ ܒܡܬܟܒܕܢܘܬܐ· ܘܐܝ ܒܣܪܛܘܣ: ܘܐܝ ܒܡܬܩ̈ܢܝܢܘܬܐ· ܘܐܝ ܒܡ̈ܬܠܐ: ܘܐܝ ܒܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ: ܘܐܝ ܒܡܫ̈ܠܡܢܘܬܐ· ܘܐܝ ܒܡܒܪ̈ܟܢܘܬܐ· ܘܐܝ ܒܡܓ̈ܠܒܬܐ: ܘܐܝ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܒܦܩ̈ܝܩܘܬܐ ܢܐܡܪ: ܡܕܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܘ

[1] Sic; ut videtur, spatio deficiente.

ܒܦܪܨܘܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܣܬܒܪ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܬܪܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܬܒܩܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܢ ܘܩܐܡ ܚܝ. ܢܦܫܐܝܬ ܠܒܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܩܢܘܡܐܝܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ: ܒܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܟܠܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܚܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܠ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܚܝ ܐܩܝܡ ܘܡܢܘܪܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦ̈ܪܫܝܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܘܡܣ: ܠܡܬ̈ܒܥܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܫܬܐ: ܘܠܣܘܢܗܘܕܘܣ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܩܐܕܘܢܐ: *ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ '68 v° a. ܐܣܬܒܪ ܒܗ: ܘܠܛܘܡܣܗ ܕܓܘܕܦܐ ܕܠܐܘܢ ܘܠܗ ܠܠܐܘܢ: ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ, ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܝ̈ܢܐ. ܘܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܪܣܝܣ ܐܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ. ܒܪ ܗܪܣܝܣ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܣܓܝܢܘ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܘܡܣܓܝܢܘ ܐܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ. ܘܕܗܘܢ ܕܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܣܪܬ ܒܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩ̈ܢܘܡܝܗ̇. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܘܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ ܘܐܒܪܘ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܘܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܘ: ܘܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ ܠܡܬܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܝܘܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐܝܬ ܐܠܦܘ. ܘܠܐ ܬܠܬ ܐܩ̈ܢܘܡܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܠܬ ܒܪܡ ܐܩ̈ܢܘܡܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܪܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܪܡ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܐܩ̈ܢܘܡܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܠܗ̇ ܒܪ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܕܥܫܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܝܢܗܘܢ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ. ܐܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܐܠܦܘ. ܐܘ ܚܝ ܗܒܢܐ ܐܬܪܥܝܢ ܚܝ ܐܘ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܚܝ ܀

ܒܫܡܗܝܢ ܚܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܘܗܝ *ܓܒ̈ܝܐ: ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ: ܕܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ '68 v° b.

ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܩܢܐ ܕܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܝܢ ܡ̈ܫܝܚܐ: ܗ̇ܟܢ ܕܠܬܪܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܠܐܪܒܥ ܐܘ ܕܢܠܦ ܐܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ: ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗ̇ܘ: ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܚܝ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܚܝ ܡܢܗ. ܚܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܡܬܦܩܝܢ ܚܝ ܐܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܚܝܢ. ܘܡܫܬܪܪܐܝܬ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܩܘܡ. ܒܗ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܒܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܒܫܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܬܐ: ܐܦ ܐܢ ܡܘܢܩܘܗܝ: ܐܦ ܐܢ ܕܪܘܦܐ ܡܫܝܐ ܢܬܬܐ ܠܝ: ܒܠܒܕ ܒܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܡܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܚܝ ܒܗ ܘܢܦܠ. ܘܠܐ ܢܚܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܓܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܝ ܠܡܩܛܠ: ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪ:. ܚܘ ܡܚܠ ܡܢܝ ܡܢܟܐ ܒܒ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܩ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐܝܬ ܬܘܒ ܠܐܚ̈ܝܗܬܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ:. ܐܠܐ ܕܬܘܪܐܝܬ ܢܬܬ̈ܪܝܢ. ܩܘܫ ܕܐܦ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐܝܬ ܘܬܪ̈ܬܘܢ ܘܢܦܪܩ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܦܓܪܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:.

ܒܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܦܪܘܗ ܐܘ ܚܫ̈ܘܟܐ: ܕܒܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ: ܢܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ *ܡܢ *69 r° a. ܐܠܝܐ ܘܡܦܩܬܐ: ܗܘ ܒܪ̈ܦܝܩܐ ܐܬܬܝܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܦ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ: ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܘܠܩܢܐ ܕܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܘܕܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܫܒܬ ܦܓܪ ܕܒܠܡܕܘܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܦܘܠܡܗ ܕܠܐܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܠܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܦܠܐ ܡܦܝܫܬܐ ܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܒܪ. ܘܒܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܦܫܝܛܝܢ: ܠܫܒܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܡܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܘܪܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܐܘܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ̇. ܒܗ ܓܒܪ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ̈ܝܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܒܗ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܡܢ، ܠܒܠܗ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܬܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ

ܡܢ ܗܘܦܪ̈ܟܝܘ ܡܫܬ̈ܠܦܬܐ ܡܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ: ܒܪ ܠܐ ܚܟܡܘ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܐܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܠܗ: ܘܦܝܫܐ ܦܝܫ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܠ ܠܗܢܐ ܓܪ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܡܘܣܬܐ ܕܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ. ܕܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܒܪܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܠ ܒܠܗ ܐܬܪ̈ܒܝ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܪܦܫܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ: ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܪ܆ ܐܘ ܐܚܪ̈ܝܬܐ: ܚܝܢ ܗܟܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܚܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܟܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܬܐ *ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܝܗܒ 69 r° b. ܒܪܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܟܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܟܠ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܗܝ̈ܡܢܐ: ܕܒܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܬܬܟܪ ܐܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ܀ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܘ ܐܬܬܩܝܡ ܡܢ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܘܕܥܘܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ܆ ܦܓܥܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܪܝܢ ܕܕܝܠܢ ܐܢܘܢ܆ ܢܪܒܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܘܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܪܝ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܢܣܡܘܢ܆ ܒܒܠܬܐ ܗܢ ܒܐܡܕܝܬ ܕܢܣܒܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܬܪܟܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܝܐ܆ ܕܕܬܩܠܢܘܢ ܢܗܡ ܠܡܢܟܪܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܪܟܐ ܒܒܪܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ. ܘܡܒܠ ܒܐܪ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ ܢܕܘܢ ܠܚܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܪܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܦܓܥܝܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܒܕܝܢ: ܕܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܬܬܦܪܩܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܗ ܐܝܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܬܬܠܘܢ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ. ܐܢ ܗܘ ܐܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܩܣܐ ܢܣܝܘܬܟܘܢ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘ ܕܒܪܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܢܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܪ ܘܡܦܩܣܐ ܒܗ: ܗܘ ܡܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܡܟܪܝܢ: ܕܕܠܡܘܡܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ 69 v° a. ܕܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ: *ܘܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ

ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܠܚܝܐ ܦܠܛܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܟܪ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܬܟܡܘܢ: ܒܕܐܬܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܚܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܒܛܠ ܫܡܠܝ ܚܢܢ. ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܠܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܠܝ: ܒܨܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀

܀ ܫܠܡܬ ܀

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܬܘܒ. ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܚܣܝܐ ܘܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܘܠܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ: ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܡܪܝ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܀

ܠܡܪ̈ܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܚܫ̈ܐ ܘܕ̈ܘܚܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ: ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ: ܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ: ܦܘܠܘܣ.

ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘ ܐܬܘ ܠܝ: ܐܘ ܐܚܝ̈ ܠܘܬ ܫܝܘܫܐ: ܐܘ ܐܚܝ̈ ܠܘܬ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܚܝ̈ܝ ܕܒܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܬܝ: ܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܚܣܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܗܘܬܟܘܢ: ܕܠܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܐ ܕܡܬܝܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܢ: ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܘܢܫܪܪ: ܒܬܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܕܫܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܕܡܪܝܘܬܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܫܐܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܬܒ ܐܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ: *ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܡܣܬܝܟܝܢ ܠܚܘܒ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܢ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܪܪܐ: ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܟܠܬܐ ܢܓܝܣܢ ܒܝ. ܒܪ ܠܚܝܘܬܝ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܓܠܓܘܠܬܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܐ. ܠܟܪܝܗܝ ܕܝܢ

*69 v° b.

ܠܐܣܝ̈ܐ ܐܦܝܣܘ ܘܕܐܝܩܪ̈ܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐ ܕܠܠܦܬ. ܠܘ ܥܒܝܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ. ܘܥܠ ܕܡܗܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ̈ܩ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܠܨܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܦܝܣܢܐܝܬ ܐܪ̈ܦܣܝܣܘ ܘܡܦܝܣܢܐܝܬ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ: ܒܪ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܟ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܘܡܥܕܝܢܐ ܦܦܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ. ܕܗܘ ܒܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܦܐܘܪܐ ܘܠܐܬܬܕܒܪܘ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܒܡܫ̈ܒܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܐ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܠܕܡܒ̈ܪܐ: ܘܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܒܗܘܢ ܡܥܝܩܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܪ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ: ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܒܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܗܦܟܢܬ ܡܬܝܠܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܚܪ̈ܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܒܠܝܫ ܡܦܠܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܒܫܢܐܝܬ ܒܠܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܕܡܒܕܩ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܒܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܬܦܘ: ܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܝܢ *ܕܡܘܒܠܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܒܡܫܡܢܐ: ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܦ̈ܬܓܡܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܢܓܕܝܢ: ܒܫܪ̈ܝܪܬܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ: ܒܪ ܒܠ ܡܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܣܒ ܐܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ[1]: ܕܠܘ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܕܠܝܢ ܒܕܒܠܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܪ ܡܡܗܒܪܢ ܕܒܫܪ̈ܪܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܬܘ ܗܒܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘ: ܐܝܒܢܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܒܪ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܒܥܘܡܩ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ: ܒܕܪ̈ܒܢܘܬܐ ܒܦ̈ܩܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܓܦܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܡܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܢ̈ܦܫܐ: ܒܪ ܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܚܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܢܐ. ܕܓܠܝܢܐܝܬ ܒܢܪ ܒܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܬܫܘܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܚܝܡܐ ܒܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܘܬ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܒܕܩ ܡܠܝܠ

*70 r° a.

[1] Ms.: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ; cf. p. 185, n.

ܐܬܬܣܝܡ܆ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܩ ܐܬܚܒܫ܆ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܦܦܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ. ܠܡܘܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܫܬ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܬܠܬܝܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܬ ܡܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܠܘܬ ܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܦܐܝܐܘܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܐܚܝ ܕܡܟܬܒܐ ܬܡܝܪ: ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܐܢܘܬ ܬܗܘܐ܆ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܘܡܠܝܟܘܢ ܬܬܟܫܦܘܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܟܢܐ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ *ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ: ܐܠܐ *70 r° b. ܡܦܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܟܠܝܟܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܦ̈ܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܚ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܘ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܢܬܐܡܪܢ ܢܬܬܝܡ ܠܗܘܒܠܐ: ܘܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܢܬܗܘܡܢ. ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܢܪܦܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܪܐ ܫܡܫܘܬܟܘܢ܀ ܠܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܬܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܢܦܪܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܢܝ̈ܚܘܢ ܟܦܝܪܐ: ܟܕ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܡܝܢ܀

܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܟܪܝ܆ ܫܟܠܘ ܡܬܝܚܘ ܒܟܠ...

܀ ܫܠܡ ܀

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܒܪܝ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ: ܠܘܬܗ ܕܠܒܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪܝ ܦܘܠܐ. ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ܀

ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܛܘܒܬܢܐ: ܐܒܘܢ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܣ̈ܩܘܦܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܪܝ ܦܘܠܐ: ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܡܚ̈ܝܠܐ: ܥܒܕ̈ܝܟ ܫܠܡ܀ ܒܡܬܒܥܘ ܫܘܬܐܦܐ ܦܛܠܝ ܚܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܡܙܝܚܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܢ ܚܝܢ: ܕܐܦ ܩܘܡܢ ܒܡܬܒܥܘܬܐ. ܒܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܝܢ: ܫܡܫܝܐܝܬ ܐܬ̈ܪܒܝܢ.

ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܦܘܡ ܚܕ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܒܟܘܢ ܐܬܪܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܒܟܕܘܢ ܐܬܡܛܝܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ. ܢܗܘܝ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ. ܕܐܦ ܐܟܫ̈ܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ. *ܒܪ̈ܡܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ 79 r° a.
ܐܬܚܫܒܘ. ܘܒܟܕܘܢ ܪܘܚܢܐܝܬ ܘܪܘܚܢܬܐܝܬ ܕܟܪܘ ܐܟܝܢ. ܒܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩܘܢ ܕܬܬܢܣܘܢ ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܡܐ ܕܡܨܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܥܡ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܦܩܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܡܣܝܒܪܘ. ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܦܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ: ܐܘ ܒܝܘ̈ܠܦܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܘ̈ܢܐ. ܐܘ ܒܫ̈ܝܘܦܠܣܘܣ. ܐܘ ܒܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܘܬܐ: ܘܦܬܠ ܚܝܠ ܘܡܦܬܠܝܢ ܚܝܠ. ܘܡܫܬ̈ܬܐ ܢܫܒܚܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܗ̇ܘ̈ܝ ܡܢ ܐܒ̈ܗܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܢܣܝܘܢ: ܒܕܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܐܪܘܐ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܢܒܪ̈ܟܐ ܠܝ ܒܬܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܝܠ܀

ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܚܝܠ ܕܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪ ܚܝܠ ܒܟܠܒܪܢܫ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܐܬܝܢ. ܐܟܪܙܘ ܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܕܢܐܟܪܙܘܢ ܒܛܠܠܬ: ܕܫܠܛܝܢ ܐܘ ܥܠܝܡܝܢ ܚܝܠ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܒܠܒܘ ܐܬܦܩܡ ܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܝܢ. ܐܦ ܒܢܝܢ ܓܝܪ: ܦܠܐܝܬ ܗܟܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܕܒܠܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܚܠܝܡ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܢܕܚܝܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܘ ܐܬܐܡܪܘ: ܘܒܟܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ: ܢܬܦܪܥ܀ 79 v° b.

*ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܪܟܘ ܐܢܕܪܐ܀

ܒܪ ܫܠܝܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܪܘܟܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ܀

܀ ܫܠܡܬ ܀

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܝ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ
ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܠܘܬ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܘܪܬܕܘܟܣܐ
ܘܩ̈ܫܝܫܐ ܘܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܡܨܪܝܢ
ܒܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ.

ܠܡܪ̈ܝ ܚ̇ܒܝ ܕܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܘܡܫ̈ܒܚܝ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܝܘܚܢ. ܩܘܪܝ. ܐܘܟܝ. ܐܘܢܘܡܝܘܣ. ܝܘܠܝܢܘܣ. ܣܛܦܢܘܣ. ܐܠܝܫܥ. ܦܛܘܠܡܐܘܣ. ܠܘܩܝܢܘܣ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ.. ܘܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܢܣܝܘܣ. ܘܦܘܛܝܘܣ. ܒܣܝܠܝܘܣ. ܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ. ܦܘܡܐ. ܐܒܘܝ. ܝܘܚܢ. ܣܪ̈ܓܝܘܣ. ܩܘܪܝ. ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ.. ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ. ܘܐܢܛܘܢܝܢܘܣ. ܘܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ. ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ.. ܘܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ̈ܝܢ: ܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܢ: ܡܢ ܪ̈ܫܝ ܕܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ :·:

ܐܢܐ ܐܘܣܒ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܒܣ :·:
ܚܒܝܒ ܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܬܐ :·:
ܐܘܣܒ ܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܒܢܐ :·:
ܝܘܚܢ ܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܘܚܝܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܪܘܡܢܐ :·:
ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܐ ܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܘܣܒ ܕܟܦܪܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ :·:
ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܣܒܪܝܘܣ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ :·:
ܒܪܠܗܐ ܪܝܫ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܦܬܘܢܝܐ :·:
*ܐܒܪܗܡ ܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܠܓܝܢܐ :·:
ܐܠܦܝܘܣ ܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܐ :·:
ܐܢܕܪܐܐ ܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܩܘܡܝܘܣ ܕܒܡܘܣܐ :·:
ܫܡܥܐ ܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܩܐܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܪܬܐ :·:

*71 r° a.

ܝܘܠܝܢܘܣ ܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܢܘܚܡ
ܕܐܪܒ ܀

ܣܪܓܝܣ ܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܐܘܓܝܢ ܀

ܦܘܠܘܣ ܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܢܘܚ ܕܒܝܬ ܙܒܕܐ ܀

ܐܠܝܐ ܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ
ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܀

ܐܠܝܐ ܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܦܢܘܪ ܀

ܬܐܘܡܐ ܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܘܬܐ
ܕܛܘܪܥܒܕܝܢ ܀

ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܠܡܝܢ ܀

ܢܘܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܛܛܠܐ ܩܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܐ ܀

ܚܢܢܐ ܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܟܦܪ ܓܠܐܐ ܀

ܢܘܚ ܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܚܢܢܝܐ ..

ܗܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܕܬܚܬܝܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܀܀

ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܢܘܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܩܒܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ: ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܗܫܐ: ܢܫܒܘܩ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ: ܟܕ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܩܪܒ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܦܘܫܩܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܘܬܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ *ܕܝܠܢ: ܡܪܝ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܐܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ

71 r° b.

ܣܪܓܝܣ. ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܝܪ ܒܡܕܒܪ ܫܕܪܗ ܠܝ܆ ܘܟܕ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܦܝܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܒܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܣܛܘܪ: ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܕܫܠܘܡ ܢܬܒܠܒܠܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܪܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܦܘܩܕܢ ܚܝܠ ܒܛܒܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܓܠܝܢ. ܠܗܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܝܕ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܢܩܒ ܠܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܐܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܩܠܝ ܚܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܝܢܐ ܢܫܘܒ: ܐܝܟ

ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܢܐܡܪ. ܠܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܪ ܙܥܘܪ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ: ܐܘ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ܇ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܕܒܒܪܝ. ܕܟܝܢܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܒܡܟܝܢܘܬܐ܇ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܡܟܝܢܬܐ ܢܛܠ ܘܡܫܬܘܫܛ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܝܘܡ ܒܝܘܡ. ܘܒܡܐܬܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܟܠܐ܇ ܘܕܡܐܬ ܒܐܒܐ ܒܒܪܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܕܠܗܬ. ܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܪܘܬܐ ܡܩܠܬ܇ ܠܘ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܗܘ. ܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܠܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܕܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܚܢܝ. ܕܚܢܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܒܒ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐܝܬ ܐܣܬܒܪ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܛܘܒܬܐ ܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܝ܇ ܒܦܘܪܛܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܦܘܠܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ: ܗܘ ܐܢܕܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܥܕܪܢܐ *ܕܪܘܚܐ (*71 v° a.) ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܬܘܝܒ: ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܒܕܡܗ. ܠܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܝܕ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܚܝܬܐ ܦܪܩ ܐܣܝܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܬܒܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܬܘܬܒܬܐ܇ ܕܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܓܒܝܐ: ܕܟܕ ܒܠܦܪܘܣ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܬܒܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܢܩܘܫܐ ܒܕܬܝܩܐ ܡܚܕܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ܇ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ. ܠܗ ܡܢܝܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܩܢܝܢ ܚܢܢ܇ ܘܕܡ ܠܢ ܢܩܝܦ. ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܡܢܝܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ: ܟܕ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܢܥܒܕ܇ ܐܘ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܘܩܒܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܒܪ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܬܐܒܠܢܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ. ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ܇ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ. ܢܛܪܝܢ ܢܕܒܬܐ: ܘܢܟܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܫܐܠܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ܇ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ: ܕܒܝܬ ܩܠܗ ܘܡܩܒܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܫ ܒܗܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ. ܠܘ ܡܚܪܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܚܡܝܒ܇ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܕܢܚܪܘܡ ܡܕܡ܇ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܪܫܝܬ ܒܬܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܬܕܘܟܣܐ

ܐܣܛܪ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܟܕܝܢ ܚܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܟ̈ܡܗܬܐ ܘܐܝ̈ܟܐ. ܠܐ ܢܛܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܠܐܟܠܡܘܢܝܐ ܒܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ: ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܦܠܠܐܘܬ ܡܒܣܒܝܢ ܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܝ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ *ܕܢܬܐܒܠܘܢ: ܐܠܐ 71 v° b. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܢܬܪܐܘܬ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܐܡܪ: ܒܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܕܒܠܝ ܕܒܒܠܝܘܢ. ܨܦܬܝ ܕܒܠ ܐܦ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܬ̈ܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܗ ܐܝܟܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟܐ ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܚܝ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܒܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܐ ܡܒܥܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܬܒܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܐܪ̈ܬܐ ܢܬܝܫܝܢ: ܘܒܐܝܕ̈ܝܗ ܠܫܟܐ ܕܠܝ ܝܠܠܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܘܦܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘ ܕܗܕܝܩ ܐܬܒܥܕ ܦܘܠܐ ܢܫܝܐ ܦܛܪܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܬ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܕ ܐܘܪܚܝ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܠܝ ܫܬܒܝܢ. ܒܕ ܓܐܠܝܢ ܠܝܠ̈ܬܒܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܦܝܫܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀

܀ ܐܘܪܚܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܀

ܐܘܣܒ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܫܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܫܝܢܐ ܕܒܡܪܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܘܦܬܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܦ. ܦܪܥܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ̈ܝܢ ܒܬ̈ܝܢ ܘܫܦܪ[1] ܠܝ ܘܓܠܒܬ ܠܗܝܢ. ܘܐܪ̈ܟܒܬ ܐܝܢܐ ܀

ܫܒܫܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܫܝܢܐ ܕܕܢܝܐ ܕܬܠܒܢܐ: ܦܪܥܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡ̈ܢܝܢ ܒܬ̈ܝܢ: ܘܫܦܪ ܠܝ ܘܓܠܒܬ ܠܗܝܢ: ܘܐܪ̈ܟܒܬ ܐܝܢܐ ܀

ܢܣܝܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܫܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܫܝܢܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ ܡܢܝ ܘܡܒܥܐ: ܦܪܥܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܢ̈ܝܢ ܒܬ̈ܝܢ: ܘܫܦܪ ܠܝ ܘܓܠܒܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܪ̈ܟܒܬ ܐܝܢܐ ܀

ܡܘܦܛܝܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܫܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܫܝܢܐ 72 r° a. ܕܒܝܬ *ܡܢܝ ܐܘܣܒ ܕܦܦܪܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ: ܦܪܥܬ ܗܠܝܢ

[1] Ms. : ܘܫܦܪܘ.

ܕܡܬ̈ܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ: ܘܫܦܪ ܠܗ܆ ܘܫܠܡܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܬܪܚܡܬ
ܐܝܕܐ ܀

ܗܟܢܐ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܫܘ ܕܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܪܟܘܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܀

܀ ܫܠܡܬ ܀

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܬܫ̈ܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܠܘܬ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܩܘܠܘܢ ܘܐܘܠܓܝ ܀

ܬܪܝܨܘܬ ܒܛܒܘܬ ܢܦܫܘܬܟܘܢ: ܕܫܘܝܬ ܠܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ̇ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܕܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܗ̣ܘ. ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ: ܦ̇ܝܫܝܢ ܕܒܠܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܦܝܢ ܠܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ̈ܢ. ܥܕܡ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܡܒܫܩ̈ܠܐ: ܘ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܡܫ̈ܩܘܠܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ: ܡܬܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܢܚܘܣ ܥܠ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܝ: ܘܢܬܠ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܒܝ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܡܡܠܠܝ: ܕܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܪܘܬ ܬܬܐܡܪܘܢ: ܘܬܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܠܣܘܦܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܓܠܠܬܟܘܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܚܝܝ. ܐܝ̣ ܟܒ̣ܪ ܠܟܠܥܕܟܝܢ ܚܛܝ ܦܩܘܕܝܢ: ܘܕܚܠܬ ܦ̇ܝܫ ܕܒܠܠܘܬܝܢ ܠܝ ܢܐܠܦ. ܐܝܟܐ ܟܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ: ܕܟܕܡ ܕܐܠܝ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܚܝܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ[1] ܕܚܙܝܢ ܚܝܝ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܟܕܡ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܒܟܪ ܕܫ̈ܘܟܒܐ ܕܠܗ: ܟܕ
*72 r° b. ܡܬܚܦܛ ܕܢܒܐ *ܙܒܘܬܐ ܒܢܫܬܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܬ ܕܗܘܝ ܐܒܬܘܒ ܠܗܬܒܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܪ ܗܟܢ ܫܬܩ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܒܘܟ̈ܝ ܒܟܘܢ: ܒܪ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܐܢܐ. ܫܐܠ ܐܢܐ

[1] Sic cod.; cf. supra, p. 178, n.

ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܡܢܝ. ܘܡܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܚܘܣܘ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܗ: ܘܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ. ܘܐܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܟܡ ܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܕܠܡܘܟܠܟܘܢ ܬܬܚܕܘܢ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ: ܦܘܫܘ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ. ܘܡܛܝܘ ܠܕܘ̈ܟܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܪܫܬܘܢ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܬܘܢ: ܒܡܫܬܘܚܝܢ ܠܒܘܐܬ ܒܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܬܬܐܡܪ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܝܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܡܢܝ ܦܘܫܐ: ܠܗܕܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܪ̈ܚܡܢܘܬܗ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܒܥܝܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪ̈ܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܡܬܐܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܝ: ܘܬܬܒ ܡܬܬܪ̈ܥܝܢ ܒܢܫܬܐ. ܘܐܝܢܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܠܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܗ̇ܒ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐ ܛܒܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܦܝܬܘܢ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ. ܕܒܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܣܬܟܪ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܟܡ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܦܦܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ. ܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܦ̈ܫܝ ܐܘ ܢܕܒܪܢܝ ܒܟܠ ܙܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܗ̣ܘ: ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܒܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܫܘܬܟܘܢ: ܒܟܠ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܗܦܟ ܒܡܬܬܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ: ܘܒܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܘܒܕ̈ܘܟܝܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܟܘܢ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. *ܕܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܕܚܠܬ ܐܢܐ *72 v° a.
ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܛܠܐܢܬ ܡܒܝܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ. ܒܪ ܐܫܬܘܝܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ:·:

ܫܐܠܘ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܒܪ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܨܠܘ ܕܡܢܝ ܢܦܫ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܟ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ:·:

:·: ܫܠܡܬ :·:

:·: :·: :·: :·: :·: :·: :·: :·: :·: :·: :·: :·: :·: :·:

ܬܘܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܪ̇ܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ
ܠܘܬ ܚܣ̈ܝܐ ܐܦܝܣ̈ܩܘܦܐ ܢܘܣܢ ܐܘܬܘܪܩܝܘܣ
ܐܣܩܠܦܝܢܘܣ ܠܘܢܝܢܝܢܘܣ ܘܗ̇ܘܠܘ
ܕܒܒܪܘܢ :·:

ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܚܝ: ܘܫܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܫܠܡܟܘܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ. ܕܒܝܕܗ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܒܥܝܬ: ܘܠܐܫ̈ܐܠܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܦܘܡܝ ܐܦܢܝ: ܕܒܗܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܕܐܫܬܒܝܘ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܒܒܝܠ. ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܓܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܝ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܐܠܐ. ܠܡܪ̈ܩܐ ܘܠܡܬܐܣ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܬܒܥܬ ܠܚܙ̈ܘܐ. ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܢܘܚܬܗ. ܗܟܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܠ ܢܦܫ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܘ ܒܪܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܒܬܒܥܬ ܠܗܬܟܘܢ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ: ܝܘܣ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܒܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܐܬܐ *ܘܪܒܬܐ ܐܬܬܟܠܝܬ. ܘܐܬܐܫܬܕܬ *72 v° b. ܒܬܪܒܗ̇ܝ ܘܒܣܘ̈ܥܒܝ. ܘܕܠܐ ܫܠܘܐ ܡܢܬܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܠܒܝ. ܒܠ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܒܕܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܫ̈ܬܐ ܘܙ̈ܒܢܐ ܡܬܝܪ̈ܐ: ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܒܥܫܐ ܕܢܪ̈ܒܐ: ܒܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܦܠܓ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܪ̈ܒܝܢܗ: ܘܠܬ̈ܝܒܝܢܗ ܢܟܝܣ ܒܬܒܬܘܫܐ ܕܒܠ ܚܙܪܐ: ܕܝܗܘܘܢ ܚܝܘ̈ܐ ܘܡܒܘܢܝܐ ܠܬ̈ܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ. ܐܪܐ ܐܚܝ ܚܣ̈ܝܐ: ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܒ̈ܝܢܝ ܐܣܦܪܠ ܐܬܐܒܠܘ ܒܠ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܒܝܢܝܟܘܢ ܕܒܦܠܓ ܒܝܪܟܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܚܝܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ: ܕܝܠܟܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܠܒܝ ܘܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܬܪܒܝܬܝ: ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܚܕ ܢܥܒܘܕ ܕܢܐܟܒ. ܐܘ ܕܒܒܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܬܬܫܠ: ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܒܐܘܪ̈ܬܘܕܘܟܣܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܝܗܘܢ. ܡܟܦܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܫܪܪܐ. ܝܗܒܐ ܒܦܠܓܬܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ.

ܐܡܪܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܠܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܕܡܝܟܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܢܫܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܦܓܥܬܐ. ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܝ: ܕܒܢܫܬܐ ܒܒܢܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܠܒܘܪܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܡ: ܐܘ ܚܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܒܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ, ܐܘܓܝܢ. ܫܦܝܪ ܠܚܕܪܐ ܘܫܡܘܥܘ ܕܦܠܓ ܡܢܝ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܒܗܪܗܝܣܝܣ ܐܬܬܚܝܕܘ: ܡܗܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܗ̇ ܒܗܕܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܡܟܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܐ *ܐܚܪܢܐ 73 r a. ܒܥܘܡܬܢ.

ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܪܒ ܫܡܫܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܟܠܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܘܡܠܦܝܢ ܚܝܢ: ܡܢ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܒܥܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܦܘܠܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ: ܐܢ ܒܢܘ̈ܠܦܐ ܘܐܢ ܒܡܣܝ̈ܒܐ: ܘܐܢ ܒܡܪ̈ܘܦܝܣ: ܘܕܒܢܫܬ ܢܐܡܪ: ܟܠ ܡܟܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܝ: ܘܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܘܡܦܚܠܝܢ ܚܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܕܗ̈ܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܟܝܢ, ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܡܦܚܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܣܬܒܗܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܘܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܘ̣ܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܦܘܠܐ ܠܦܪܝܫܐ. ܘܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܐܦ̈ܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܠ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܪ̈ܣܝܣ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܘܬܠܝܬܝܢ ܐܩ̈ܢܘܡܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܪ̈ܣܝܣ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ: ܩ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟ̈ܠܐ ܘܐܬܒܠܥܬ ܒܥܡ ܒܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܫܐܠܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܡܗ̈ܝܡܢܐ: ܕܡܪܝ, ܢܘܢܣ ܒܪ ܦܘܠܪܐ. ܘܕܡܪܝ, ܐܢܕܪܐ ܣܡܠܪܐ. ܘܕܡܪܝ, ܐܣܘܣ ܣܟܠܣܛܝܩܐ. ܘܕܡܪܝ, ܦܛܪܐ. ܘܕܡܪܝ, ܐܘܕܡܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܢ. ܘܕܡܪܝ, ܢܘܢܣ ܚܬܢܗ ܕܡܪܬ, ܐܦܛܦܛܪܐ. ܘܕܡܪܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܪܬ, ܐܦܛܦܛܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܕܡܪܬ, ܢܘܢܢܐ. ܘܕܡܪܬ, ܡܪܝܐ ܐܦܪܣܡܣܐ. ܒܗܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫ̈ܠܡܐ ܕܒܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܬ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܣ

ܘܡܫܪܝܢܘܬܐ. ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܫܠܡܟܘܢ *ܒܡܪܢܐ. *73 r° b.
ܘܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܘܚܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܦܬܠܐ ܀

܀ ܫܠܡܬ ܀

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܠܘܬ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܐ ܕܒܡܣܦܘܛܡܝܐ ܀

ܠܡܪܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܘܪܚܡܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒ̈ܗܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܡܝ: ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܝܘܚܢ ܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ ܦܛܠܘܡܐܘܣ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܘܠܘܩܐ. ܝܥܩܘܒ ܝܘܚܢ ܝܘܚܢ ܣܪܓܝܣ ܘܝܘܚܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܚܝܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ: ܘܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܫܘܘ: ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܬܐ ܘܪܒܝܬ ܒܫܪܬܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܝ، ܢܚܠܐ ܘܗܪܛܝܩܝܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܒܢܘܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܪܕܘ: ܘܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܫܐ ܢܛܪܘܗ ܡܢ ܒܟܐܒ̈ܐ ܠܡܥ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܚܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪ ܝܘܡ ܒܝܘܡ ܒܟܠ ܫܬܐܣܬܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܒܕܒܘܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܠܘ ܡܢܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܒܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܬܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܝܗܒܝܢ ܘܠܦ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܟ̈ܠܐ ܕܗܪܛܝܩܐ: ܘܕܠܝܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܗܐ ܢܥܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܣܐܡܐ ܘܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܝܩܝ̈ܪܬܐ: ܡܩ̈ܒܠܐ *ܘܡ̈ܠܦܢܐ ܫܒ̈ܝܚܐ ܘܢܗܝ̈ܪܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܕܠܟܠܗ ܬܒܝܠ ܫܟܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܙܗܝ̈ܪܐ ܡܦ̈ܩܢܝܗܘܢ، ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܡ̈ܠܦܢܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܬܩܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ. *73 v° a.
ܒܫܠܝܡܘܬ· ܠܪ̈ܚܝܡܘ· ܡܫܪܠܝܢ· ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܕܒܘܬ

ܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܐܘܪܐ ܬܘܒܬܐ. ܒܪ ܒܥܒܘܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܘܫܘܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܘ܆ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ: ܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܢܬ ܘܒܢܝܐ: ܒܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܢܫܒܘܚ ܦܐܝܐܝܬ ܪܕܐ ܠܝ. ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܐܝܬ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܘܠܠ ܒܬܟܡܫܪܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܟܪܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܚܕ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܪ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܠܠܬܐ: ܐܫܠܒܘ ܘܐܠܦܘ. ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܘܠܐܓ̈ܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܦ ܫܪܪܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܕܪܫܝܬܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܩܒܠ: ܘܗܘ ܕܒܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܕܬܐ ܕܟܕܝܫܬ ܢܟܬܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪ̈ܝܐ. ܕܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܘܠܦܘܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܐܘ̈ܣܝܣ ܘܕܒ̈ܝܢܐ. ܘܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܘܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ: ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܕܒܘܬ ܒܡܪܗܝܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܦܓ̈ܪܢܝܐ *ܢܫܒܠ ܝܕܥ. ܗܘ ܒܟܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܦܫܪ 73 r° b. ܒܦܓ̈ܪܐ ܒܡܪܗܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܗ ܠܗܝܐ ܒܟܒܕܐ ܡܪܗܝܘ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܓܫܡ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ. ܠܗ ܠܗܝܐ ܡܒܝܠ ܒܡܪܗܝܐ ܒܪ ܝܒܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢ ܢܦ̈ܩܬܐ ܐܝܬ̈ܝܬܐ ܢܕܝܡ: ܠܗ ܠܗܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܗܪ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܐܒܝܢ: ܒܪ ܟܠܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܒܦܬܝ ܦܘܒܗ. ܘܐܒܗܘܢ ܠܓܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܗܝܘ. ܘܒܪ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܬܫܦܝܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܓܐܝܬ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܘܒܕ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܘܓܠܐ ܕܐܘ̈ܣܝܣ ܐܘ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܝܘܕܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܘܠܝܚܝܕܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܘܠܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܫܠܠܬܗ ܒܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܪܫܡ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܪܘܫܡܗ ܘܐܟܒܪ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܙܪܡ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܘ̈ܣܝܣ ܐܘ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܝܘܕܐ. ܘܕܒܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܐܬܒܣܪ: ܘܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܬܒܣܪܘ. ܒܪ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܡܒܝܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܦܐܝܐܝܬ ܒܢܒ̈ܝܐܣܝܗ:

ܒܣܘܥܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܣܘܥܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܦܘܣܛܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܒܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܬܐܡܪܢ ܡܢܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܒܟܝܢܐ *ܚܕ܆ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ [*74 r° a.] ܦܪܝܫ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܚܕ. ܘܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ: ܘܗܡ ܕܢܬܦܥܠ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܘܣܝܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ. ܕܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܠܝܘܕ ܕܡܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܢܬܬܝܣܡ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܪܫܐ ܘܠܡܟܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ: ܒܝܕ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܪܟܒܐ ܒܐܠ: ܕܐܩ̈ܢܘܡܝܗ ܘܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܕܐ̈ܠܗܐ ܘܕܐ̈ܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܡܠܝܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܝܠܝ ܡܩ̈ܠܝܣܐ ܐܦܝܠܦܝܣܝܘܣ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܫܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܟܕ ܠܒܝܫ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܕܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ܆ ܘܐܬܒ ܘܐܫܟܚܬܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ܆ ܠܥܒܕܝܐ ܘܠܐ̈ܬܪܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܘܒܗ̈ܝ: ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܝܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܫܟܝܢ ܕܡܦܩܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܣܘܬܐ܆ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ: ܠܡܒܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܟܪܘܒܐ ܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܕܐܪܒܥܐ܆ ܠܡܢ ܢܩܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܟܢ ܒܢ ܒܒܘܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܘܫܐ ܘܫܘܪܪܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܢ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܒܝܠܐ.. ܟܕ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܘ ܡܢ ܢܘܦܩܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. [*74 r° b.] ܬܫܠܐܢ ܡܢ *ܒܪܗ ܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܝ ܢܫܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܕܟܠ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܝܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܬܬܪܝܣܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܥܡܝ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܝ ܢܝܪ ܐܘܪܬܐ:

ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ.. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܬܪ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ.. ܘܕܡ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡ̈ܢܝ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܠ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܡܟܟ. ܐܘ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܡܩܠܐܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܣ ܢܒܠ: ܒܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܟ ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܕܟܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡ̈ܕܢܚܐ ܒܚܝܝܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬ. ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܒܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܚܝ:܀ ܒܪ ܡܛܠ ܒܚܝܝܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܬܬܪܝܨ: ܘܗܘ ܕܗܦܟ ܦܘܠܐܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܣ ܐܘ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܠ ܒܠ ܡܕܢܚܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܒܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܠܝ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ: ܘܗܘܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܚܝܐ ܢܬܡܟܟ: ܘܕܠܐ ܦܐܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܒܚܝܠ ܐܬܬܕܝܢܬ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܘܣܝܣ ܐܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܚܝܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܬܦܪ: ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܣܝܣ ܐܘ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐ̈ܠܗܐ *ܐܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ. ܒܟܠ 74 r° a.
ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܬܐ: ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܚܒܝܒܝ ܒܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܬܦܫܝ ܒܗܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ. ܢܕܥܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܠܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܘܪ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܚܪ̈ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ: ܘܕܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܗܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܦܦܐ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܚܘܬ. ܘܕܠܒܐܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܪܣܝܣ ܕܦܝܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܝܠܝ ܐܘܣܝܣ ܒܦܪܘܣܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܘܣܒ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܡܣܒܠܝܢ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܣܒܪܢܐ. ܒܒܠܕܒܒܐ ܘܒܬܒܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܐ. ܒܪ ܠܐܝܢ ܒܡܫܬܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܢܐ ܕܪܡ ܕܦܝܐܬܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ..

ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܗܬܐ ܘܡܠܩܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܬܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ: ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܢܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܘܪܐ

ܘܐܬܬܒܥܘ. ܒܪ ܒܡܒܣܝܡܘܢ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ، ܠܝ ܗܘ ܬܠܝܬܝ، ܦܛܪܟܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ. ܕܡܟܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܒܥ ܐܣܬܥܪ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܬܟ: ܐܘ ܒܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ. ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܟܝܪܘܛܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ: ܐܢ ܒܦܠܚܐ ܘܐܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܐܢ ܒܡܝܛܪܘܦܘܣ: ܘܐܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܐܢ *74 v° b. *ܒܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܚܝܒ، ܕܢܣܒ ܐܘ ܢܬܠ. ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐܬ̈ܪܘܬܐ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ: ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ: ܕܢܬ̈ܠܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܩܠܝ̈ܪܘ. ܘܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܘܢܘܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܟܠ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܡܘ̈ܪܝܘܣ ܕܦܠ̈ܛܝܢ ܐܘ̈ܣܝܘܣ ܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܕܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܕܟܝܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܟܢܫܬ: ܘܐܬܚܝܒ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܒܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܘܦܠܚܬܐ: ܠܒܠܚܘܕ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܠܦ̈ܓܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܢ. ܘܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ. ܕܚܝ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܒܪܚܝܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܒܠܚܘܕ، ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܪ̈ܪܝܢ ܚܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܒܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܒܥܝܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ. ܘܡܦܠܛ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܒܥܝܐ ܕܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܝܢ: ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ: ܠܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܠܬ ܐܠܗܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܠܬ ܡܕܡ ܐܠܗܘ̈ܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܘ̈ܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܘ̈ܬܐ. ܕܢܬܪܒܐ ܐܘ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܘ ܕܢܠܦ ܒܡܬܪܝܢ ܚܕ. ܠܐ ܒܡܬܘܡ ܗܒܠܐ ܢܫܒܐ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܕܒܪܗ ܢܨܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܐܬܦܪܣ ܚܝܠ. ܗܒܠܐ ܘܚܝܪܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܒܝܢܝܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ *75 r° a. *ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܝܢܝܬܐ: ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܠܬ ܐܘ̈ܣܝܘܣ: ܘܠܐ

ܬܠܬܐ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܠܬ ܡܕܡ ܐܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ܇ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ ܐܘ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܗܟܢ ܐܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ ܐܘ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܕܡ ܚܕ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܦܠܓܝܢܘܬ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܢܝܫܘܬܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܇ ܐܘ ܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܘܐܚܪܬܐ܇ ܐܘ ܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ܆ ܒܠ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܠ ܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕ″܇ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܘ ܢܬܪܥܐ܇ ܘܠܘ ܣܓܝܐ ܗ̄ܘ̣ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ܇ ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ܇ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܓܠܘܦܐ ܐܬܝܗ̇ ܕܢܚܡܝܢ ܚܕ. ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ܇ ܕܒܬܪܟܐ ܗܘ̣ ܕܕܘܟܝܬ ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ܆ ܕܗܘ ܩܪܝܒ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܠܓ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܢܘܣܝܢ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܐܬܒܣܪܬ ܒܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇܆ ܐܘ ܬܘܒ ܕܚܕ ܐܬܝܗ̇ܘ ܡܫܘܡܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܬܠܝܬܝ ܥܫ̈ܝܢܐ܇ ܒܡܕܡܘܬ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ܆ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܢܐܡܪ܆ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܒܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܪܓܡܝܢ ܐܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܡ̈ܠܠܝܢ܇ ܘܕܡܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܚ̈ܢܐ ܘܩ̈ܘܒܠܝܐ *ܡܩܘܒܠܢܐ 75 r° b. ܘܗܪ̈ܛܝܩܐ܆ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܢܩܫܘܢ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ̈ܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܡܡܪܢ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܠܒܬܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܇ ܘܕܒܠܝܗ̇ ܒܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܒܕܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܪܨܝܢ ܣܓܝ܆ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܣܓܝ. ܡܥܠܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܗܟܢ ܘܡܬܦܫܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܠܗ̇ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܆ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ܆ ܢܫܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܢܒܕܘܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܪܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܫܪܝܐ ܘܠܗ̇ ܒܪ ܠܗ̇

ܡܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ. ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܣܓܕܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܘܒܒܗ̇ ܒܗ ܒܗ̇ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܚܢܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܣܓܕܐ ܪܒܝ ܣܝܡ. ܒܗ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܥܝܢܐ ܡܚܒܠ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܝ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܪܒܐ: ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܣܘܓܬܐ ܪܚܡܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܬܝܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܘܪܚܡܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܠܟܬܐ܀

ܐܪܡܝ ܐܝܢܐ܀

ܝܥܩܘܒ ܟܪܘܙܐ: ܒܗ ܓܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܝܢ *ܒܗܕܐ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܡܣܝܒܪܐ: '75 v° a. ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܦܩܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܚܪܝ ܡܒܒܪܝ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܟ. ܐܪܡܝܬ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܟܪܘܙܬ ܐܝܢܝ܀

ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܟܪܘܙܐ: ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܕܒܪܬܐ܀

ܝܘܚܢ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ: ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܕܒܪܬܐ܀

ܝܘܚܢ ܟܪܘܙܐ: ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܕܒܪܬܐ܀

ܝܘܚܢ ܟܪܘܙܐ: ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܕܒܪܬܐ܀

ܦܪܝܣܘܣ ܟܪܘܙܐ: ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܕܒܪܬܐ܀

ܝܘܚܢ ܟܪܘܙܐ: ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܕܒܪܬܐ: ܒܝܕ ܚܢܢܝܐ ܡܪܢ ܦܪܝܣܘܣ܀

ܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ ܟܪܘܙܐ: ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܕܒܪܬܐ܀

ܠܘܩܝܢܘܣ ܟܪܘܙܐ: ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܕܒܪܬܐ܀

ܦܠܘܡܒܐܘܣ ܟܪܘܙܐ: ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܕܒܪܬܐ܀

ܐܠܝܫܥ ܟܪܘܙܐ: ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܕܒܪܬܐ܀

ܦܘܠܐ ܟܪܘܙܐ: ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܕܒܪܬܐ܀

܀ ܫܠܡܘ ܀

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܐ
ܕܗܦܪܟܝܘܣ ܒܡܫܠܠܦܬܐ܀

ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܠܕܘܟ ܢ̈ܦܫܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܚ̈ܐ ܐܦܝܣ̈ܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܡܬ̈ܪܬܐ: ܘܠܫܪܒܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܟܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܝ̈ܢܘܗ: ܘܠܟܢܘܫܐ ܡ̈ܗܝܡܢܐ. ܘܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ *ܕܡܗ̈ܝܡܢܐ. ܡܢܘܣ. ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ. ܡܢܝܢ. 75 v° b.
ܡܢܝܢ. ܡܢܝܢ. ܡܪܩܝܢܘܣ. ܡܢܝܢ. ܐܘܣܛܒܝܢܘܣ. ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ. ܐܠܝܫܥ. ܠܘܩܝܢܘܣ. ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܡܪܝܐ܀

ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢ̈ܫ ܒܟܡܪ̈ܐ: ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܚܕ̈ܕܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܟܐ ܕܚܐܫ ܚܕ ܗܕܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܐܫܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܕ̈ܡܐ. ܚܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܢܨܦܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܚܕ̈ܐ: ܘܕܪܫܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܬܬܥܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܬܚܫܒܢ ܚܢ ܕܠܐܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ. ܒܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܦ ܢܐܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܟܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܠܘܬܢ ܚܫܝܢ. ܘܡܬܦܪܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܡܢ ܓܘܢ ܒܒܪ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܐܘܢ̈ܓܠܝܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܠܟܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܡ̈ܪܐ ܚܛܦ̈ܐ. ܕܕܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܠܒ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܦ̈ܫܝܛܝܢ. ܒܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܫܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܘܡܕܕܡܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܐܚ̈ܝܢ: ܘܕܒܟܢ ܢܫܐ ܡܕܟܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܚܝܢ. ܟܡ ܢܛܠ ܠܟܢܝܢ ܡܢ̈ܝܐ: ܘܠܚܝܢ ܡܟ̈ܬܒܐ *ܕܕ̈ܪܫܐ: ܘܢܟܝܐ ܒܠ ܥܘܡܩ 76 r° a.
ܒܐܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܠܠܝܐ. ܕܗܦܟ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܫ̈ܒܝܢ. ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܒܙܘܥܐ ܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܫ̈ܪܝܢ. ܗܟܐ ܠܒܪ ܫܘܚܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܕܒܦ̈ܩܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܢܛܠܒܘܢ: ܘܢܒܘܣܘܢ ܢ̈ܦܠܦܠܐ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܗܪܟܐ ܢܛܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܬܠܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܚܫܝܫܐ

ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘ. ܟܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܦ̈ܪܕܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܩܒܝܬܐ ܗ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܐ ܟܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܥܡܝܠܐ ܠܗܕܪܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ. ܕܝܢ ܚܠܦܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܚܙܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܬܠܬܘܬ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܡܠܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ̈ܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܩܕܝܫ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܗܪܣܝܣ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ: ܒܢܝ̈ܫܘܗ ܕܬܘܒܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܢܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܐܣܬܒܪ: ܗܟܝܠ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘ. ܕܝܢ ܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܟܢܘ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ: ܗܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܝܢܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܡܬܡܠܐ: ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܢܝ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܘܟܢܝ ܕܬܘܒܬܐ ܐܪܬܝܢ ܘܐܦܝܣ ܚܢܝܢ ܠܛܒܬܐ ܩܕܘܫ ܘܐܘܬܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ. ܕܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬ ܐܣܬܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܗܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ: ܒܕܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ *ܕܠܘܬ ܢܠܒܘܢ ܘܒܗܠܝܢ 76 r° b. ܫܒܝܩܝܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ: ܕܗ̈ܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܙܟܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܪܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܠܘ ܠܦܫܩܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܒܪܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܢܘܡ ܕܬܪܬܐ ܘܩܢܘܡ ܒܡܫܪܪܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܣܬܒܪ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ: ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘ[ܕ]ܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ[1] ܬܩܢ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܗܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܩܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܦܝܬܐ. ܬܠܡܝܕܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܝܢ ܠܟܠܢܫ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܦܐ: ܕܡܬܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܢܐܡܪ. ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܪܬܐ ܐܢܛܘܠܝܘܢ ܒܒܢܝ ܚܢ: ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܪܛܝܩܘ ܒܦܪܘܫܐ: ܒܟܢ ܚܢܢ ܒܡܝܢܘܢ ܒܢܝ

[1] Ms.: ܘܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ.

ܪܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܘܗܝ ܚܪܬ܂ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܢ̈ܫܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܦܐܝ̈ܐ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ܂ ܕܗܘܕܐ ܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܕܒܪܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܩܘܝܢܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܬܐ܂ ܘܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܟܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ، ܦܘܠܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܫܬܝܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܡܬܠܒܪ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܘܫܩܢܐ *76 r° a. ܘܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܦܣܩ ܚܢܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܒܚܘܒܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ܀

ܪܫܝܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܡܢ. ܗܫܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܚܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ. ܚܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡ ܚܢܢ܂ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܒܐܝܕܢ܂ ܚܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡ ܚܢܢ ܐܬܪܥܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ ܠܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܐܦܪܐ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܢܦܩܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܘܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ܂ ܘܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܢܦܩܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܢܕܥܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܠܒܘܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܟܠܡܪܘܐ ܒܠܒܢ ܢܗܪ. ܟܕ ܚܒܐ ܕܠܒܢ ܢܟܠܒ. ܗܘ ܕܕܢܘܡ ܠܗܘܟܠܗ ܙܕܡ ܠܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ܂ ܟܕ ܠܗܘܒܠ ܐܘ̈ܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܪܫܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܬܪ ܒܝܕ ܒܐܘܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܒܝܫܬ ܒܒܠ܂ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܕܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܢܠܘܢ ܘܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܡܗܘܝܡܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܦܠܣܝܢ ܒܥ̈ܠܐ ܢܒܠܐ܂ ܘܠܐܝ̈ܢܐ ܒܠ ܢܕ̈ܕܐ ܢܝܫ. ܗܠܝܢ ܢܣ̈ܦܐ ܢܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܣܘܟܪܬܗ ܒܝܫܬ ܒܒܠ ܙܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܒܒܠܝܬܐ ܢܗܒܘܢ ܐܟܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܙܢ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܘܒܐܘܝܘܬܐ *76 r° b. ܡܬܢܗܦܟܝܢ ܚܢ. ܘܕܠܚܕܐ ܘܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܡܬܪܒܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܒܠܐ ܢܘܩܡ܂ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܒܒܐ ܘܡܬܬܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܒܫܢܘܬ ܙܘܗܝ ܗܒܪ ܕܢܦܫ: ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܬܐ ܡܕܒܒܢܗ ܕܗܘ

ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ. ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܕܠܘܬܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܟܠܐ ܘܠܝܘܪܐ ܕܗܪܛܝܩܘ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܐܝܬ ܐܬܕܒܒܬ: ܕܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܚܝܝܐ ܒܬܘܚܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܘܚܡܐ ܕܐܩܘܡܘ ܘܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ: ܕܬܘܒ ܚܕ ܒܗ ܐܬܝܬ ܓܝܪ. ܒܫܠܛܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ: ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܬܬܚܝܒ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܫܬܐ: ܒܗ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܘܒܢܐ ܐܫܬܒܚܬ ܒܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܘܟ. ܦܝܠܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܗܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܬܬܠܘܢ ܠܡܒܪ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܒܪܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܬܪܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܛܠ ܚܫܒܐ ܘܡܐܬܐ. ܒܪܝܐܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܐܝܬ ܒܬܬܝܒܝܢ ܘܪܚܡ ܕܢܠܚܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܟܠܬܘܢ.

ܘܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܝܘܬܐ. ܚܫܝܠܐܝܬ ܘܒܗ ܦܫܝܬܐ ܦܝܠܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܘ ܬܒܢ ܚܫܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܫܪܝܬ ܒܓܢܝ ܒܗ ܪܒܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝ ܐܘܠܝܢ: *ܕܒܦܪܦ (77 r° a.) ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܬܓܒܝܐ ܬܒܒܪ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܠ ܗܪܛܝܩܘ ܢܫܬܪܐ: ܘܒܬܫܪܝܬܐ ܢܦܒܠ ܒܦܦ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܒܗ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܒܬܒ ܡܬܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܪܘܚܬ. ܘܒܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܠܘܛܘ ܠܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܘܒܐܠܦܬܐ ܠܘܝܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ: ܠܗܘ ܪܒܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝ ܡܘܢ ܘܠܬܘܗܝ: ܒܗ ܒܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܦܝܣܬ. ܐܘ ܕܬܫܠܘܢ ܫܠܘܡܐ ܘܬܒܒܘܢ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܐܝܬ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܫܦܠ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܐܘ ܕܒܗ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܬܦܩܘܢ ܘܠܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܬܒܝܢܘܢ. ܒܗ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܘܢܩܦܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܒܡܒܒܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܒܘܕܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܢ ܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܢܬܬܪܝܡ. ܘܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܗܒܝܪܘܢ ܡܟܠܬܘܢ. ܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܦܛܪܝܘܣ ܢܝܪܬ ܓܕܪܐ ܠܢ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܬܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܒܪܝ ܦܘܠܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ: ܒܗ ܐܠܦܬܐ ܠܘܝܬܐ ܒܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܢܫܝܐ

ܡܪܝ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ. ܟܬܒܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܘܬܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ
ܚܢܢ: ܕܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ
ܡܬܬܪܝܡܘܢ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܬܝܚܕܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ.
ܒܪ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ. ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܠܡܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܬ. ܘܬܘܕܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ *ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ *77 r° b.
ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ. ܘܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ
ܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ
ܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܚܢܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟܢ: ܟܕ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܢ ܡܢܗ
ܕܠܘܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܐܬܐ: ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܫܘܕܥܬ
ܠܝ ܐܢܝ ܗܘ ܕܕܝܠ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ: ܒܪ
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܢܬ. ܫܡܠܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ
ܘܬܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܩܢܝܐ: ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܪܓܫܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܕܒܪܢܗ
ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܡܫܡܥ ܚܝܠ
ܠܦܪܘܫܘ ܡܢܬܐ[1] ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܢܬܪܥܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ: ܘܐܚܝܕ ܟܠܗ
ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܬܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܚܕ ܒܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܘ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦܣܝܩܘܣ: ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ
ܕܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܫܬܠܡܬ: ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܠܝܢ
ܘܟܠ ܒܠܚܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܘܟܠ
ܐܪܒܥ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܡܦܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܓܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ
*ܫܡܥܬ ܡܢܝ: ܘܦܪܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ *77 v° a.
ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ. ܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ. ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ

[1] Ms. : ܡܢܬܐ.

ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܢܟܒܪ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܝ ܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܠܒܘܒܐ. ܥܠ ܗܿܝ ܕܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܪܐ ܫܪܟܝܢ: ܘܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܢܩܒܠ ܠܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܢܬܐܠܝܢ: ܘܕܠܘܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܐܟܠܐܘ ܘܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܒܐܣܘܪܢܐ. ܘܒܕܘ̈ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܩܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܓܒܝܫ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܪܝܫܬ ܫܪܪܐ ܢܬܠܘܒ. ܘܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܚܐ ܘܚܒܝ̈ܒܐ ܐܚ̈ܝ ܕܠܗ ܒܪ ܠܗ ܟܠܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܓܒܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܡ̈ܪܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܪܫܝܡܬ ܚܪܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܐܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܚܕ̈ܕܐ ܢܐܟܦ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܒܬܠܬܠܬܗ ܕܗܕܐ. ܘܒܐܟܬܪܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܦܝܘܢ ܐܬܚܫܒܢ. ܒܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܠܒܠܝܫ. ܕܠܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܒܟܠܒܕܡ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܘ ܒܫܠܒܘܬܗ ܐܣܬܒܪ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܡܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ. ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܢܘܦܛܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܪܟܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ. ܫܠܡܢ ܚܢ ܘܡܚܝܡܢܝܢ.

ܒܢܝܢ ܚܢ *ܗܟܝܠ ܘܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܚܢ ܘܠܐܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ: *77 v° b.* ܐܝܟ ܗܿܘ ܕܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ ܡܚܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܒܒܪܬ ܐܚ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܒܗܿܝ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܐܣܩܘܦܝܘܢ. ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܗܿܝ ܕܐܦ ܐܚܝܢ ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܪ ܠܒܪ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ: ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܠܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܕܬܐ ܡܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܪܚܝܩ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܗܡܢ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܒܦܠ̈ܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ. ܕܬܕܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܙܕܩ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܠܐܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܿܘ ܕܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܘ ܬܘܗܝܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ: ܕܠܪܘܡܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ

ܡܒܪܟ: ܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܢ ܕܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܕܐ: ܘܡܒܣܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠ: ܒܪ ܒܟܐܒܐ ܘܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܐܠܨܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܕܗܫܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ· ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܒܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܢ. ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܬܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܬܬܝܗܒ *ܠܗܘܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ· ܒܝܕܐ ܠܡܩܪܝܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ:·

ܢܣܘܒ ܒܪܟܐ ܐܪܥܬ ܐܝܕܐ:·

ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܒܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܐܝܕܐ:·

ܡܛܠ ܗܒܠ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܒܪܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܒܠܝܢ ܠܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܚܝ̈ܒܐ ܒܪܘܚ: ܐܠܐ ܘܒܥܬ ܠܝ ܘܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ: ܘܒܪ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܪ ܦܪ̈ܘܦܐ[1] ܕܢܚܬܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ ܕܟ̈ܢܫܬܐ ܥܠܡܢܝܬܐ: ܘܒܝܕ ܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܛܝܣܘܣ ܢܐܪܬ: ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܒܟܬܒܗ ܦܐ̈ܝܕ ܒܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܘܡܩܕ̈ܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܐܦܝܣܩ ܚܢܢ ܐܪܬܝܢ ܚܕ ܚܢܢ: ܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܚܢܢ ܕܢܦܫܘ ܐܝܟ: ܕܢܫܬܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܡܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ̈ܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܕܐܠ̈ܗܐ ܘܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܘܬ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ: ܘܒܒܪܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝܢ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܢܚܕܘܢ: ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܝܬܐ ܢܦܪܘܢ ܠܩܝܡ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܟ̈ܢܫܬܐ ܡܦܝܣܬܐ ܐܬܚܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܕܒܪܝܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ. ܒܟܠ ܗܪܣܝܣ ܕܬܠܝܬܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܦ̈ܝܣܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܦ̈ܝܣܝ ܐܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ: ܐܫܬܒܪ ܘܐܬܡܣܒܠ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܟܝܢ ܚܢ. ܒܪܟܬܗ ܘܡܢ *ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠ

[1] Ms. : ܒܪ̈ܘܦܐ.

ܦܪܝܫ ܐܝܟܢ: ܕܠܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܣܬܒܪ ܘܐܬܬܒܥ ܡܢܝ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܚܪܘ: ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܢܩܝܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܠܗܕ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܦܠܝܢܘܣ ܘܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܒܒܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܒܪܦܘ: ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܒܠܐ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܐܢܣܛܘܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒ ܐܬܓܒܪܬ: ܗܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܦܝܠܝܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܐܠܘܬܗ ܣܝܡ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܓܪܬܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܡܦܝܣ ܚܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ: ܟܕ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܕܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܦܪܝܫ ܚܝܢ: ܘܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ. ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܚܝܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܘ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܪܝܘܣ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܘܡܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܬܬܒܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܢܐܝܬ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ: ܘܟܠ ܢܡܩܘܐ ܒܫܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܘܐܝܬ ܢܦܪܫܘܢ. ܕܕܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܢܝ ܒܠܐ ܢܕܥܬܐ ܡܫܪܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܙܒܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܠ. ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܓܠܝܬܐ *ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. *78 r° a. ܬܬܓܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܫܠܝܛܢܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܘܒܒܢܝ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܗܕܐ ܓܒܪ ܓܒܬܐ ܘܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܒܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܚܕܪܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܢܬܗܒ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܡܩܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܓܪܐ ܪܒܝܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ: ܒܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ. ܐܡܝܢ܀

ܒܕ ܦܢܚܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܒܕܝܢ ܒܡܢ ܐܡܪܝ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܝ: ܐܦ

ܠܕܘ̈ܟܝܬܐ ܚܕܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܬ̈ܝܚܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܘܪܪܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܦ̈ܠܓܝܢ܀

܀ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥܝ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܀

ܝܘܣܦ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ: ܒܗ ܦܪܫܬ ܐܪܒܥܬ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ܀

ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ: ܒܗ ܦܪܫܬ ܐܪܒܥܬ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ܀

ܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ: ܒܗ ܦܪܫܬ ܐܪܒܥܬ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ܀

ܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ: ܒܗ ܦܪܫܬ ܐܪܒܥܬ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ܀

ܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ: ܒܗ ܦܪܫܬ ܐܪܒܥܬ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ܀

ܣܪ̈ܓܝܘܣ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ: ܒܗ ܦܪܫܬ ܐܪܒܥܬ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ܀

ܣܪ̈ܓܝܘܣ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ: ܒܗ ܒܥܣܩܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܚܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܐܪܒܥܬ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܣܠܩܘܗܝ܀

*ܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ: ܒܗ ܦܪܫܬ ܐܪܒܥܬ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ܀ *78 r° b.

ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ: ܒܗ ܦܪܫܬ ܐܪܒܥܬ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ܀

ܐܠܝܫܥ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ: ܒܗ ܦܪܫܬ ܐܪܒܥܬ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ܀

ܠܘܩܝܢܘܣ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ. ܒܗ ܦܪܫܬ ܐܪܒܥܬ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ܀

ܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ: ܒܗ ܒܥܣܩܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܘܪܝܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܦܘܠܐ ܐܪܒܥܬ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܣܠܩܘܗܝ܀

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܬܘܒ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܝ̈ܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܒ̈ܚܝܐ ܘܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܕܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܒܐܪܒܥܐ܀

ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܝ̈ܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܝ̈ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܒ̈ܚܝܐ ܘܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܕܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܬܒܥܐ ܐܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܦܩܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܟܬܒܘܢ ܒܒܗܡܫܝܪܐ ܕܚܣܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܬܒܝܢ. ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܪܫܝܡ ܠܒܫܝܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܢ. ܝܘܣܦ. ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ. ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܝܘܚܢܢ.

ܣܪܓܝܘܣ. ܢܘܢܐ. ܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ. ܠܘܩܝܢܘܣ. ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ. ܐܠܝܫܥ. ܘܦܘܠܐ: ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ: ܒܡܪܢ ܫܠܡ܀

ܟܕ ܫܒܩ̈ܒܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܬܪܬܐܝܬ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܢ ܕܡܒܣܝܣܐ ܬܒܣܝܣܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܡܫ *[79 r° a.] ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܕܗܘ ܕܒܗܦܟ ܠܫܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܦܝܘܬܗ: ܦܬܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܒܗܬܬܐ: ܘܫܘܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܫܩܠܗ̇. ܠܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܒܣܝܢ ܒܢܘܒܠܐ ܘܡܒܣܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܘܡܬܢܚܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܘܡܬܦܣܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܘܠܝ: ܕܢܫܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܪܣܝܣ ܕܬܠܬܝܘ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܢܝ ܐܪ̈ܣܝܣ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܢ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܫܬܠܝܬ ܚܠܐܝܬ ܒܟܘܢܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܦ ܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܠܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܦܛܪܝܩܝܣ ܢܐܪܬ. ܟܠ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܐ ܢܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܬܐ ܒܒܪܘ: ܘܫܡܥܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܘܪܗܢܐ ܗܢܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܦܫܘ ܒܗ ܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܫܒܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܘܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܒܠܬܐ ܡܪܫܝܬܐ. ܚܢ ܗܒܠ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܘܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܚܘܣܝܐ ܕܒܠ ܐܒܪܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܒܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܟܕ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܬ̈ܝܣܒܬܐ ܢܬܪܒܘܢ ܒܦܠܓܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܘܐܦ ܒܟܒܢ ܚܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܗܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܝ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܠܝ. ܘܫܒܩܢ ܚܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܒܡܩܛܛܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ *[79 r° b.] ܕܠܝ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ: ܒܐܬܪܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܠܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܡܠܝܫ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܕܡܠܝܢܟܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܚܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܢ ܐܬܒܝܢܘܢ. ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܪ ܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܦܠܓ ܘܡܪܘܝܐ ܡܠܟ ܚܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ. ܘܚܘܣܝܢ.

ܘܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ. ܘܠܘܩܝܢܘܣ. ܘܦܛܠܘܡܐܘܣ. ܘܐܠܝܫܥ. ܘܦܘܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܬܬܦܘܬܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܦܪܝܫ: ܘܐܫܟܚܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܠܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ: ܘܡܒܠܒܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ: ܘܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܗܢ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܦܦܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ: ܗܘ ܕܟܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܒܝܘ ܐܬܒܪܝ: ܒܟܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܒܪ ܦܠܓ ܩܘܠܗܣܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܘܗܝ ܢܐܪܬ: ܡܪܐ ܠܬܗ ܐܬܚܡ ܡܢ ܐܒ̈ܗܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܟܢܘܫܬ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܠܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܘܦܝ: ܘܫܕܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܘܦܝ: ܠܐܦܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܠܝܛܬ ܒܗܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܠܝ: ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܦܪܘܬܘܣܒܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܢܩ̈ܒܝ. ܕܗܝ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܐܝܕܐ: ܗܝ ܕܐܦ *ܒܠܥܕܪܐ 79 r° a ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܪܫܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܡܟܦܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܐܫܬܕܪ. ܘܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܒܪ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܕܐ. ܠܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܪ ܫܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܪܘܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܐܘܦܝ: ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܒܗ ܒܒܕܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܠ ܘܡܗܢܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܐܝܕܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܠܗܢܐ ܦܟܠܗ ܘܒܚܝܘܬܗ ܡܪܘ: ܘܒܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܠܝ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢܘܢ ܐܬܝܘ: ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ: ܘܟܕ ܒܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ: ܐܡܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܫܝܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܘܗܝ ܢܐܪܬ. ܐܡܪܘ ܠܝ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܓܫܬ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܡܟܦܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܕܦܠܚܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ: ܘܟܕ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܦܩܢܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܠܡ: ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܐ:

ܐܟܘܬ ܘܒܐܝ ܘܐܟܘܬ: ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܒܕܝܢ
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܦܣܩܘ̈ܦܐ.
ܐܪܟܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܙܟܘ. ܒܪ ܢܛܪܐܝܬ
ܒܥܒܝܕܬܗܘܢ ܡܥܠܒܝܢ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܬܟܒܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ
ܐܦܣܩܘ̈ܦܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܪܝܢ ܒܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ:
ܕܘܟܐ *ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ̇ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ: *79 v° b.
ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܢܛܪܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ
ܢ̈ܩܦܐ ܘܢܣܒܫܐ ܢܘ̈ܩܦܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ
ܢܙܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܗ̇ ܦܘܬܥܡܬܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ
ܕܢܪܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܢܗܒܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܬܪܥܘܬܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ
ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܒܕܩ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ ܡܫܘܕܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܗܟܝܠ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܦܘܬܥܡܬܐ
ܕܢܣܒܫܐ ܢܩܦܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ: ܒܪ
ܬܘܒ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܘܒܡܦܢܝܬܐ ܐܬܪܬܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܬ ܕܠܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܘܡܗܝ̈ܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܒܟܬܒܝܢ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܪܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܟܢܘ: ܒܪ ܡܫܒܠܢܐܝܬ ܦܣܩܘ ܡܟܪܐ ܟܠ
ܢ̈ܫܗܘܢ. ܒܪ ܒܟܠ ܦܘ̈ܩܕܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܡܢ ܘܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܒ̈ܚܐ ܘܡܗܝ̈ܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪܢ: ܘܠܐ ܙܟܘ ܕܢܬܐܡܪܘܢ: ܒܕܡܘܬܗ̇ ܕܒܟܠ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܡܬܠܠܬܗ̇ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܚܫܬܐ: ܐܣܝܗ̇ ܠܟܒܠ
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐܣܝܬ. ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܪ ܡܒܕܒܕܝܢ ܚܝܢ
ܘܡܬܬܚܝܢܝܢ ܘܢܫܥܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܒܕܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ.
ܐܬܐܠܨܘ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܒܪܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܠܝܬ
ܐܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ. ܒܪ ܗ̇ܝ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܢܩܒܠܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܗܒܠܐ ܡܒܝܠ ܠܗܘܬ
ܡܬܪܣܝܢ *ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܪܬܐ ܚܪܝܢ:: ܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ *80 r° a.
ܗܟܢܐ ܢܦܩ: ܡܢ ܐܠܦܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܒܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢ̈ܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ ܢܟܒܕ: ܐܝܟܢܐ

ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܟܠ̈ܗܘܢ ܗܘܦ̈ܪܟܝܣ ܐܣܛܪ̈ܛܝܘܬܐ ܓܒ̈ܪܝ ܚܝܠ. ܘܒܗܝܢ ܐܫܝܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܘܐܝܩܝܪ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܗܘ، ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܐ. ܘܠܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܢܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܒܥܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܬܐ ܕܢܘܟܒܘܢ: ܫܕܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܦܪܣܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܡ ܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܠܝ ܕܒܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ: ܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܟܠܗܬ ܠܗ ܘܠܦܫܝܩܐ ܕܟܦܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܡ ܐܬܒܒܪ: ܒܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܪܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ⁘

ܒܪ ܒܬܚܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܦܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܚܠܝܐܝܬ ܬܪܒܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܫܬ̈ܝܠܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ. ܒܡܗܘܕܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܝܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܡܠܐ̈ܟܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܕܟܡ ܗܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܗܦ̈ܪܟܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܦܠܐ. ܐܘ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܟܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܗܡܬܐ ܢܟܦܘ: ܒܪ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܡܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܬܪܝܨܘܬ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܪܒܘ ܠܒܪܬܐ *ܡܪ̈ܝܫܬܐ 80 r° b.
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܪ ܢܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܚܝܠ ܕܠܒܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܝܠ ܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܝܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܫܘܬܦܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ: ܒܪ ܢܛܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܘܟܪܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܒܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܬܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܫܬܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ. ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢܬ ܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܘܦܟܘ ܐܩܝܡܘ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܝܢ. ܒܪ ܠܒܪ ܒܠ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܚܝܢ: ܚܠܦ ܗܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܥܡܪܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܚܝܢ. ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܢܡܪܒܘܢ:. ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܚܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܠ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܢ ܠܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܚܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܒܪ ܕܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܠܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܝܨܬ ܐܬܒܪܝܫ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܕܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܩ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܩܪ̈ܨܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܠܝܬܝ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܬ ܕܦܠܓܘ ܐܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ· ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܟܝܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܪܛܝܩܝܐ: ܘܢܛܪ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ· ܒܝܕ ܒܥ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ· ܘܕܝܠܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ *ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡ. * 80 r° a.
ܐܡܝܢ ܀

܀ ܫܠܡܬ ܀

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܝܫܝ ܕܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܝܐ. ܠܘܬ ܐܦ̈ܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܘܪ̈ܬܘܕܘܟܣܐ ܀

ܠܡܪ̈ܝ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܚܣ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܩ̈ܕܫܐ ܐܒ̈ܗܐ ܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܒܪܢܐ... ܝܥܩܘܒ. ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ. ܝܘܚܢ. ܝܘܚܢ. ܝܘܚܢ. ܣܪܓܝܣ. ܝܘܚܢ. ܣܛܦܢܘܣ. ܠܘܢܓܝܢܘܣ. ܦܠܘܡܐܘܣ. ܐܠܝܫܒ. ܘܦܘܠܐ. ܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ̈ܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܦܪܟܝܐ ܕܐܪܒܝܐ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܒܨܝܪ̈ܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܘܪܬܘܕܘܟܣܘ̈ܣ ܀

ܡܟܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܠܚܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܟܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܝ· ܩܕܡ ܕܒܕ ܠܚܕܐ ܘܠܗ̇ ܒܕ ܠܗ̇ ܒܝܢ ܚܕ̈ܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܢ: ܘܐܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܝܝ ܒܠܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܝܐ: ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܓܒܐܝܬ ܦܪ̈ܝܫ: ܘܠܣܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܣܬܝܬܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ: ܘܐܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܚܝܝ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܬܪܝܨܘܬ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܩ̈ܠܝܢ· ܫܡܥܝܢ ܚܝܝ ܠܩܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ· ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܦܠܓܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܝܪܘܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܘܠܪܘܫܥܐ ܬܦܣܩܘܢ ܕܒܕܡܘܬ ܒܪܗܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܪܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ. ܘܬܫܠܡܘܢܝܗ̇ ܠܒܘܪܗܝܐ: ܘܬܦܪܕܘܢ ܐܝܟ

ܐܟܐ ܡܥ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܬ̈ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܐ *ܘܦܪ̈ܘܣܐ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܕܠܡܒܪܢܫܘܬ ܒܥܘܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܦܛܝܢ ܕܐܡܡܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܦܫܘܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܗ ܕܒܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܒܐܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܒܥܬ̈ܕܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܘܢܝ̈ܫܢܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܚܝ̈ܢ ܕܒܡ̈ܥܪܒܐ ܬܘܗܘܢ: ܕܬܫܠܡܘܢ ܒܪ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܚܝ̈ܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܝ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܗ ܕܦܠܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܬܒܥܐ. ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܒܗ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܗܢ ܦܠܓ ܡܒܥܝܢ ܗܝ: ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܢܘܬ ܒܫܦܝܪܝܢ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܡܬܚܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܥܐܠܝܢ ܗܝ: ܘܠܡܪܕܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܝ. ܘܡܢܝܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܦ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܥܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܠܒܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܓܥܘ ܐܢܫ ܠܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܣܐ. ܕܐܝܢ ܐ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܦܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܡ̈ܬܒܠܬܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܗܬܡܢ. ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܗ ܠܡܒܪܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܘܠܘܣܐ ܒܠ ܒܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܕܝܬܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܠܓ ܒܫܬܐ ܢܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܘܠܘܣܐ ܕܒܠ ܡܪܦܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܢܬܬܪܐܝܬ

[81 r° a] ܕܝܢ *ܐܫܬܟܠܠܘ. ܕܒܠ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܢܠܦܫܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܒܫܡܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܫܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܗܘܢ ܦܘܫܒܐ. ܘܦܠܓ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܝ. ܘܢܦܪܫܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܢܦܪܫܘܢ. ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܬܢܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܢ: ܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܣܩܐ. ܘܢܦܫ ܒܠܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܠܒܪܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܕܪܬܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܩܢܝܢ ܗܝ. ܘܡܦܠܚܬܐ ܐܚܝܢܗ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܒܠ ܒܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ

ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܠܝ܆ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܣܐܘܝܪܐ ܘܐܢܛܝܡܘܣ ܘܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ. ܘܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܗ̇ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܒܚܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܢܝܪ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ. ܒܪ ܦܠܓܘ ܦܐܝܬ ܢܕܒܝܢ ܚܝ ܠܗ̇، ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ܀ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܢܐ ܬܫܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܒܘ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܟ܆ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܪܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܒܡܫܡ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܦܐܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܪܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܦ ܠܝ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܒܪ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܕܗܘܬܪܝܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ̈ܬܢ ܣܡܝܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܐܬܐ. ܡܛܠܬܗ̇ ܕܗܕܐ܆ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܚܝ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ *ܕܡܬܒܗܘܢ ܐܣܛܪ: ܘܒܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܗܘܢ f° 81 r° b.
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܬܒܠܠ ܒܗܘܢ܆ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܐܝܬ ܡܫܬ̈ܝܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܗܬ ܘܐܠܝܨܐܝܬ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܚܝ܆ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܒܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܗܪܣܝܣ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܚܝܠܝ ܡܬܦܟܢܝܢ ܐܦܝܢ. ܒܡܬܪܢܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܢܕܝܒܐܝܬ: ܘܡܢ ܡܪܗܣܘ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܙܠܝ̈ܩܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܢܒܥ. ܕܬܠܬܝܘ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܘ ܒܗܬ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܐܘܣܝ̈ܣ. ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܥܝܫܬܐ ܕܢܣܛܘܪܝܣ ܢܚܝܡܝܢ: ܕܢܣܛܘܪܝܣ ܓܒܪ ܦܠܓܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܘ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ܀ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܘܝܐܝܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ܆ ܒܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܡܒܪܘܢ ܚܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܪܪܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܕ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ.

ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ܆ ܡܒܕܩܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܗܬ ܡܫܡܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܆ ܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ

14.

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ. ܚܙܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܪܬܐ ܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܡܬܩܠܣܐ ܐܠܦܐ. *ܗܘ 81 r° a.
ܕܡ ܠܒܪ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܠܬ ܐܠܗܘ̈ܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܠܬ ܡܕܡ ܐܠܗܘ̈ܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܠܬ ܐܘܣ̈ܝܣ. ܘܠܐ ܬܠܬ ܡܕܡ ܐܘܣ̈ܝܣ. ܘܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܘ ܕܐܠܗܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܐܘܣ̈ܝܣ. ܐܘ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܠܗ̇ ܒܪ ܠܗ̇ ܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܩܒܠܢܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢ ܐܘ ܙܢܝ ܬܘܢܒܐ ܐܘ ܐܠܦܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܒܢܐ ܕܬܪܒܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܐܟܠܝܢ: ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܓܪ ܡܩܠܣܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܟܐܘܪܐ: ܘܠܩܘܡ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܗ ܐܡܬܒܪ ܐܘ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܢܬܝܟܘܣ ܘܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ.
ܢܕܝܡ ܠܒܪ ܘܦܠܒ ܕܕܡܐܢܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡ ܕܐܦ ܕܠܐܟܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܦܡܬܚ ܒܟܠ: ܒܕ ܒܡܩܒܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܠܦ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܘܡܡܪܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܢܐܦ: ܐܠܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ *ܕܒܐܘܡܢܐ ܫܪܪܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܬܐ 81 r° b.
ܢܐܡܪ. ܘܫܘܪܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܠܦܢܐ ܡܬܪܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܘܚܝ. ܒܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܢܐܝܬ ܢܬܪ.
ܒܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܬ ܐܦܪܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ: ܐܘ ܕܒ̈ܢܘܬܐ

ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܢ ܐܝܟܘ ܐܝܕܐ. ܬܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܢܘܚܡܢ ܕܒܣܘܪܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ، ܒܟܠ ܐܒ̈ܗܝܢ ܘܟܠܦܝܢ: ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܨܝܪ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܠܡܣܦܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ: ܕܒܝܕ ܨܠ̈ܘܬܟܘܢ ܒܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܘܬܐ: ܒܗ ܚܢ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚ̈ܢܢܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܣܡ̈ܟܐ ܒܒܪܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܚܢܢ. ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܐ. ܘܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܥܘܠ. ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܐܝܬܐ ܕܠܥܠ. ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܿ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ. ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܘܠܚܝܐ ܘܠܡܢܝܢ ܕܬܘܬܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܠ ܢܫܘܐ. ܕܒܚܠܦ ܠܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܬܘܚܬ ܚܛܝܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ: ܒܐܝܡܬ ܕܐܦ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܒܗܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܝ. ܒܠܠ̈ܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܢܬܠܟܘܢ. ܒܨܠ̈ܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܕܬ[1] ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܬ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܡܪܬܢ ܡܪܝܡ. ܐܡܝܢ܀

܀ ܐܝܟܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܀

ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܫ *ܕܒܪܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܬܪܡܝܢ *82 r° a. ܕܦܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܬܐ. ܒܗ ܫܠܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܒܪܝܢ ܕܒܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܐܦܣܘܣܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܢܣܪ، ܡܕܡ ܘܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܝ. ܐܬܪܚܡܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܒܪܬ ܐܝܟܘ܀

ܐܘܣܛܦܣ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܢܟܬܐ ܕܠܥܒܝܪ. ܢܬܬܚܬ ܘܐܝܬܝܬ܀

ܦܝܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢܝ، ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܦܝ. ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܒܪܬ ܐܝܟܘ܀

ܫܒܚܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܐܝܟ. ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܒܪܬ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܬܐ. ܒܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܦܘܕܒܬ ܡܫܪܬ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܢܫܪܐ ܒܒܪܬ ܐܝܟܘ܀

[1] Cod. ܕܝܠܬ.

ܠܡܪܟܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܙܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܣܢܛܝܢܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܝܕܘ܀

ܐܠܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܙܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܪܝ ܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܕܒܡܘܪܒ. ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܬܐܘܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܡ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܕܪܫܬ ܡܠܟܬ ܠܒܠܝܟܐ ܢܨܪܝܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܝܕܘ܀

ܦܛܪܘܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܙܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܟܦܪ ܡܘܠܝܒ. ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܝܕܘ܀

ܦܦܠܘܣܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܙܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܪ ܫܠܒܘܢ ܕܡܘܕܝܒ. ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܝܕܘ܀

ܫܠܒܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܙܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܟܦܪ ܒܡܘܠܒ. ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܫܢܬ *ܐܝܕܗ ܕܠܡܪܟܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܠܘ܀ '82 r° v.

ܡܘܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܙܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܠܘܦܝܬ. ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܝܕܘ܀

ܡܘܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܘܫܐܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܙܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܒܝܬ. ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܝܕܐ ܫܠܦܗܘ܀

ܐܝܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܙܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܟܦܠܠܝܒ. ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܝܕܘ܀

ܠܡܪܟܘܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܙܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܠܝܒ. ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܒܪ ܪܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܕܝܪܐ ܐܝܘܒ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܟܦܠܠܝܐ܀ ܕܗܘ ܪܝܫ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܠܝܒ. ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܝܕܘ.

ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܫܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܪܟܐ ܫܡܪܐ ܒܪ ܦܘܠܐ܀

ܡܪܟܘܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܙܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܐܪܦܠܘܣ܆ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܝܕܘ܀

ܢܠܝܐ ܐܒܠܐ ܐܘܪܗܝܐ ܕܒܟܪ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ. ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܐܝܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܠܡܒ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ܀

ܬܐܘܡܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܬܘܡܝܢ ܐܪܟܝܡܢܕܪܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܫܠܡܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܀

ܪܘܡܢܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܚܣܝܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܕܘܝܕ. ܐܪܟܝܡܢܕܪܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܬ ܐܝܕܝ ܀

*ܪܘܡܢܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܒܪ ܕܩܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܢܘܣܚܝܢ ‘82 v° a.
ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ ܐܪܟܝܡܢܕܪܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܚܬܡܬ ܀

ܐܠܝܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܐܡܝܕ. ܐܪܟܝܡܢܕܪܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܬ ܐܝܕܝ ܀

ܐܠܝܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܒܪ ܕܩܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܠܘܩܝ. ܐܪܟܝܡܢܕܪܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܚܬܡܬ ܀

ܠܥܙܪ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܣܒܝܢ ܕܠܐܡܕܝܢ ܐܪܟܝܡܢܕܪܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܬ ܐܝܕܝ ܀

ܠܥܙܪ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܒܪ ܕܩܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܝܪܐ ܣܥܙܪܝܗ ܕܠܥܝܬܐ. ܐܪܟܝܡܢܕܪܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܚܬܡܬ ܀

ܡܐܢܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܡܫ. ܐܪܟܝܡܢܕܪܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܬ ܐܝܕܝ ܀

ܣܒܝܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܦܠܛܘܣ ܕܡܘܪܓ. ܐܪܟܝܡܢܕܪܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܬ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܀

ܢܦܪ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܐܪܟܝܡܢܕܪܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܬ ܐܝܕܝ ܀

ܢܘܚ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕ ܡܝܢ.[1] ܟܕ ܐܣܩܦܬ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܒܬܘܒ ܫܠܡ ܢܘܐܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܪܟܐ. ܟܕ ܫܠܡܬ ܐܢܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܬ ܀

[1] Sic nomen apparet in cod., parte superiore duarum litterarum evanida; coniecit Wright ܚܠܡܝܢ; ܠ valde probabile.

ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ* ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܓܘܒܠܐ ܐܬܢܝܚܬ ܐܒܐ ܒܝܪܚ ܐܝܪ܀ *82 r° b.

ܠܘܩܝܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܣܒܐ. ܫܠܡܬ ܒܝܪܚ ܐܒܐ ܕܠܝ ܢܘܐܝܬ܀

ܦܘܠܡܘܣ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܠܚܡܝܢ ܐܬܢܝܚ ܐܒܐ ܒܝܪܚ ܐܝܪ܀

ܡܪܩܝܢܘܣ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܪܘܦ. ܐܬܢܝܚ ܐܒܐ ܒܝܪܚ ܐܝܪ܀

ܡܪܩܝܢܘܣ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܦܩܘܣܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܝܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܠܝ. ܐܬܢܝܚ ܐܒܐ ܫܠܦܘܗܝ܀

ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܪܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܨܪܝ، ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ. ܐܬܢܝܚ ܐܒܐ ܒܝܪܚ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܚܐ ܕܠܝ܀

ܡܐܢܣ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܠܚܡܝܢ. ܫܠܡܬ ܒܝܪܚ ܐܝܪ ܢܘܐܝܬ܀

ܐܠܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܠܚܡܝܢ. ܫܠܡܬ ܢܘܐܝܬ ܒܝܪܚ ܐܝܪ܀

ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܢ. ܐܬܢܝܚ ܐܒܐ ܒܝܪܚ ܐܝܪ܀

ܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣ ܡܢܬܐ. ܫܠܡܬ ܒܝܪܚ ܐܝܪ ܢܘܐܝܬ܀

ܢܘܚ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܗܪܐ ܕܩܡܦܪܐ ܫܠܡܬ ܢܘܐܝܬ ܒܝܪܚ ܐܝܪ܀

*ܠܐܘܢܛܝܣ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܫܬܝܬܐ ܕܟܦܪ ܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܠܡ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܫܠܡܬ ܢܘܐܝܬ ܒܝܪܚ ܐܝܪ܀ *83 r° a.

ܦܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܫܡܘܪ. ܐܬܢܝܚܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܪܚ ܐܝܪ܀

ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܦܩܘܣܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܝ ܐܣܛܦܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܪܩܘܦ. ܐܬܢܝܚ ܐܒܐ ܫܠܦܘܗܝ܀

ܢܘܚ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܚܠܟܐ. ܫܠܡܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܘܚܬܡܬ ܒܟܬܒܬ ܐܝܕܝ:·

ܐܢܐ ܢܘܚ ܟܕ ܒܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܟܢܝ، ܣܛܦܢܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܦܐܪܢ. ܐܪܫܡܬ ܐܚܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ:·

ܦܛܪܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܠܒܘ. ܐܪܫܡܬ ܐܝܕܝ ܒܟܬܒܬ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܠܝ:·

ܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܣܛܪܐ. ܟܕ ܩܪܝܬ ܘܐܬܦܝܣܬ ܟܠܗ. ܚܬܡܬ ܘܐܪܫܡܬ ܒܟܬܒܬ ܐܝܕܝ:·

ܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܟܕ ܒܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܐܘܟ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܚܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܗܦܟ ܡܪܢܝܐ. ܚܬܡܬ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ، ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܬܘܒ:·

ܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܟܦܪ ܥܒܕܐ. ܐܪܫܡܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܟܪܛܝܣܐ. ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܬܐ *ܐܘܪܬܘܕܘܟܣܝܐ ܘܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܬܥܣܪ ܘܕܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܕܐܦܣܘܣ. ܐܪܫܡܬ ܐܝܕܐ:· *83 r° b.

ܡܪܩܘܣ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܪ ܦܠܦܐ. ܚܬܡܬ ܘܐܪܫܡܬ ܒܟܬܒܬ ܐܝܕܝ:·

ܐܢܕܪܐܣ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ. ܐܪܫܡܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܟܬܒܬ ܐܝܕܝ:·

ܠܐܘܪܓܝܢܘܣ ܒܚܝܪܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܣܛܐܪܐܠ ܡܪܢܝܐ. ܚܬܡܬ ܘܐܪܫܡܬ ܒܟܬܒܬ ܐܝܕܝ:·

ܣܛܦܢܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܣܘܣܢܬܐ. ܐܪܫܡܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܟܬܒܬ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܩܫܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ، ܣܛܦܢ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܚܠܟܐ:·

ܢܘܚ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ، ܡܘܫܐ ܕܗܘܢܝ. ܫܠܡܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܪܫܡܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܟܬܒܬ ܐܝܕܝ:·

ܡܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܚܡܬܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܟܠܬ. ܐܬܪܚܡܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܐܢܘ:.

ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܗ ܒܪ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ, ܡܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܘܕܐ ܕܒܝ, ܡܪܝܗ ܕܟܠܟܠܬ. ܐܬܪܚܡܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:.

ܢܘܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܚܡܬܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܝܣܢܐܝܠ[1]. ܐܬܪܚܡܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܐܢܘ:.

ܐܝܟ ܢܘܚ ܒܪ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ, ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܚܡܬܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܒܢܬܐ. ܐܬܪܚܡܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:.

*ܢܘܚ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܪܚܡܬܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܗܪܬ. ܐܬܪܚܡܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܐܢܘ:. *83 v° a.

ܡܪܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܚܡܬܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܡܪܓܐ ܕܒܝܪܬ. ܒܬܪܬ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܐܢܘ:.

ܡܪܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܚ ܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܟܠܬ. ܐܬܪܚܡܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܐܢܘ:.

ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܗ ܒܪ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ, ܐܦܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܚܡܬܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܟܠܬ. ܐܬܪܚܡܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:.

ܒܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܚܡܬܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܪܘܡܝ. ܐܬܪܚܡܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܐܢܘ:.

ܐܝܟ ܒܒܪܐ ܒܪ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ, ܐܢܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܚܡܬܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܪܘܡܝ. ܐܬܪܚܡܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:.

ܐܢܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܚܡܬܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܝܡܝܐ. ܐܬܪܚܡܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܐܢܘ:.

ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܒܪ ܡܪܬܐ. ܒܬܪܬ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܐܢܘ:.

ܡܪܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܚܡܬܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܒܪ, ܦܠܝܦܘܣ ܕܐܘܦܝܐ. ܐܬܪܚܡܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܐܢܘ:.

[1] Secunda littera non adeo certa; fortasse ܡܝܣܢܐܝܠ.

ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܪ ܕܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܟܢܪ، ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܕܠܡܠܟ. ܐܪܟܢܬ ܐܝܕܐ
ܫܠܡܘܗܝ :·

ܐܝܟ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܪܝܫܟܗܢܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܕܦܪܢܘܣܐ. ܐܪܟܢܬ
ܐܝܕܐ ܒܚܕܘܬ ܐܒܪܝ :·

ܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܕܣܗܕܐ. ܒܬܟܬ
ܒܚܕܘܬ ܐܒܪܝ ܘܢܐܘܬ :·

ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ *ܘܪܝܫܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܢܦܠ : *83 v° b.
ܐܪܟܢܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܚܕܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܫܛ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܠܟ :·

ܚܒܝܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܝܫܟܗܢܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܕܐܟܡܝܢ. ܐܪܟܢܬ
ܐܝܕܐ ܒܚܕܘܬ ܐܒܪܝ :·

ܝܘܣܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܝܫܟܗܢܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܕܢܬܟܫܐ ܒܚܢܢܐ
ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܡܪ. ܐܪܟܢܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܚܕܘܬ
ܐܒܪܝ :·

ܡܘܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܝܫܟܗܢܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ. ܒܬܟܬ
ܒܚܕܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܡܪܬܐ :·

ܕܘܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܝܫܟܗܢܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܕܠܒܫܬܐ. ܐܪܟܢܬ
ܐܝܕܐ ܒܚܕܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܫܛ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܟ :·

ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܒܪܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܪܬܐ. ܐܪܟܢܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܚܕܘܬ ܐܒܪܝ :·

ܠܘܝܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܝܫܟܗܢܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܕܒܟܪ، ܡܪܘܡ
ܕܢܫܐ. ܐܪܟܢܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܚܕܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܪ، ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܕܠܟ :·

ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܕܢܫܐ. ܐܪܟܢܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܚܕܘܬ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܪ، ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ :·

ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܝܫܟܗܢܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܕܒܟܪ، ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܢܫܐ. ܐܪܟܢܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܚܕܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܪ، ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܝܫܟܗܢܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܒܪܐ :·

ܫܠܝܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܝܫܟܗܢܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܕܕܘܪܟܢܠ: ܒܪ ܓܠܝܡ
ܐܝܟ ܠܐܟܚܕ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܬܟܬ ܒܚܕܘܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܘܢܐܘܬ :·

* ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܚܢܢܝܫܘܥ¹. ܒܫܢܬ *84 r° a.
ܒܫܢܬ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܚܠܦܘ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܦܘ
ܕܕܘܪܒܠ ܡܪܢܬܐ.:.

ܐܣܛܦܢܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܟܪ ܢܦܪ ܕܟܘܠܝܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܫܐ ܐܪܟܢܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܫܢܬ
ܐܝܕܘ.:.

ܢܘܚ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܢܒܝܫܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܒܝܢ ܡܥܠܬܐ.
ܒܬܫܥܬ ܢܘܟܝܬ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܢܦܠܝܐ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܕܠܝ.:.
ܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܬܫܥܝܢ.²
ܐܪܟܢܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܢܘܢܝܢ ܕܒܟܪ ܒܕܝܪܐ
ܕܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܪܝܬ, ܒܪܝܫ.:.

ܣܪܓܝ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܦܪܘܣܝܢ. ܐܪܟܢܬ
ܐܝܕܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܒܪܝ, ܢܪܫܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ
ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܘܣܒܘܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒܝܐ.:.
ܦܠܘܛܘܣ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܥܕܘ. ܥܠܡ ܐܝܟܐ
ܠܒܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܕ ܒܢ ܠܒܠ. ܘܐܪܟܢܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܫܢܬ
ܐܝܕܘ.:.

ܒܐܪܘܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܐ
ܕܕܪܝܐ. ܐܪܟܢܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܝܕܘ.:.
ܕܫܐܘܠ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܪܝܐ. ܐܪܟܢܬ
ܐܝܕܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܝܕܘ.:.

ܢܘܚ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܕܝܐ.
ܐܪܟܢܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܒܪܝ, ܕܢܦܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܕܝܪܐ ܦܠܘܛܘܣ ܕܒܥܕܘ.:.
ܚܠܦܘ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ *ܕܕܝܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܦܢ ܦܘܣܩܐ. *84 r° b.
ܐܪܟܢܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܘܟܒ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܝ.:.
ܡܒܫܢܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܪܝ, ܐܠܝܐ ܕܩܘܪܕܝܐ.
ܐܪܟܢܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܒܪܝ, ܢܪܫܡ ܐܠܗܐ

[1] Sic ms.; ita ut legi possit ܚܢܢܝܫܘܥ vel probabilius ܚܢܢܝܫܘܥ.
— [2] Sic ms.; voce ܒܫܢܬ ad finem versus voce autem ܬܫܥܝܢ ad initium versus seq. exarata; cf. supra l. 7.

ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܘܣܥܘܪܐ ܐܣܛܦܢܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ,
ܫܠܝܡ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܀
ܩܘܝܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܚܦܠܐ ܐܪܫܡܬ ܐܢܐ
ܒܟܬܒܬ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܐܪܘܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܀
ܐܠܝܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܢܘܣܐ. ܐܪܫܡܬ ܐܢܐ
ܒܟܬܒܬ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝ, ܢܘܣܚ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ,
ܫܠܝܡ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܀
ܢܘܣܚ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ, ܦܘܠܐ ܕܩܡܢܝ.
ܐܪܫܡܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܬ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܢܘܣܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܝ,
ܣܛܦܢܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܘܣܥܘܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ,
ܫܠܝܡ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܀
ܫܘܡܫ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܗܪܘ,
ܒܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܣܒܝܠܐ. ܐܪܫܡܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܬ
ܐܝܕܝ ܀
ܟܐܝܘܣ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܓܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ.
ܐܪܫܡܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܬ ܐܝܕܝ ܀
ܐܠܝܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܡܘܪܓ. ܐܪܫܡܬ
ܐܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܬ ܐܝܕܝ ܀
ܠܐܘܢܛܝܘܣ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ, ܣܪܓܝܣ
ܕܒܡܘܪܓ. ܐܪܫܡܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܬ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝ, ܟܐܝܘܣ
ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܓܡ̈ܠܐ ܀
*ܪܘܦܘܣ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܡܘܪܓ. ܐܪܫܡܬ *84 v° a.
ܐܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܬ ܐܝܕܝ ܀
ܐܠܝܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܚܬܡܬ
ܒܟܬܒܬ ܐܝܕܝ ܘܐܫܪܬ ܀
ܚܬܡܬ ܕܝܢ. ܘܚܠܦ ܚܠܦܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ
ܕܒܣܬܐ ܡܪܬܐ. ܕܗ ܕܠܦܣܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܟܬܒܗ ܀
ܩܘܡܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܪܝܫܕܝܪܐ ܘܣܒܝܠܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܡܘܪܓ.
ܐܪܫܡܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܬ ܐܝܕܝ ܀
ܐܠܝܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܦܠܓܝ. ܐܪܫܡܬ

ܐܒܐ ܒܒܢܬ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܡܪܢ܆ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܢܫܐܠ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪ̈ܐ ܀

ܪܘܡܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܪܫ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪ̈ܐ ܐܪܟܢܬ ܐܒܐ ܒܒܢܬ ܐܒܘܝ ܀

ܐܪܟܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܠܦ ܕܝܠܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܢ܆ ܒܪܒܘ[1] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪ̈ܐ ܀

ܦܠܚܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܪܫ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܠܩ̈ܢܐ ܕܕܝܪ̈ܐ ܡܪܬܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܒܢܬ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܘܣܦ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܐ[2] ܀

ܫܡܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪ̈ܐ. ܐܪܟܢܬ ܐܒܐ ܒܒܢܬ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܡܪܢ܆ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܫܒܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܪܫ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܪܟܢܬ ܐܒܐ ܒܒܢܬ ܐܒܘܗ *ܕܡܪܢ܆ ܫܪܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܝ ܀

ܢܘܣܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܘܠܕܗ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܘܐܝܬ ܒܒܢܬ ܐܒܘܝ ܀

ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܢ ܘܚܠܦ ܪܢܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܬܐܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܦܪ ܫܘܫܢܐ ܡܪܬܐ ܀

ܚܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܫܒܠܐ ܕܕܝܪ̈ܐ. ܐܪܟܢܬ ܐܒܐ ܒܒܢܬ ܐܒܘܝ ܀

ܐܪܟܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܠܦ ܡܪܢ܆ ܢܘܣܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪ̈ܐ ܀

ܫܒܩ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܪܢ܆ ܢܘܢ ܕܕܝܪ̈ܐ. ܐܪܟܢܬ ܐܒܐ ܒܒܢܬ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܡܪܢ܆ ܢܘܣܦ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܢ܆ ܫܠܡܝ ܕܡܘܪ̈ܕܐ ܀

ܐܬܦܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܥܠܬܠ. ܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܘܐܝܬ ܒܒܢܬ ܐܒܘܝ ܀

[1] Ms. : ܒܕܒܘ. — [2] Sic ms.

ܫܡܫܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܚܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ. ܒܬܪܗ
ܢܩܝܦܬ ܒܪܝܬ ܐܝܕܝ܀
ܢܘܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܚܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ. ܐܪܟܢܬ
ܐܝܟܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܐܝܕܝ܀
ܠܘܛܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܚܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܣܕܘܡ. ܐܪܟܢܬ
ܐܝܟܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܢ ܢܘܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܟ܀
ܬܐܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܚܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܡܠ. ܐܪܟܢܬ
ܐܝܟܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܐܝܕܝ܀
*ܒܒܒܠܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܪܬܐ. *85 r° a.
ܐܪܟܢܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܐܝܕܝ܀
ܫܪܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܚܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ. ܐܪܟܢܬ
ܐܝܟܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܢ ܢܘܚܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܠܟ܀
ܒܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܚܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܠܐ. ܐܪܟܢܬ
ܐܝܟܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܬܐܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܟ܀
ܫܪܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܚܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܘܡܒܬܐ. ܐܪܟܢܬ
ܐܝܟܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܣܦܬ ܬܘܒܢܐ
ܕܝܠܟ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܦܠܪܘܣ ܒܡܕܝܢ܀
ܢܦܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܚܝܪܐ ܕܐܦܐ. ܐܪܟܢܬ ܐܝܟܐ
ܒܪܝܬ ܐܝܕܝ܀
ܠܐܘܢܦܝܘܣ ܢܦܝܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܝܪܐ
ܘܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܕܒܒܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ
ܢܦܠ. ܢܦܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܢܬܐ. ܘܫܢܝܬܐ
ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܘܪܬܘܕܘܟܣܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܬܪܗ
ܢܩܝܦܬ ܒܪܝܬ ܐܝܕܝ܀
ܐܠܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܚܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܠܚܡ. ܐܪܟܢܬ
ܐܝܟܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܐܝܕܝ܀
ܐܪܟܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܫܠܦ ܡܢܝ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܚܝܪܐ
ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢܝ ܐܫܟܘܢ ܕܠܡܕܝܢ܀
ܠܒܝܬ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܪܫ *ܕܝܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ. ܐܪܟܢܬ *85 r° b.
ܐܝܟܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܐܝܕܝ܀

ܐܪܒܥܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܠܦ ܡܪܝ، ܐܠܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܝܚܝܕܝܐ
ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܝܠ: ܘܚܠܦ ܡܪܝ، ܘܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܕܝܪܐ
ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܓܒܠܐ܀

ܐܠܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܟܦܪ ܐܘܣܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܒܥܕܢ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܘܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܓܒܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀

ܢܦܫ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܣܘܟܐ. ܐܪܒܥܬ
ܐܝܟܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝ، ܐܠܦܐ ܘܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ
ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ܀

ܐܠܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܬܝ، ܡܪܝܡ ܕܐܦܪܐ.
ܐܪܒܥܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܝܟܢ܀

ܫܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܫܐ ܫܠܝܡ.
ܐܪܒܥܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝ، ܪܫܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܐܣܘܣ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܠܘ܀

ܐܠܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܣܘܦܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܒܥܕܢ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܝܟܢ܀

ܦܠܘܣܘܪܘܣ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܣܘܦܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܥܕܢ ܘܐܝܬ
ܒܫܢܬ ܐܝܟܢ܀

ܐܠܦܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܘܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ. ܐܪܒܥܬ
ܐܝܟܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܝܟܢ܀

ܢܦܫ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܐ ܗܘܪܐ. ܒܥܕܢ
ܒܫܢܬ ܐܝܟܢ܀

ܐܠܦܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܘܚ: ܐܪܒܥܬ
ܐܝܟܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܝܟܢ܀

*ܐܪܒܥܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܠܦ ܕܢܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝ، ܕܗܘܝ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ *83 r° a.
ܘܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܢܐ܀

܀ ܫܠܡ ܀

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

.:. ܫܘܪܗ̇ ܕܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ .:.

ܠܡܪܩܘܣ ܙܕܩ ܠܡܠ ܟܕ ܕܦܠܛ ܒܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܢܬܒ ܕܠܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ .:.

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܚ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ, ܒܒܐ. ܦܩܕ ܒܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝ, ܢܘܚ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܝܫ ܒܝܬܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܝܗ̇ܘ, ܪܒܗ ܪܒܪܝ, ܫܪܝܒܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܢܝ ܒܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ. ܘܒܫܒܩ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܗ̇ܘ ܢܘܚ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܫܠܝܘܗܝ, ܠܗ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܡܪܝ, ܢܘܚܝ. ܘܦܪܫܘܗܝ, ܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܪܝ, ܦܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܢܣܘ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܦܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܫܡܥܐ: ܟܕ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܒܗ ܒܢܘܚ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪܢ. ܕܟܠ ܡܟܠܐ ܐܪܝܫܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܕܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܡܪܝ, ܦܘܠܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܘܗܝ, ܒܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ, ܟܕ ܪܝܫܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܢܘܚܝ. ܕܐܦ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܠܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܫܒܪܘ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܫܗܘܢ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܬܒܥܗ. ܕܒܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܢܛܠ ܠܗ ܫܒܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܢܣܗ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܐܢܝܢ. *ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܢܢ ܕܐܦ [* 85 v° b.] ܠܗܝܢ ܠܛܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ. ܕܫܒܪ ܠܡ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܕܐ. ܘܫܪܝ, ܠܐܪܝܫ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܘܚܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܒ. ܐܬܐ, ܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܘܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝ, ܫܪܝܒܘܣ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪܢ. ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ, ܕܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܪܒܗ. ܘܩܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܠܗܝ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܬܚܬ ܒܬܪ ܒܬܪ .:.

ܦܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܗܘ̇ܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܬܪܝܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ. ܠܡܩܒܠ ܬܟܬܒܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܒܥ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܚ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܫܝܐ ܕܡܪܝ, ܒܒܐ .:.

ܒܪܝܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܒܘܗܬܝ ܠܡܪܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܐܠܬ ܡܢܝ. ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ: ܘܡܐܬܝ, ܡܢܗ

ܒܬܘܒ. ܐܡܪܬ ܠܐ ܕܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܡܢ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܝ: ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܒܝܝܐ ܡܪܝ، ܢܘܚ. ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܘܡܪܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ، ܒܗ. ܐܬܒܠܥ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܗ ܦܘܠܐ.

ܘܒܪ ܒܪܬܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܡܪ، ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܡܢ ܕܢܒܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ، ܢܫܐ ܕܠܘܗ ܕܝܡܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ. ܒܗ، ܕܒܡܬܠܐܝܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܢܐ ܬܫܘܒܬܐ ܗܘ، ܕܐܬܩܫܒܬ ܒܢܘܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܒܪܟܐ ܩܐܘܪܐ ܕܒܬܝܒܐ ܠܗܬ ܬܐܘܦܝܠܘ ܩܒܠܘܬܘܡܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ *ܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܐܘܦܢܝܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܝܣ ܕܝܠܢ ܡܪܝ، ܦܘܠܐ. ܒܪܘܟ '86 r° a. ܕܝܢ: ܒܗ، ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܘܕܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܕܘܟ ܕܡܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܒܪܬܘܡܐ: ܫܐܠܬ ܠܐܒܗܘܬܟܘܢ. ܕܒܐܝܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܢܡܒܘ ܠܒܘܢ: ܠܒܪܬܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ: ܗܘ ܢܒܝܝܐ ܡܪܝ، ܢܘܚ. ܘܦܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ: ܕܡܬܒܠܠ ܠܢ ܕܡܪܘܡܐܝܬ ܒܪܫܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ: ܕܒܡܠܐܝܬ ܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܣ ܕܝܠܢ ܡܪܝ، ܦܘܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܘܐܫܬ ܡܪܘܡ ܒܢܘܗ: ܒܪ ܒܠ ܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܪ، ܒܡܡܐܝܬ ܠܕܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܫܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܐܡܪܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ، ܡܢ ܐܠܗܡܕܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܫܝܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܪܬܝܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܡܢ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܚܪܝܢܐ ܕܠܝܫܐ ܘܡܠܠܐ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܡܕܪܐ: ܕܠܐ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ: ܒܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܝܐ ܡܪܝ، ܢܘܚ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܘ: ܒܗ، ܕܗܕܐ ܒܬܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘ: ܕܠܐ ܠܢ ܒܢܕܬܘܬ ܦܫܡܐ ܐܫܬܒܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܣ ܕܝܠܢ: ܐܝܟ، ܬܫܘܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܡܗܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܫܐ. ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܒܪܟ ܐܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܘܒܪ ܠܐ ܠܢ ܡܪܢܘܗ، ܠܕܝܢܐ: ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ: ܫܒܚ ܘܐܫܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܬܪܗܘܢ. ܘܒܪ ܗܕܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܐܒܗܘܬܝ ܒܪܬܘܡܐ *ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ: '86 r° b.

ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܩܦܠܐܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ. ܕܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܫܩܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܬܫܘܐ ܠܗ. ܒܪ ܛܠܒ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܦܪܘܦܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܬܐܙܠ. ܘܬܫܘܐܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܒܗܿ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܒܫܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܪܒ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܬܒܠ ܒܠ ܚܘܒܝܢ܆ ܗܘ ܢܒܥܐ ܪܣܝܕܝܢܐ ܢܘܚܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܝܢܪ: ܡܒܢܐ ܒܡܫܐܝܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܒܬܒܗ ܠܒܪܛܝܣܐ ܕܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܪ ܡܒܣܪ ܘܡܐܪܛ ܠܗܕܝܛܘܬܝ܀

ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܐܝܢܪܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܒܗܘܬܟ ܘܡܛܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܟ: ܒܗܿ ܕܐܬܒܥܝܬ܆ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܘܡܛܠ ܚܣܡ ܕܠܝܠܗ ܕܛܒܪܐ: ܐܬܪܟܒܬ ܠܝ ܕܬܫܬܐܠ: ܡܢ ܦܪܘܦܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܙܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܠܬܗܘܢ ܬܐܠܝܢ: ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܐܐܐ ܕܬܫܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ: ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ: ܬܡܒܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܙܒܝܢܗ ܕܠܗ ܕܛܒܪܐ: ܕܠܘܬܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܬܐܬܐ: ܘܠܝ ܬܬܠ ܒܡܘܢܐ. ܒܪ ܛܠܒ ܡܦܘܩ ܐܢܬ: ܒܬܫܘܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܘܕܦܓܪ: ܘܒܡܕܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ: ܘܕܠܐ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܕܡ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢܒܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܬܪܐ ܒܪܬܢܝܐ
*86 v° a. ܕܒܢܝܢܘܢ ܐܬܝܢܪ. ܒܪܡ ܒܪ ܬܒܝܠ *ܐܢܐ ܒܠ
ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܘܒܡܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܒܦܬܚ ܠܡܫ̈ܒܚܐ܆ ܘܡܗܒ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܦܐܘ̈ܐ: ܘܒܠ ܪ̈ܫܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܙܝܐ ܡܕܝܛܘܬܗ ܘܡܦܩܐ ܡܢܝܠܘܬܗ: ܕܡܢ ܕܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ܆ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܡܪ ܚܠܦ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܐܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܣܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܐ ܐܓܠܠܐ ܘܐܪܝܫ: ܠܫܘܕܥܐ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܚܝܢ. ܐܦܢ ܒܛܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܫ܆ ܘܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܠܫܢ: ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܦܢ ܠܐ ܡܙܝܐ ܕܠܛܠܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܬܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܛܠܒ ܕܢܬܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܪܒܝܢ. ܕܒܡܩ̈ܒܐ ܘܡܛ̈ܠܬܐ ܬܫܘܐ. ܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܠܐܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܦܪܛܝܣܐ ܗܘ

ܕܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܪܘܚ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܟܝܢ، ܢܣܝܒܝܢ ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ: ܒܗ̇ ܐܬܪܟܒ ܒܟܝܢ: ܐܬܪܟܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܬ ܐܒܪ̈ܬ܂ ܒܡܢܬ ܐܢܫܗ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܀

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܬܬܫܐܠܢ ܒܝܢ ܕܝܫ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܢܣܝܒܝܢ ܕܩܢܘܡ ܒܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܫܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܀

܀ ܐ[1] ܀ ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ[2] ܀ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܝܘ ܕܠܐܦܘܠܓܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ܂ ܒܢ ܩܢܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܠܠܘܗܝ: ܕܡܛܠ ܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ: ܒܗ ܡܦܩܘܢ ܕܠܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ *ܐܠܗܘܬܐ *86 v° b. ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘ̣ ܩܢܘܡܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܝܢܘܬܐ. ܒܫܬܐܬܐ ܠܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܬܐܬܐܝܬ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

܀ ܒ ܀ ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܐܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܐܦܠܐܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܦܩܢ ܘܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܀

܀ ܓ ܀ ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܐܘܪܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܕܩܢܘܡܘܗܝ ܘܩܢܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ܂ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܝ. ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܘܒܘܟܝܢ ܦܠܦܪܐ ܕܐܦܠܘܡܐ. ܒܗ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܟܠܗ، ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܢܘܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܀

܀ ܕ ܀ ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܀ ܘܡܫܐܘܪܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܟܠ ܩܢܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ: ܫܢܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܦܪܝܩܝܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܝ. ܘܠܐܦܣܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܐܟܡܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܦܪܘܣܦܐ ܒܬܪܝܢܐ. ܘܐܪܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ ܬܘܒ. ܗܘ̇

[1] Numeri in margine adscripti. — [2] Hae voces, hic et deinceps, minio scriptae.

ܕܝܢ ܕܒܟܪ ܡܒܕܩ: ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܐܒܗܝܐ·
ܗܢܐ ܡܢܘܐܝܬ ܒܟܪ· ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܐܘܪܐ
ܠܘܬ ܬܐܘܦܝܠܘܣ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ:·

*87 r° a. :·ܗ·: *ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܫܒܥܐ :· ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢܐ. ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܠܡܘܟܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܡܟܠܘܢܝܗ̇ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܐ ܡܒܕܩ
ܢܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܬܓܪ̈ܐ ܢܫܩܘܢ ܡܟܠܠܬܗ· ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ
ܡܢܘܢܐ ܕܒܡܕ̈ܝܢ ܕܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܣ ܕܒܐܛܠܝܘܦܝܐ·
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܐ ܕܦܣܘܕܘܢ ܕܢܝܩܝܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘܐ
ܘܡܐܘܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܐܬܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܩܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܦܪܘܣܘ. ܟܕ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܓܒܝܬܐ ܩܡܘ ܗܟܢܐ. ܒܟܠ
ܕܘܟ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܣܠܩ·
ܘܕܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܟܕ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܢܐ ܕܬܡܒܘܬܐ ܘܕܪܝܫܘܬܐ
ܕ̈ܪܝܫܘܬܐ. ܘܦܪܘܩܠܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘ
ܦܘܠܝܣ: ܗ̇ܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܢܝܘܣ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܗܕܐ· ܡܬܒܥܬ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܬ ܢܠܦܘܗ̇، ܘܗ̇ܘ ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܘܕܥ ܦܘܣܪܛܝܣ:·

:·ܘ·: ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܫܬܐ :· ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܡܢ ܠܘܩܝܢܐ. ܒܠܒܪ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܚܕܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ
ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܬܡܢ. ܢܗܘܐ
ܘܢܘܣܦ. ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܕܠܡܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܚܒܝܒ· ܘܠܐ ܕܠܦܠܚ. ܘܠܐ ܕܒܟܠ
ܡܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܝܬ. ܘܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܒܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ
ܒܕܬܐ ܕܬܡܢ ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ· ܘܕܝܢ ܪ̈ܚܝܡܘ ܘܡܒܕܒܪ̈ܢܘ
ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘ :·

*87 r° b. :·ܙ·: *ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܫܒܥܐ :· ܡܬܒܪܠܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܦܠܘܪܘܦܘܪܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܦܘܠܒ. ܡܕܒܪܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ.
ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܩܕܡ: ܕܒܗ
ܐܦܪ ܕܫܠܛܢ. ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܬܘܟܠܬܐ· ܐܝܟ ܕܗ̇ܘ
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ· ܗ̇ܝ ܕܥ̈ܠܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܘ·
ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܚܠܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ:·

܀ܚ܀ ܡܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܘܫܐ ܘܕܐܗܪܘܢ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܩܒܠܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܦܠܓܘܣ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܬܘܒ܀
܀ܛ܀ ܡܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܫܥܝܐ܀ ܘܡܕܘܠܬܐ ܡܦܠܓ ܗܘ
ܕܐܪܝܣܛܘܢ܀

܀ܫܠܡܘ܀

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܦ݁ܢܝ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܘܫܪܒܐ ܕܠܡܫܟܠܘ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܠܐܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܣܬܪܝ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܢܘܚܝ. ܒܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ. ܕܠܐ ܠܡ ܡܫܪܟܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܥܠ ܒܕܬܐ. ܠܡܣܒܠ ܡܢܩܝܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ. ܒܗܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠ ܦܪܘܦܗ ܕܦܠܒܬܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܢ. ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܦܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܕܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܘܫܐ. ܕܗܒܢܐ ܐܟܢ܀

ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܚܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܫܬ. ܐܘܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܡܒܪܝܢ. ܠܝܘܡܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܟܢܝ܀

ܡܢ ܐܠܦܬܗ ܕܦܠܓܐ. ܗܝ ܕܐܫܬܕܪܬ ܒܗܕ ܢܘܚܝܢ
*ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܒܪܘܣܝܘܣ ܫܡܥܝܐ: ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝ ܢܘܡܘܣ: *87 r° a.
ܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܒܗܪܐ ܐܦ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܕܒܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܘ ܦܩܕܬܐ: ܒܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܬܒܬܐ ܢܕܘ ܠܝ: ܒܗ ܡܫܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܕܠܦܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܠ ܚܠܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܡܫܡܢܐ ܬܓܝܢܗ. ܒܠܝܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܬܦܬܬܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܒܗ ܒܒܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܒܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

ܡܢ ܠܝܒܠܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܓܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܝ ܢܡܘܣ ܘܡܢܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܬ ܐܦܬܘܢܐ. ܠܦܠܓܐ ܒܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ܀

ܘܗܟܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܒܝܢ ܡܒܠ ܕܬܢܘܚ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܠܦܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܒܬ ܐܘܒܕܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܝܛܝܩܐ: ܘܡܢ ܢܩܦܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ

ܕܒܒܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܦܠܚܝܢܗ܆ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܣܬܒܪ ܒܗܝܢ܀

ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܟܬܒ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ܆ ܠܘܬ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܘܛܘܟܐ: ܗܟܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܠܬܗ: ܡܢ ܚܣܝܐ ܦܦܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܝܪ܆ ܘܡܢ ܚܣܝܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܒܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܕܡ ܠܥܡܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ܀

ܘܦܪܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ *ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܗܟܢܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܘܐܣܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܗ ܕܝܠܢ ܡܪܝ ܦܘܠܐ܀ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܢܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܢܘܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܢܚܘܬ ܚܘܪ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܟܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܢܚܙܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܝܢܐ. ܘܠܡܣܒܪ ܡܬܟܝܢ ܒܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܣܘܢܗܘܕܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܬܥܣܪ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗ ܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܡܪܕܝܬ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ܆ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܘܚ. ܘܢܚܙܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ܆ ܣܘܢܩܪܛܝܣ ܘܣܘܢܘܕܝܩܘܣ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ. ܒܬܪܗ ܠܢ ܕܦܝܣܘܬܐܘܣ ܠܡܬܪܓܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ܀ ܢܚܘܝ ܠܡܣܒܪ: ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܒܘܫܝܗ ܕܦܠܓܐ܆ ܠܣܘܢܗܘܕܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܬܐܘܠܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ܆ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܘܠܝܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܗ ܡܪܝ ܦܘܠܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܪܒܢܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܠ܀ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܣܘܢܗܘܕܘܣ ܘܣܘܢܘܕܝܩܘܣ ܡܛܠ ܣܘܢܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ܀

ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܬܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܢܗܕܝܣ. ܡܢ ܡܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܫܬܐ܀ ܡܬܬܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܢܘ ܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܪܝܘܣ ܘܩܠܠܝܢܘ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܠܝܠ

*87 v° b.

* ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ܀ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܕܘܠܦܢܗ ܐܣܛܪ. ܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ، ܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܣܝܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܦܠܦܘܣ. ܐܫܬܕܪ، ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܡܛܠ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܡܨܝܢܐܝܬܐ. ܘܫܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܒܢܐ ܕܪܘܦܢܐ ܒܪ ܒܦܪ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢ. ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܫܬܕܪ، ܡܨܝܢܐܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܗ. ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܗܘ ܪܫܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܘܠܒܐ: ܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܐܬܦܪܘ ܒܡܟܣܢ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܡܢ ܒܕܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܟܠܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܫܐܝܬ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܒܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܦܢܐ ܐܣܛܪ ܘܫܠܡ ܚܝܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܗܦܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܪܘܫܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܐܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܒܠܐ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ: ܐܬܬܒܝܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܪܝܘܣ. ܘܗܘ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܒܗܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ: ܐܬܬܘܣܦܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܝܘܣ: ܘܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܒܠ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܟܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܡܐ܀

ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܬܐ ܕܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ ܕܢܝܩܝܐ. ܗܘ * ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܕܘܒܬ ܪܫܐ ܕܬܫܒ: ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܬܒܝܒܬ ܗܝ، ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ: ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܒܝܠܐ.. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܚܡܢܐܝܬ ܐܬܬܩܝܒܬ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ: ܒܒܠܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܫܠܝܬܬܐ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܢܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܗܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܒܪ. ܕܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܢܒܬܪ ܒܡܪܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܡܘܪܒܘ ܐܘ ܠܡܒܒܕܘ ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܡܘܪܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܪܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܢܫܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܠܬܐ.

ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ܇ ܫܒܝܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ܀ ܬܘܒ ܒܝܢܬ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ܀ ܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܝܛܝܘܣ. ܠܘ ܗܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܢܝܢ ܓܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܫܦܝܘܬܗ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܟܝܢ܇ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܪܝܡܘܬܗ ܘܠܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܒܝܬܗ܆ ܘܕܠܐ ܬܫܘܒ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܦܣܢܘܬܐ܀ ܠܡܒܪܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܩ̈ܘܫܬܐ ܢܒܥܐ܀

ܒܗܘܦܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܡܪܚܢܘܬܐ܇ ܒܗ ܐܟܪ ܡܛܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ.. ܘܒܗ ܫܠܡܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܡܠܝܛܝܘܣ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܢܐ: ܒܗ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܒܩܘ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܢܬܠܬܠ ܕܢܥܒܪ ܒܪܘܚ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ܀

ܐܦ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ܇ ܡܛܠ ܫܪܒܗ ܕܡܠܝܛܝܘܣ܇ ܒܫܘܬܦܐ ܗܠܝܢ.. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܝܢ *ܗܠܝܢ 88 r° a. ܕܟܠܗ ܒܒܢܝܢ܇ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܝܛܝܘܣ܇ ܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ܆ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܠܘܩܐ: ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ܇ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܠ ܠܒܪ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ܇ ܠܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ. ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܠܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܕܒܐܢܐ ܗܕܐ܇ ܒܗ ܡܬܢܫܒܐ ܠܡܪܝܡܘܬܗ ܘܠܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܟܠ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܝܛܝܘܣ ܘܡܟܢܫ ܬܪܒܝܬܗ: ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܣܒܝܣ ܒܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܪܕܘܦܝܐ ܕܗܪܛܝܩܐ: ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܬܘܬܗ܆ ܗܘܐ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ܇ ܢܦܩ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܕܐܝ̈ ܗܘܝ܀

ܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܦܝܢ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܠܝܛܝܘܣ ܘܡܩܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܠܗ ܕܒܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ܇ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܘܒܐ ܕܬܫ̈ܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܟܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܥܣܪ. ܢܐܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܠܝܢܘܗܝ، ܦܛܪܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܢܣܘܒ: ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܦܛܪܘܬܘܣ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܦܘܠܐ܀ ܘܡܥܠܘܣ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܟܠ ܒܪܘܦܣܝܐ

ܕܦܠܓ ܒܡܬܒ̈ܥܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܬܘܢ ܬܦܪܫ: ܕܒܗ ܫܡܫ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܗ: ܕܟܬܒ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܝܢ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܫܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܬܠ ܬܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܪܘܗܝ ܘܕܛ̈ܠܝܘܗܝ ܘܕܣ̈ܒܘܗܝ: ܕܒܐܝܢܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܘܢܕܥܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܫܘܡ ܡܣܒ̈ܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܦ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܪܝ ܦܘܠܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܡ ܕܬܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܘܗܝ. ܘܕܦܐܪܐ ܘܕܒܘܝܢܗ: ܘܕܒܝܪ ܢܗܘܗܒ: ܕܟܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܢܝ ܫܢܝ: ܕܒܗ ܛܒ ܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܘܗܝ ܒܟܦܘܪܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܪܘܦܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܟܢ: ܡܣܒܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܒܪ̈ܘܦܢܘܗܝ ܕܘܪ̈ܩܝ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܢܫܐ ܒܣ̈ܝܠܐ ܡܗܕܐ ܦܠܓܐ: ܐܟܪܙܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܠܦܘܢܝܐ ܐܒܝܠܐ: ܘܬܘܒ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܪܘܗ̇: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܬܝܢ: ܐܫܠܡܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܦܘܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܪܝܘܣ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܗܕܝܢ ܒܡܬܒ̈ܥܢܐ: ܒܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܘܦܢܐ: ܠܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܠܘ ܒܕ ܦܪܝܫ ܐܦܝ ܬܪܥܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܕ ܡܠܦܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܕ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܬܠܒܒ ܕܢܟܠܠ ܡܒܘܣܐ ܐܘ ܡܦܪ̈ܢܝܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܢܚܡܢ ܕܐܒܝܫܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܪܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܚܠܘܬܐ. ܒܕ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܒ̈ܥܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ *ܒܦܘܢܝܐ ܘܒܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܐܣܟܡܐ܀ Sg r° a

ܘܒܕ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܠܬܐ ܐܬܐܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܘܗܝ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܠܝܠ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܬܘܪܨܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܗܐ ܫܢܝ ܫܢܝ ܕܡܢ ܒܗܘܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܬܗ̇ ܡܘܢܗܕܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܢܝܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܦܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܘܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܘܦܢܝܘ: ܠܐܢܫܗ ܠܐ ܢܒܗܢܬܐ ܡܟܪܝܬܐ ܠܦܘܠܬ ܒܠܝܘܕ. ܒܕ ܡܢ ܫܒܒܐ ܘܐܝܕܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܓܠܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܟܪܙܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܟܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܕܒܟܘܬ ܗܘܝܘ

ܕܐܒܪܘ ܗܫܐ ܒܣܘܪܗܒܐ ܢܨܚܬܐ· ܘܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܝܐܐ: ܕܠܡܬܠܒܛܘܣ ܠܟ ܗܟܝ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܒܗ̈ܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܚܫ̈ܝ: ܡܛܠ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܡܛܝ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦ̈ܣܩܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗ̈ܝܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ:. ܐܪܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܬܠܒܛܘܣ: ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܕܘܟܝܢܗ ܕܠܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܩܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܣܛܦܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܘܕܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܘܛܝܣܘ ܠܐ ܢܬܪ̈ܡܫܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܗܘ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܬ ܐܪܝܘܣ: ܘܬܘܒ ܒܓܒܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܪܫ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܗܪܣܝܣ· ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܟܠܝܫ ܬܬܦܪܫܐ ܫܠܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܝܢ: ܘܡܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܡܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ '89 r° b. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܬܗܘܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ *ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܕܬܢ̈ܝܬܐ. ܟܠ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ. ܐܘ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ· ܐܘ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܫܕ̈ܪܐ: ܐܘ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܩ̈ܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ: ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܒܪܐ: ܠܠܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܟܕܝܢ· ܡܫܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܠܒܛܘܣ:. ܠܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܒܪ ܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܒܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܫܬܪܓܠܠ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܣܐ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܪܒܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܠ ܦܪܢܐ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܛܘܣ ܕܟܬܒ ܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܡܟܦܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܒܡܬܠܒܛܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܬܠܝܛܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܛܘܬܐ ܬܪܣܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܬܠܒܫܘܗܝ. ܒܗ ܐܬܪ ܗܒܝܐ.. ܐܦ ܒܡܬܠܒܛܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܬܟܒܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܬܪܝܨܘܬ ܒܫܘܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܬܠܒܛܘ ܗܟܝ، ܡܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܗ̇، ܕܢܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܬܠܬܠܗܘܬ ܒܪܫܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܒܝܢܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܬܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܪ̈ܛܩܐ· ܡܛܠ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܠܘܬ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܬܠܒܛܘܬܐ· ܡܛܠ ܦܘܫܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܡܬܐܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܦܪ.

ܕܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܚܘܣܪܢܐ ܘܐܒܕܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܦܫܐ܀ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ *ܡܕܡ ܢܛܪ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܗ ܡܪܒܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܠܝܨܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ܆ ܫܒܘܩ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ، ܐܦ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܢܐ. ܒܗ ܐܡܪ.. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܥܬ ܐܡܪܬ. ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܕܬܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܒܡܢ ܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܝܗܒ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܫܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܡܪܚܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܚܝܪ، ܦܪܩܐ. ܕܦܫܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܪܚܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ‏89 r° a.

ܘܗܐ ܫܡܥ ܚܢ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ: ܕܡܛܠ ܕܚܘܝ ܩܠܝܠ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܐܣܟܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܓܠܝܬܗ ܗܝܦܘܣܛܐܣܝܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܗܝܢܘܬܐ܆ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܗܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܫܪܒܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܬܐ܀ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ܆ ܒܠ ܦܘܪܣܬܐ ܦܠܝܪܢܘܣ ܕܠܝ ܒܪܝ، ܦܘܠܐ܆ ܚܣܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܐܬܐ ܠܡܝܬܘܬܐ܆ ܘܢܘܕܐ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܗܘܦܘܣܛܣܝܣ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܦ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ، ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ܀ ܐܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܬܘܬܒܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܬܘܬܒܬܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ܀ ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܐܫܬܪܪ܀ ܐܪܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܡܦܫܩܝܢ ܘܡܬܡܪܚܝܢ ܠܝ܆ ܠܡܫܒܠ ܗܝܦܘܣܛܐܣܝܣ ܗܝ ܬܐܒܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܡܫܚܬܐ: ܠܟܝܢܗ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܟܠ ܘܬܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܦܝ ܒܪ، ܢܣܡܟ ܒܐܦܪܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܕܡ *ܗܫܐ ܢܐܡܪ܆ ‏89 r° b. ܒܪܘܦܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܢܒܪ. ܒܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܚܝ ܒܢܝ: ܡܛܠ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ، ܕܡܒܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ[1]܆ ܘܡܛܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܘܝܐ ܕܩܢܝ ܗܘܘ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܩܒܠܝܢ

[1] In marg. : ܢܡܘܪܐ: ܒܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܬܦܫܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܒܟܘ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܗ ܚܡܠ܀

ܐܦܩ̈ܠܝܛܝܩܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ܆ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ܆ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܚܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܠܒܫ܀ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܟܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܢܘܫܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܗܢܐ܆ ܒܪ ܡܫܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܢ. ܐܡܝܪܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܠܫܬܐ ܒܫܬܘܩܐ ܢܬܝܡܪܢ. ܘܡܬܐܡܪܬ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܢܘܟܐ ܘܠܘ ܒܫܬܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܗ̈ܘܝ ܒܬܫ̈ܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ܀

ܐܘ ܕܠܒܟܐ ܒܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܦܠܘܪܢܬܝܘܣ ܕܗܠܝܢ: ܐܘ ܒܫ̈ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫ̈ܩܬܐ ܘܕܫ̈ܘܕܝܐ ܡܣܡ̈ܢܝ ܠܛ̈ܒܬܐ: ܐܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܕܝܘܛܘ ܕܡܒܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܫ̇ܠܒܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܡܢܬܝܢ ܚܠܝܢ. ܘܡܢܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ.. ܕܕܠܒܟܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܐ ܡܐܡܪ܆ ܐܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡ̈ܦܩܝ ܠܐ ܫ̈ܬܦܢܐ܆ ܠܡܢܐ ܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܬܐ܆ ܘܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܡܪܚܩܢܝ܀ ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܦܘܩ ܠܟ ܠܘܬ ܫܘܪܐ

90 r° a. *ܡܫܒܚܠܝܐ: ܕܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ܆ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܒܪ ܠܘܬ ܒܕܬܐ ܕܡܫ̈ܝܚܝܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܦܬܗ ܕܒܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܒܠܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܒܢܐ..

ܦܢܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܛܘܒܬܢܐ ܦܠܘܪܢܛܐ ܡܪܝ ܦܘܠܐ܀ ܐ[1]܀ ܒܪ ܚܠܝܡܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܝܠܦܚܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܘ ܦܐܪܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܘ. ܕܠܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܘ ܡܫܘܕܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܠܘܬ ܡܬܦܠܣܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܛܒ ܡܫܒܠܝܬܐ: ܒܪ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܠܘ ܫܠܒ ܐܝܟ. ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܩ ܕܐܬܒܕܪܬ ܒܠܒܘ܆ ܒܠ

[1] Numeri : ܐ, ܒ, ܓ, ܕ in marg. scripti sunt.

ܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܬܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܩܣܐܪܐ ܘܕܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܠܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ܇ ܐܫܟܚܢܬ ܕܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܒܬܬܚܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܒܛܠ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܠܢܨܚܢ̈ܘܗܝ܇ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ܀

ܒ܀ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܬܘܒ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢ܇ ܡܬܠܠܬ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܪܦܐ ܡܕܡ ܫܘܠܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܗ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܬܦܠܣܬ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ: ܕܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܬܦܠܣܐ ܒܢܨܚܬ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܗ̈ܦܟܝܢ ܗ̈ܘ. ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܩ̈ܛܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫ̈ܒܠܢܘܬܗ܀

ܓ܀ *ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܐ: ܢܣܒܬ ܠܦܪܘܢܝܐ ܬܚܝܪ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐ̈ܦܝܢ ܒܐܦܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܐ̈ܚܕܘ ܐܝܟ: ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘ̈ܕܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܦܠܣܬ ܕܡܫܝܐܘܬ ܙܢ̈ܝܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ܆ ܘܬܫܪܝܬ ܠܢܡ̈ܘܣܐ ܐܦܣܩ̈ܘܦܐ܆ ܐܦ ܐܫܪܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܦܪ̈ܘܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܠܛܢ ܗܘ̈ܬ܆ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܥܠܬ ܠܡܗܐ ܘܡܬܪܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܐܩ̈ܠܝܪܘ܇ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܪܘܢܝܐ܀

ܕ܀ ܗܘܘ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܝܢ ܒܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ܇ ܐܘ ܒܝܩܪܐ. ܒܗ ܒܡܦ̈ܪܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܒܠܒܠܘܬܐ. ܕܐܬܦܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܦܩܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܟ. ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܒܥܠܬ ܠܡܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܇ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܐܦܠ ܒܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܦ̈ܫܘ܀

ܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ: ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܩ̈ܛܠܬܐ ܘܡܒ̈ܕܪܬܐ ܕܗܒܠܐ ܕܫ̈ܒܠܝܢ܇ ܕܢܬܚܪܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ ܒܡܠܒܒܝܢ: ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܘ

ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܘܦܩܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܕܢܕܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘ ܚܫܫܬܐܝܬ ܒܬܪܗ ܀ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ̈ܦܟܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ *ܒܗܢ ܙܒܢ. ܐܘ ܒܡܪܟܒܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܘ ܕܠܐ (90 r° a.) ܡܪܟܒܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܦܢܝ ܘܡܬܠܒܟܐܝܬ ܐܬܚܒܠܘ: ܡܢ ܒܠܥܘܕ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܠܘܓܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܢܘܣ ܦܠܘܪܒܐ ܕܗܘܡܪܐ: ܘܕܐܘܣܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܪܘܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܕܦܠܘܓܝܐ ܠܦܠܘܪܝܢܘܣ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܠܘܪܝܢܘܣ ܡܕܒܠܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܕܡܫܠ̈ܡܢܐܝܬܐ ܐܒܝܕܢ. ܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܠܡܐܢܐ. ܐܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩܝܢ. ܒܗ ܡܬܥܕܪܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܝ. ܡܢܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܓܒܝܐ ܘܐܬܒܝܬܘܬ. ܒܗ̇. ܕܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܒܡܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܣܝܡܬܐ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܚܕ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܘܢ ܐܦܣܘܕܘ ܒܢܝ ܒܬܪ ܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܠܘܪܝܢܘܣ ܕܝܠܢ. ܕܒܠܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܦܠܘܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܫܬܒܠ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܦܫܝܛܘ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܀ ܡܫܪܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܒܠܢܐ ܠܫܢܘܦܘܢܐ ܕܢܫܝܢܐ ܦܫܐ ܡܢ, ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ. ܕܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܐܫܬܒܪܬ ܕܡܬܝܬܐ ܢܒܝܘܬ ܀ ܬܚܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܪܫܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܒܠ ܦܠܘܓܬܐ ܦܠܘܪܝܢܘܣ ܡܪܝ, ܦܘܠܐ. ܐܪܐ ܒܗ ܫܪܟܗ ܬܘܒ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܒܠܒܠܢܐ: ܘܕܗܘ ܢܫܘܒܐ ܕܬܒܝܢ: ܘܕܒܘܬܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܕܝܢܐ. ܘܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ: *ܬܠܬܝܢ ܒܕܒܠ ܠܡܪܟܒܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܒܠ (90 v° b.) ܕܦܪܐ ܘܫܘܦܐ: ܡܦܝܣ ܗܦܟܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܒܠ ܐܟܒܬ, ܕܐܬܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܗܢܐ. ܕܬܫܡܫ ܢܣܒܐ ܘܐ̈ܕܝܢ ܢܫܡܥܪ: ܘܡܦ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܦܫܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܕܘܒܫܐ: ܕܒܠܝܢܘܪ ܡܢܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܒ. ܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܢܫܡܥܐ

ܠܥܒ̈ܕܝܢ. ܡܚܘܝܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܢ̈ܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܚܝܕܘ ܒܪ̈ܚܡܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦܠܛܘ ܐܦ ܒܡܦ̈ܩܬܗܘܢ. ܡܒܪܟܬ ܐܡܪܘ: ܐܗܐ ܐܗܐ. ܚ̈ܙܝ ܥܝ̈ܢܝܢ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܘ. ܕܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܒܥܕܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܕܡܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܡܫܐ܀ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܚܘܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܦܝ ܒܡܡܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܚܙܘܬܐ. ܒܩ̈ܕܡܘ ܚܠܦܐ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܒܕܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ܀ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܗܒܠ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܘܡܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦ̈ܩܘܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܬ̈ܗܘܡܝܢ. ܐܫܬܒܚܐ ܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ: ܐܬܬܥܒܕܬ ܠܠܐܝܬ. ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܡܐܘܪܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܝܢܬ ܠܒܪ ܒܪܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ. *ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܪܫܝܕܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܡܢ ܐܦܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܬܐܘܦܢܝܣ ܡܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܡܕܡ: ܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܦ̈ܩܘܕܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܐ: ܗܢܐ ܡܘܐܝܬ ܒܫܪܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܦܠܒ ܢܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܫܡܪ ܠܗ̇ ܕܠܗܘܒܠܐ. ܘܕܫܪܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܘܝܘ܀ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܘܐܬܒܒܪ ܠܡܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܕܢܒܦܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܡܘܣ ܘܡܒܘܬܐ ܡܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ: ܗܘ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܕܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܐܡܘܢܐ. ܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬ̈ܟܠܠܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ. ܒܥܝܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ. ܢܘܟܪܝܬ ܡܬܟ̈ܠܠܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܘ. ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܦ̈ܩܝܢ ܚܠܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܗܕܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܒܟܠܗ̇ ܠܠܝܘܬ ܐܦ̈ܐ ܝܠܬܐ ܡܫ̈ܝܕܘܬܐ: ܕܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܣܝܪ ܡܢ ܒܫܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܡܕܝܢܐ ܦܠܛܪܘܗ ܕܝܠܗ܀ ܘܠܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܪܗܛܗ ܡܠܠܐ. ܕܠܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ. ܗܘ ܕܪܗܛ ܒܗ ܒܡܡܡܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܡܘܣ. ܘܡܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܬܠܡ̈ܕܬܐ ܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܠܡܣܒܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ: ܡܢ

ܡܕܝܢܐ ܦܠܘܪܢܛܝܘܣ ܘܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ. ܗܿܝ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ
ܡܬܒܣܡܐܝܬ ܐܬܦܟܠܬ ܒܟܪ ܐܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܐܝܩܪܗ
ܗܿܘ ܕܡܫܠܡܗ. ܘܩܠܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ
ܡܢܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܢܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܝ ܠܘܬܟܝܢܐ. ܡܪܝ
ܐܦܝܣܩ̈ܘܦܐ ܢܩ̈ܝܐ *ܢܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܡܪܝ ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܪܝ *91 r° b.
ܒܠܝ̈ܢܐ. ܘܡܪܝ ܒܠ ܡܥ̈ܝܢ ܘܡܪܝ ܒܠ ܠܒܩܝܢ.
ܒܟܬܒ̈ܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܟܬܒ̈ܬܐ. ܘܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܥܠܡܗܿ ܐܒܒܒܪ. ܡܛܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ
ܕܥܠܬܐ: ܦܩܕ ܕܐܣܬܝܡ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܘܬ
ܩ̈ܕܝܫܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܘ ܕܫܢ̈ܬܐ. ܗܿܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܘܪܝܗܿ
ܗܒܝܠܐ.. ܗܐ ܟܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܒܪܬ ܡܠܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܬܓܫܬ
ܡܪܝ ܢܘܟܐ ܕܫܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ.. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܢܐܠܨܘܢ̈ ܕܢܬܐܠܨܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܪܘܬܗ: ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܿܘ ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܒܕܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܦܠܘܪܢܛܝܘܣ ܡܪܝ ܦܘܠܐ:
ܐܘ ܗܘ ܐܚܘܗ ܒܕܢ: ܐܘ ܕܓܠܝ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ: ܡܛܠ
ܒܢܘܛܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܦܦܐ ܡܪܝ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܗܿܘ
ܕܐܬܥܒܕ. ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܕܢ ܒܠ ܗܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܪܒ
ܗܘܐ ܠܝ: ܒܕ ܒܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܒܗ
ܐܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܦܣܢܘܬܗ. ܒܢܘܛܪܝܢܐ ܗܕܐ
ܐܬܟܬܒܬ܀

ܡܫܐܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܘܠܫܐܦܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܕܦܛܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܬܠ̈ܐܬܐ: ܘܠܘܬ *ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ *91 v° a.
ܡܥ̈ܠܦܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܠ ܠܒܩܝܢ. ܒܦܓܪܐ ܬܫܡܫܐ
ܘܡܡܦܫܢܐ. ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܘܪ̈ܗܢܐ ܡܥ̈ܠܦܐ.
ܘܡܬܚܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܿ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܚܬܝܪ ܒܝܕ: ܕܒܒܕ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܡܛܠܬܗܿ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܢܟܘܕ܀ ܡܬܦܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܥܡܕ
ܠܫܘܫܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܡܡܥܪܢܐ:
ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܟܬܒܬ. ܠܘܬ ܢܒܦܫܐ ܢܘܫܢ ܕܒܝܬ

ܡܪܝ ܚܢܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ.. ܒܡܘܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܦܪܘܣ ܣܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܘܬܗܘܢ.. ܘܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܠܦܬ ܐܬܐܠܨܬ ܕܗܪܟܐ ܐܥܒܪ ܫܢܬܐ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܟܣܢܝܐ ܘܢܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܩ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܐܥܒܘܪ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܘܒܗ ܐܚܡܫܬ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܬܠܒ ܐܢܐ. ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦ̈ܐ ܘܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܪ̈ܫܝ ܕܝܪ̈ܬܐ: ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܦܝܩ ܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܨܥܝܢ ܒܬܪܝ. ܘܕܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܬܘܒ: ܕܡܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܟ̈ܫܦܝܢ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܬܐ ܕܡܗܕܡܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܛܠܐ ܠܣܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ: ܒܠܒܬܐ ܕܬܘܗܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܒܗܘܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܓܝܥܢܐ ܠܒܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܟܚܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܠ ܬܫܠܘ. ܘܗܘ ܒܒܪ *ܕܢܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ 91 v° b. ܗܠܝܢ. ܠܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܠܐ ܡܚܒܠܢ ܐܢܐ. ܕܐܦ ܡܠܟܠ ܐܦܝܣܩ ܡܢ ܐܣܩܒܠܐ ܕܦܓܐܐ ܠܚܘܝܬܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ: ܒܬܠܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܘܝܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ: ܘܒܩܢܘ̈ܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ: ܘܕܡܘܬ ܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ. ܕܬܘܕܝ ܘܬܕܥ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܬܘܕܘܟܣܘ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܪ̈ܫܝ ܕܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܗܝ̈ܡܢܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܡܗ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܡܬܠܒ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܬܬܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܕܐ: ܡܢܩ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܘܢܝ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܫܢܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܡܢܝܚܐ. ܘܕܡܘܬ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒܬ. ܠܦܘܫܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܐܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ: ܠܡܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܒܗ ܐܘܕܥܬ ܐܢܕܐ: ܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܪ̈ܫܝ ܕܝܪ̈ܬܐ. ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܚܝ̈ܢ. ܒܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܩܫܬ. ܚܝܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܬܒܪܟܢ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀

92 r° a. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ܆ ܕܟܠ ܚܫܐ ܗܘܐ، ܠܡܫܝܚܐ *ܡܩ̈ܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܢܫܬܘܩ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܪܒܐ܇ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܐܠܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܥܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܬܪ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ܇ ܢܬܥܣܩ ܐܢܫ ܠܘܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ܀ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܦܩܣ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܝܢ ܘܠܟܠ ܚܝ ܕܦܓܥ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ[1] ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܕܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܒܕܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܇ ܣܘܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܣܘܒܪ̈ܢܐ. ܘܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܬܘ̈ܕܝܬܐ. ܘܩ̈ܠܐ ܒܩ̈ܠܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܣ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܘܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܪܙܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܬ ܗ̇ܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ܇ ܠܘܬ ܦܘܠܝܛܝܐ ܦܠܛܘܢܝܩܘ ܕܝܠܝ. ܕܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ܇ ܐܦ ܚܫܐ ܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ، ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪܗ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܥܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܓܠܬ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ، ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ.. ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܐܕܒ ܦܠܛܘܢܝܩܘ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܒܐ: ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ܇ ܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܢ ܝܗܒܘܗܝ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ: ܫܐܠܘܢ ܕܐܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦ ܦܠܛܘܢܝܩܘ ܒܒܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܪܦܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܛܘܢܝܐ ܡܢܝ، ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܦܠܛ ܠܐ *ܢܥܒܕ ܗ̇ܘܝܬ

92 r° b. ܡܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܢܫܘܐ܀ ܘܠܘܬ ܡܢܐ ܢܟܪ ܫܐܠܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ܇ ܒܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܢܕܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܠ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܘܣܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘܬܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܘܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܬܒܥܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܬܐ ܡܦܠܣܬ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬ، ܬ̈ܫܡܫܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܢܣܝܢ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܘ܀ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ.. ܩ̈ܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܡܫܬܐ܇ ܐܦ ܚܫܐ ܗܘܐ،

[1] Cod.: ܒܬ()ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ, interrupta parvo foramine scriptura.

ܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ. ܠܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܠܛܝܢ ܒܗ. ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܩܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܩܢܝܢ ܢܬܡܟ. ܠܘܬ ܫܘܪܪܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܬܟܒܬ
ܘܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܚܙܪܬ ܐܝܩܪܗ܀

ܕܒܗܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܘܪ ܐܦ ܢܣܝܐ ܦܦܐ ܡܪܝ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ: ܕܡܛܠ ܒܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܗ. ܗܐ ܢܠܦ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܝܟܐ ܐܬܕܚܠ ܠܝ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ: ܐܦ ܢܣܝܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܘܣܚ ܕܡܢ ܒܗܡܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܒܗ܆ ܡܗܘܕܥ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܫܐܠܢ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܫܕܪ ܠܘܬ ܪ̈ܚܡܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ܀ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܪܝ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܟܢܐ܀

ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܚܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ܀ ܢܘܚܝܢ
f. 92 r° a. ܕܒܝܬܚܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ *ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܡܛܘܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܘܓܠܝܢ
ܐܝܟ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܢܣܝܐ ܡܪܝ܆ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܢܣܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܕܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܡܦܫܩܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܟܠ ܒܗܪܐ. ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܦܘܠܚܐ. ܘܒܗ ܫܪܝܬ ܬܘܒ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܝܐ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗ܆ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ: ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܚܒ ܒܕܪܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܪܝ ܢܣܝܐ܆ ܘܢܬܟܢ ܗܘ ܒܚܙܪܬ ܐܝܩܪܗ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܪܪܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܪܬܚܬ ܐܝܩܪܐ܀

ܡܚܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ܆ ܐܦ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܠܒܪ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ܆ ܡܢܝܬܢ ܠܬܒܗ ܕܢܬܢ ܫܪܪܐ܆ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ܆ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܫ. ܘܗܘ ܕܪܓܫܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬ ܢܫܬܬܦ ܘܢܣܡܟ ܠܟܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܚܫܝܒܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܛ. ܘܗܘ ܡܢܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܢܣܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܪܪܐ܀

ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ: ܡܢ ܗܘ، ܡܢ ܕܒܕܠܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘ ܕܝܠܝ: ܡܛܠ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܗܘ، ܕܗܘܬ ܒܝܢܬܗ ܕܐܝܣܛܘ ܒܗܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܝܟܐ ܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܗܐ

ܡܢ ܚܕܘ ܥܠܘ: ܕܡܫܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܪܥܝܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐܝܬ
*92 v° b. *ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܚܕ ܘܠܬܠܬ: ܠܒܪܘܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܦܦܐ
ܡܪܝ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܕܡܫܠܡܗ ܠܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܐܫܬܡܥܬ: ܒܗ ܒܠ ܒܠܗ ܠܢ ܠܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܕܬܠܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܦܠܚܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ؛
ܠܒܪܬܗ ܕܒܠܝܛܘܣ: ܒܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܢ
ܕܐܢ ܐܫܟܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܬܠܬܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܬܬ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܦܩܘܕܐ ܒܪ̈ܬܝܢܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܕܗܘ ܪ̈ܒܥܐ
ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ: ܘܕܐܩܦ ܬܪܒܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ: ܘܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܘܠܘ ܒܪ ܦܘܠܘ ܗܘܘ
ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܬ̈ܒܚܐ ܘܡܫ̈ܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ. ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ
ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܐ. ܕܠܒܪ ܡܬܬܠܬܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ
ܕܦܠܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܪ̈ܬܝܬܐ ܘܒܠ̈ܬܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܝܢ.
ܠܒܪܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ: ܒܐܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ: ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܬ
ܒܗ: ܘܕܠܗ ܕܗܢܐ: ܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܠ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܢܗܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܘ ܐܘܕܝܘ ܗܕܐ: ܒܡܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܘ
ܐܢ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܒܪܘܫܐ: ܕܒܡܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܗܕܐ
ܐܫܟܗ: ܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܢ: ܐܦ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܝ ܢܡܘܣ: ܗܘ ܕܠܦܠܝܓ
*93 r° a. ܒܐܕܒܬܐ *ܕܠܫܝܢܐ ܢܝܫܐ. ܠܫܪܒܗ ܒܪ ܕܡܫܟܐ
ܡܢܗܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܠܩܠܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ
ܕܒܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܕܡܙܕܒܢ. ܒܡܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ.
ܘܒܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܝܬܐ. ܘܒܐܪ̈ܡܝܘ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ
ܡܫ̈ܪܐ. ܒܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܦܢܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ. ܘܡܢ ܒܠ
ܦܢ̈ܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܒܠ ܡܫ̈ܩܝܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܒܪ ܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܢܩ̈ܦܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܦܐ ܡܪܝ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ. ܕܩܒܠ ܒܪܘܬܘܢܐ:
ܘܬܠܬܐ ܢܩ̈ܦܐ ܐܦܩܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܠܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܒܟܝܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ. ܡܪܝ ܠܘܝܢܝܐ. ܘܡܪܝ
ܢܘܚ. ܘܡܪܝ ܒܘܪܢܒܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܘܗܕܘ ܒܝܬ

ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܢ ܥܠ ܐܣܟ̈ܡܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܥܪܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܟܝܢ ܒܘܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢ. ܢܗܝܪܐܝܬ ܝܠܦܢ ܚܢܢ: ܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܢ ܒܪܘܚ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܕܠܘ ܠܚܕ ܘܬܢܝܢܐܝܬ ܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܢܦܥܠ ܒܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܣܗ̈ܕܝܢ ܬܩܘܡ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ:·

ܡܦܣ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܫܘܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ: ܕܒܐܝܢܐ ܙܢܐ ܡܬܦܣܩ ܫܪܒܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ· ܠܫܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܬܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܢ. ܟܕ ܦܫ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ، ܗܢܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܘܝ، ܗ̇ܘ· ܘܠܐ ܒܚܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܟܪܙ. ܐܘ ܐܢܫܐ *ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܩܢܘܡܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܡܟܐܐ 93 r° b. ܘܬܬܒܛܠܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܘܝܢܗ ܕܬܪܝܨܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡ ܕܗܢܐ· ܡܬܝܚܣ ܡܢ، ܢܚܫܘܒ ܘܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܕܒܒܗ· ܕܐܣܛܠܘܗܝ، ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ. ܢܚܘܘܢ ܠܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܢܐ: ܒܒܪܘ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܫܘܝܘܗܝ، ܠܡܪܢܬܐ ܡܘܢܬܐ· ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ· ܐܘ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܘܗ. ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܚܘܝܢܘܗܝ· ܐܘ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܢܘܢ ܟ̈ܝܢ ܒܡܬܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܢܚܘܘܢ ܠܢ ܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܬܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܒܠ ܫܪܒܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܬܟܒ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܒܘܫܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܬܡܝ̈ܬܐ. ܡܢܘ ܐܝܢܘܢ ܡܦܠ̈ܓܢܐ. ܡܢܘ ܐܝܢܘܢ ܡܩ̈ܪܒܐ. ܡܢܘ ܐܝܢܘܢ ܕܢ̈ܟܐ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܪ ܟܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܩ̈ܪܒܐ ܘܡܦܠ̈ܓܢܐ ܘܕ̈ܢܟܐ: ܠܐ ܫܟܚܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܒܘܫܐ· ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܘܘܢ ܒܕܬܢܟܐ ܐܘ ܒܠܚ̈ܝܢܐ. ܡܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ، ܠܒܪ ܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܝܢ: ܟܕ ܦܫ ܠܡܠܝܫ ܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܘ ܘܕܝܢ· ܐܬܡܚܝܘ ܒܒܐܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ̇ ܕܫܘܪܘܫܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܫܘܪܦܬ ܐܣܟܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܒܫܘܬܐ ܢܒܗܘܬܐ ܒܠܝܫܘܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܚܝܬ 93 v° a. ܡܢ ܒܠܦܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ *ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܫܘܥܪܢܐ

ܒܕܬܢ̈ܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܒܦܘܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܒܬܪܗ܂ ܒܡܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܣܝܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܐܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܕܢܚܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܦܪܝܐ܂ ܘܡܫܒܠܝܢ ܒܫܬܗܘܢ܂ ܦܠܛ ܠܗ ܓܠܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢܐ܂ ܕܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ܂ ܒܬܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܦܠܐܐ ܕܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܿܘ ܢܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܂ ܦܠܛܘ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܢܒܠܝܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܒܪܬ ܗܒܝܠ ܘܙܒܢ ܡܦܠܐܐ܂ ܒܦܘܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܦܓܪ ܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ܂ ܕܬܩܝܢ ܒܦܬܘܬ ܬܪܒܝܬܗ܂ ܘܢܦܢܩ ܢܬܬܐܘܬ ܒܡܘܒܠܐ ܪܕܝܐ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ܂ ܐܦ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ܂ ܘܡܕܘܦܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܫܢܗ܂ ܒܬܘ̈ܦܠܬܐ ܗܿܘ ܐ̈ܢܫ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܠܛ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ܂ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܒܕ ܒܦܘܫ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܠܗ܂ ܕܒܕܢܝܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܒܬܘܬܝܢ܂ ܘܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗܒܠ ܒܬܬܒܥܠ ܠܗ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܠܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ܀ ܫܠܡ܀

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܡܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܪܫܝܪܐ ܢܘܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ܂܂ ܘܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܫܝܐ܂ ܡܢ ܫܘܢܗܘܫ ܕܒܐܐ ܘܫܒܫܝܢ܂ ܒܦܠܠ ܐܦܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܠܗ܂ ܘܡܦܠܒ ܘܒܪܘܦܠܘܫܐ ܕܠܗ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܫܐ ܒܢ ܩܘܫܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ܀

ܦܘܫ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܗ܀ ܬܒܡܐ
*93 v° b. ܕܒܢܐ ܒܫܬܒܐ *ܡܘܢܒܢܘܫ ܒܒܬܒܢܐ ܒܕܬܢܝܐ܂ ܒܦܠܠ ܡܘܢܗܘܫ ܡܕܫܬܐ ܕܒܐܐ ܘܫܒܫܝܢ ܐܦܡܩܦܐ܂ ܘܡܦܠܠ ܡܘܒܪܢܗ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܫܝܐ܂ ܒܕ ܫܠܡ ܘܐܡܦ ܗܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܫܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ܂ ܡܡܦܪܬܘܫ ܠܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܡܬܒܢܐ ܐܫܪܝܐ܂ ܠܐ ܒܬܒܗܕ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ܀ ܒܒܬܒ ܗܒܝܠ ܗܘ ܡܘܢܒܢܘܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܬ̈ܒܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ܂܂ ܬܢܒܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܪ̈ܬܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܐܬܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܗ ܐܡܬܒܪ܂ ܘܕܠܐ ܐܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܒܠܗ

ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܬܚܒܒܘ: ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܟܐ. ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܠܗܢܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ: ܒܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܩܘܡܝܐ: ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܦܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܠܠܘܣ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ: ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܪܘܬܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ:: ܗܠܝܢ ܟܬܒܬܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܢܐ::

ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܪܚܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܕ: ܘܐܝܟ ܙܥܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܩܝܡܘ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܫܒܩܝܢ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܒܝܫܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܕܐܟܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܕܩܒܠ ܒܪܝܫܘܗܝ ܐܣܬܒܪ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܠܢ ܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܚܬܝܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܒܥܝܐ: ܘܫܪܝܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܢ ܩܘܠܐܘܣ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ: ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܠܦܠܦܘܪܝܘܣ ܡܒܟܠܠ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ: ܢܦܘܩ ܒܗ ܒܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ: ܬܠܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܡܟܠܠܗ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܗ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܬܬܐ ܕܗܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܪܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ: ܦܘܩ ܘܐܡܪ ܢܗܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܟܪܙ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܪܢܝܢ ܐܬܒܝܫܘ: ܡܛܠ ܡܡܟܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܪܐܝܬ ܕܠܘܬ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܠܦܘܪܝܘܣ. ܓܝܪ ܠܒܪܘܬܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܘܒܟܢܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ: ܒܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܠܡܟܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܩܘܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ. ܗܕ ܒܦܪܘ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܒܢܐܦܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܦܘܫܝܐ: ܘܡܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܢܘܚܡܐ. ܘܠܗ ܠܡܠܠܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܢܟܝܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘܢ ܡܪܫܥܬܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܣܬܒܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܠܬܐ: ܦܩܕ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ. ܒܠ

ܐܘܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ܀ ܐܘ ܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܠܝܐܝܬ ܡܣܬܒܪ̈ܢ: ܠܡܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܕܡܐ ܀

*94 r° b. ܕܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܕܡܪܗܘ ܕܫܪܪܐ. *ܐܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ. ܠܡܗܡܢܢܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ. ܠܘܬ ܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܒܗܡܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܕܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܐ: ܒܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ: ܘܒܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܘܒܦܓܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܣܬܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܡܢ ܗܘ̇ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܪܟܠܗ: ܟܕ ܚܫܐ ܥܠܝ ̈ܪܫܐ. ܒܫܘܕܥ ܠܒ ܦܬܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܢܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܦܩܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ̇ ܕܗܡܝܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܡ ܡܢܗܕܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܘ̇ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܐܠܦ ܕܡܐܢܐ ܡܠܒܘܫܬܐ ܘܡܐܢܐ ܕܡܚܘܪܬܐ ܚܬܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܬܢܝܢ ܕܬܬܡܠܟ ܡܠܒܘܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ: ܘܗܡܢܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܘܬ ܢܦܩܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܀

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡ̈ܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ.. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐܐ ܟܕ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܕܠܩܘܡܐ ܒܕܬܝܬܐ ܢܟܠܠܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ: ܒܢܝܫܘܬ ܒܠܥܕܒܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ: ܒܟܠܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܠܦܬܐ ܠܗܘܟܠ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܪ̈ܬܘܕܘܟܣܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܥ̈ܕܬܐ ܡܪܒܝܢ: ܟܕ ܠܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܚܘܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܪܝܐ ܕܒܗܘ̈ܐ: ܘܢܫܬܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܘܒܥ̈ܕܬܐ. ܡܛܠܗܢܐ
*94 v° a. ܥܦܪܬ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܗܝ *ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܦܝ̈ܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܒܡܗܡܢܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܒܡܦܪ̈ܓܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܪܐ ܡܦܝܣܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܦܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܡܦܪܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܥ̈ܕܬܐ. ܐܦ

ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܦ̈ܝ ܟܠܢܫ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܕܢܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ ܒܟܝܢܗ: ܐܘ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܐܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܣܬܒܪ ܠܗܘܬܗ: ܥܠ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܕܐܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܙܕܩ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܠܠܦܪܘܣ ܬܐܪܬܗ ܕܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܙܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ. ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ: ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܫܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ: ܗܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܢܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܕܡ[ܠܐ]ܟ̈ܐ: ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܠܘܩܕܡ ܠܗܘ̈ܦܟܝܗ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ. ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܣܟ̈ܝܡܐ ܐܬܬܪܒܝܘ ܚܠܦ ܩܘܒܠܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܬܝܢܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ. ܗܘܦܟܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܚܕ ܚܢ: ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܡܢܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. *ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܦ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܢܝܚܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܟܒܪ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܠܡܣܟܠ ܐܣܟ̈ܝܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܝ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܐܟܚܕ: ܕܒܠܠܘܬܐ ܒܪܡ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ: ܐܘ ܐܬܚܠܘ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܘܗ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ: ܐܦܠܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܦܪ̈ܥܘ ܠܐܣܟܝܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܡܦܪ̈ܥܘ ܠܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܗܛ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܣܝܡܘܢ ܐܟܚܕ ܕܠܐ ܗܦܝܟܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܒܟܠܢܫܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ: ܘܠܐ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ: ܐܟܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ: ܠܗܠܝܢ ܦܩܕܐ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ

ܕܡܕܡܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܗܘܦܪܟܝܐ ܬܬܬܐܘܣܢ ܡܢ ܐܦܪ̈ܟܝܘܬܐ. ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܗܘܢ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܪܫ: ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܦܝܣ̈ܩܘܦܐ ܕܗܘܦܪܟܝܐ: ܕܢܬܪ̈ܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܢ̈ܬܝܢ ܥܠ *ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ: ܗܢܝܢ ܕܢܬܪ̈ܒܘܢ 95 r° a. ܠܡܝܛܪܘܦܘܠܝܛܘܣ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܣ̈ܩܘܦܐ· ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܢܣܐ· ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܬܘܪ̈ܝ ܩܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܬܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܪ̈ܟܝܘܬܐ: ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܘܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܒܡܬܒܥܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܪ̈ܥܝܢ. ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܪܫܐ ܫܘܪܐ: ܐܝܟܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܒܟܘ̈ܪܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ· ܡܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܢܦܪܘܫ: ܕܐܦ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܢܠܒ: ܐܦ ܠܒܢܬ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܕܕ̈ܝܪܐ ܒܠܒܝܫܐ ܢܡܪܘܒ: ܐܦ ܠܡܝܛܪܘܦܘܠܝܛܘܣ ܬܐܒܠܝܬܐ ܢܥܒܘܫ: ܒܗ ܫܐܦ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܢܣܐ· ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܒܝܐ ܗܘ· ܠܒܪ ܠܡܐܦܪ̈ܟܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܒܠ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܩܘܝܐ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ· ܘܣܟܠ ܠܦܬܘܟܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ :· ܘܡܩܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܟܗܢܬܐ ܕܘܝܟܐ. ܗܒܝܐ ܘܡܪܐܝܬ ܒܬܘܠܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܒ :·

ܐܢܫܐ ܗܒܠ ܕܠܩܘܝܐ ܕܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܘܬܫܒܚܘ· ܠܘ ܒܪ ܡܩܒܠܢܘܬܗ ܡܢܟܪ̈ܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܘ ܕܟ̈ܠܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܣܘܢ ܡܬܦܣܩܬܐ ܘܢܦܪܘܫ ܢܚܘܫܐ :· ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܒܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ· ܐܦ ܠܩܘܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܕܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ· ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܒܝܐ..

ܩܘܝܐ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܬܦܩܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܗ̈ܝܡܢܐ ܘܕܚܝܠ ܕܢܬܩܒܠܘܢ :· ܐܠܝܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣ̈ܩܘܦܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ *ܐܢܬܐ 95 r° b. ܘܡܕܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܥܘ. ܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ. ܢܬܦܢܐ ܘܢܬܬܒܝܢ ܕܒܠܝܢ. ܒܗ

ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܦ̈ܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܕ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܐܚܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܕܝܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܟܢܫܗ: ܐܘ ܒܙܒܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܐܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܣܛܪܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ: ܥܠ ܡܛܠ ܐܓܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܘܦܐ ܕܡܦܪ̈ܓܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܚܪܐ ܘܠܦܢܝܐ ܐܬܝܢܘܗܝ. ܙܕܩ ܠܒܪ ܕܒܠܦܪܘܣ ܬܐܪܬܗ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܝܪܐ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ. ܡܢ ܐܢܪܐ ܕܗܝ ܕܝܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܠܒܐܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܓܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ: ܗܕܝܢ ܒܬܒܢܝܐ ܕܬܒܥܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܘܦܐ ܕܡ[ܦܪ̈]ܓܢܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܗܪ̈ܓܝܫܘ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܦܫܘ. ܕܡܛܠܐܓܪܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܕܒܫܘ ܘܚܠܦ ܫܘܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܢܒܕܘܢ. ܗܪ̈ܓܝܫܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܚܢ: ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܬܒܪܘ ܡܢ ܒܕܬܐ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܚܪܒܘ. *ܘܒܙܒܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܦ [94 v° b.] ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܡܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ: ܗܕܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܚܕܐ ܒܦ̈ܫܝܐ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܐܦܣܩ̈ܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܝܢ: ܕܒܙܠܝܬܐ ܒܙܒܢ ܐܬܒܕܠܘ ܘܐܫܬܚܠܦܘ ܡܢ ܒܕܬܐ: ܐܘ ܐܬܒܠܝܘ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܬܚܒ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܠܡܦܪ̈ܓܢܐ ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܬܚܪܘ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܫܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܡܦܪ̈ܓܢܐ ܦܩܕܘ ܐܬܚܒܫܘ. ܠܐ ܫܦܝܠܝܢ ܠܡܦܪ̈ܓܢܐ ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܠܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܚܝܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܫܝܬܐ ܕܪܗܛ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܪ̈ܓܝܫܘ: ܘܠܐ ܒܒܠܝܐ ܐܬܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܒܒܪ̈ܫܝܬܐ ܒܕܝܠܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܓܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ: ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܫܝܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ: ܠܗܠܝܢ ܦܩܕܐ ܩܢܘܢܘܢܣ

ܕܡܕܒܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܟ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܗܘܦܪܟܝܐ ܢܬܬܕܝܢܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ. ܘܠܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܬܬܒܣܣ ܒܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܛܪܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܗܘܦܪܟܝܐ: ܕܢܬܪܡܘܢ ܒܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܝܢ ܥܠ *ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ: ܗܢܝܢ ܢܬܪܟܒܘܢ *95 r° a. ܠܡܝܛܪܘܦܘܠܝܛܣ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܘܣܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܬܘܪܝܢ ܒܓܠܠܗ ܕܒܠܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܢܟ ܬܫܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ: ܒܪܟܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܘܡܟܪܝܢ ܒܥܬܝܪܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܣܛܪܝܢ. ܕܡܫܟܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܒܪܫܐ ܫܘܐ: ܐܝܟܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܘܡܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ: ܡܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܪܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܬܡܢܘܢ ܐܬܬܚܕܢ ܢܬܪܫܐ: ܕܐܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܠ: ܐܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܠܒ̈ܘܫܝܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ: ܐܘ ܠܡܝܛܪܘܦܘܠܝܛܣ ܬܐܟܠܝܬܐ ܢܬܟܢܫ: ܚܕ ܫܐܦ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܘܣܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܒܢܐ ܗܘ: ܠܓܒܪ ܠܡܛܠ ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܒܠ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܓܙܪ ܠܩܢܘܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܡܢܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ܀ ܘܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ. ܗܕܢܐ ܘܡܫܪܐܝܬ ܡܚܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ܀

ܐܝܟܐ ܗܟܠ ܕܠܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܘܬܚܝܒܘ. ܠܘ ܟܕ ܡܩܒܠܢܘܬܗ ܡܚܝܢ. ܗܟܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܬܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܢܬܡܫܟܐ܀

ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܦ ܠܩܢܘܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܛܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܕܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ..

ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܢܩܒܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܬܡܛܪܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܗܕܟܐ ܘܕܓܘܢ ܕܢܬܩܒܠܘܢ. ܐܠܝܐ ܕܢܬܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ *ܐܬܐ *95 r° b. ܘܡܟܪܐ ܟܕ ܒܬܟܡܦ. ܢܬܚܪ ܒܡܫܢ ܒܪܫܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܬܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ. ܢܬܡܪܐ ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ. ܟܕ

ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܝܢ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ. ܢܫܬܪܐ ܕܬܠܬ: ܒܪ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܘܬܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܝܢ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܒܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܘܠܐ ܢܐܬܐ. ܡܫܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܬܦܣܘܩ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ. ܕܕܠܒܢܐ ܢܣܒܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܢܝܐ܀

܀ ܫܠܡ ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܀

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܠܬܐ܀ ܗܢܐ ܘܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܕܕܝܘܣܩܘܪܐ ܘܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܬܚܪܡܘ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ܀ ܗܘ ܗܒܘܬ ܘܕܡܒܝܢܘܣ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܒܪ ܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܩܒܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܗܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ܀

ܦܘܫ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܕܠܡܣܒܠܗ܀ ܒܣܢܘܗ ܢܛܠ ܠܢܫ ܡܢܐ܆ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܡܫܘܬܐ: ܘܐܬܒܒܐ ܡܢܐܬܐ܀ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܥܡܒ ܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ: ܒܡܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܦܠܘܣ ܦܘܠܛܝܩܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܦܪܘܣܐ ܘܡܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ. ܫܝ ܡܟܪܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܬܘܩ. ܐܬܬܚܪ ܡܪܢܐ: ܠܡܢܐ ܕܚܙܝ ܐܢܫ. ܥܡܦ ܘܠܐ ܬܕܥܘܩ ܒܕܒܝܐ ܠܣܪܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܗܦܟܝ ܐܦܝܟܝ ܡܢܝ. ܫܡܥ *ܒܠ ܒܪܟܝ ܘܒܢܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܫܐ ܡܪܝܢܐ 95 r° a. ܘܓܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܒܝܐ. ܘܐܬܡܒܒܢ ܒܒܠܗ ܐܪܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܝܢ ܘܣܛܢܝܢ. ܕܕܠܒܢܐ ܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܝ: ܠܫܪܪܐ ܡܢܪܬܝ ܫܝ ܘܐܪܒܠܝ ܫܝ: ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܢܡܘܦ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܠܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܒܝܬܒܝܐ. ܘܠܫܪܪܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ. ܠܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܪܢܒܝܢ ܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܡܒܠܠܝܢ ܫܝ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ. ܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܠܛܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ܀ ܫܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܐ ܥܪܒܗ ܕܛܘܒܬܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܣ ܕܝܠܝ܆ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܒܝ ܕܗܘ܆ ܠܪܝܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܘܕܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܐ ܘܕܡܒܝܢܐ܀

ܘܠܡܣܪܩ ܢܟܝܚ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ
ܪܦܘܣ ܒܗܘܢܐ: ܐܦ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܒܗܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ· ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܦܓܥܐ ܒܡܣܡܟܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܒ̈ܬܘܠܬܐ. ܗܟܢ ܐܘܕܥܢܝ ܐܘܪ̈ܗܝܐ
ܡܢ ܦܘ̈ܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܫܪܒܬܗ
ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ· ܒܒܘܬܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܠܫܘܝܐ ܠܕܘܒܪ̈ܢܐ
ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ. ܟܕ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܘܡܟܬܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܣ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܛܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܟܐ· ܦܩܕ ܠܡܦܛܪܘ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܠܐܘܣܛܬܝܘܣ ܕܒܘܪܣܛܘܣ: ܘܠܐܘܪ̈ܝ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ:
ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ.
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ· ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܐ·
ܕܡܢ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܣܩ ܒܒܘܪܣܛܘܣ· ܕܕܠܝܠܐܝܬ
ܢܐܠܦ.. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܬܗܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܒܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܟܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ
ܚܝܢ ܕܢܐܠܦ: ܘܡܦܠܛܢܘܗܝ ܡܟܝܢܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ *ܗܘܘ *95 r° b.
ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܦܩܕ ܠܡܣܝܡܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ.
ܕܬܒܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܘܪܣܛܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:. ܟܕ ܐܫܬܐܠܘ ܡܕܝܢ
ܡܢܗ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܘܣ: ܦܘܛܝܘܣ ܘܐܘܣܛܬܝܘܣ ܐܦܣܩ̈ܘܦܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܓܒܪ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ: ܕܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ.. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ
ܦܓܥܬܐ ܐܬܬܚܕ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܡܬܒ̈ܥܢܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܗܝܟܠܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܡܣܬ̈ܪܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ: ܘܡܬܚܢܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܓܥ ܗܘܐ: ܬܢܒܝܢ ܕܡܠܝ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ
ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܢܬܬܕܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܘܦܠܝܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ
ܡܛܠ ܡܠܐܦܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ، ܐܬܬܐ ܗܘܬ.
ܡܛܠ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܡܢܚܢܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܝܠ
ܦܓܥܬܐ ܐܬܬܚܕ ܒܡܬܒ̈ܥܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܗܝ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܦ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܢܒܝܬܗ ܕܚܦܝܪ ܡܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܢܐ
ܕܠܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܟܠܦܢ ܕܒܘܬܐ
ܕܠܝܢ: ܘܡܒܠ ܠܡܣܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ

ܒܦ̈ܪܕܝܣܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܒܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܫܐ ܥܒܪܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܒܦܘܩܕܢ ܚܕ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܦܘܡܢܣܛܐ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ.. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܥܒܘܕܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ: ܠܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܒܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܢܫܬܘܦ ܥܡ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ܀ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ. ܕܐܦ *ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܐܬܣܝܣ ܒܠܝܢܗ: ܕܠܗܘܢ *96 r° a. ܕܡܫ̈ܒܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܐܠܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܒܝܬܗ ܛܒ ܛܠܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܝܐ. ܕܓܒܪ ܕܢܝܐ ܒܡܫܒܠܢܐ ܐܦܘܣ ܥܠ ܒܢܫܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ܀ ܕܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܘܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܟܬܒ ܒܗܘ̈ܦܘܡܢܣܛܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܗܝ: ܗܟܢ ܓܒܪ ܗܢܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܝ: ܕܒܗܬܬܐܝܬ ܢܦ̈ܩܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܗܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ: ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ̈ܦܘܡܢܣܛܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܗܝ: ܐܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܐܦ̈ܟܒܝܢ ܘܛܟ̈ܣܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܘ̈ܪܗ: ܘܒܕܒܪܐ ܠܢܫܐ: ܗܘܘ ܡܛܟ̈ܣܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ. ܡܕܡ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܠܒܒܘܢܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܗ ܡܛܦ̈ܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܦܘܣܩܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ܒܡܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܢܫܬ ܬܪܥܬܐ ܕܐܣܦܪܝܣܘܣ: ܘܒܡܢܝܠܝܐܬ ܒܗܬ ܡܡܪܫܐ: ܘܕܡܐܪܐ ܕܗܐܡܪܐ ܒܡ̈ܢܝܐ: ܒܢܫܘܗܝ ܟܡ ܢܦܩ ܘܓܒܪ ܒܐܝܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܗ. ܒܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ: ܘܛܒ̈ܝܒܘܗܝ ܓܒܪ. ܒܡܢ ܡܢ̈ܗܛܐ ܡܛ̈ܟܐܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܡܥ̈ܒܕܢܐ. ܒܡܛܦ̈ܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܫܪܫܬܐ. ܒܗ ܕܡܥ̈ܒܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܚܒ̈ܪܘܗܝ ܒܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܦܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܗܢܘܢܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܒܐܫܬܒܚܐ ܡܕܡ ܦܫܬܐ ܕܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܝܕܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܒܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܦܘܡܢܣܛܐ ܒܓܒܪܘ ܘܐܣܘܣ ܠܡܒܠܬܗ ܕܒܢܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܒܠܒܐ܀

*ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܦܬܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܦܫܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ *96 r° b. ܥܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢܗܘܕܘܣ ܡܕܝܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ

ܕܒܐܦܣܘܣ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܕ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܠܗ̇. ܒܗ̇ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܦ̈ܫܝܩܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ، ܕܠܘܬ ܕܐܪ، ܦܪܘܣܐ: ܡܪܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܦܘܠܝܘܣ ܘܐܪܣܛܘܠܝܘܣ ܐܦܝ̈ܣܩܘܦܐ: ܘܗ̣ܢܘܢ ܒܡ̈ܠܝܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܢܩܒܠܬܟ̣. ܐܦܣܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ، ܢܒܣܘܣܝ̣. ܗ̣ܘ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ ܗܟܐ ܢܠܦܝܢ ܒܥ̈ܠܠܬܐ ܣܘܟܪܢܗ ܕܗܝܟܐ: ܘܕܒܟܐ ܚܘܠܛܢܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܩܝܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ، ܒܟܠܕܘܟ. ܕܟܢ ܒܬܪܗܝܢ ܘܟܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܠܒܐ܆ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܟܣܢܬ ܥܠ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܦܠܝܐ܆ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ، ܕܝܢ ܕܦ̈ܬܓܡܘܗ̇ ܕܗܝܟܐ ܒܒܝܢܐ ܣܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܘܠܗ̇ ܗܪܟܐ ܢܬܬܚܬܬܐ. ܐ̱ ܗ̣ܘ ܗܟܠ ܕܒܪܝܟ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܣܬܒܪ ܠܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܣ ܒܢܪ، ܦܘܠܟ̣. ܒܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܒܩܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܢ̣ܫ ܕܫܡܥ܆ ܕܢܕܘܢ ܘܢܬܚܫܒ ܕܟܢ ܪ̈ܘܒܬ ܢܦܫܗ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܗܘܢ، ܕܒܫܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܟܠ܀

ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܠܐ ܚܫܒܐܝܬ. ܠܒܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܦ̈ܬܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ، ܘܡܚܠܦܝܢܗ ܕܢܠܦ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ: *96 v° a. ܘܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܠܝܐܝܬ ܒܬܚܬܝܬ ܒܬܚܬܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܬ̈ܒܬܐ ܢܠܦ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܘܕܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܗܪ̈ܛܝܩܐ. ܠܒܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܦ̈ܬܝܢ ܒܟܬܝ̈ܒܘܬܗ ܘܐܓܠ̈ܝܘܢܗ، ܢܠܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܡܒܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܘܪܝܣ ܒܠܦܝܗ̇ ܕܒܪܬܐ. ܘܕܐܫܟܚܘ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܒܐ܆ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܗܦܝܬ ܡ̣ܢ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܩܣܝܣ܆ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܘܬ ܢܘܣܝ ܕܐܣܦܘܡܒܐ܆ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܘܪܝܣ. ܒܕ ܡܒܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܠ ܘܡܬܚܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܬ ܢܣܝܟܐ ܘܒܡܢܒܝܢܘܬܗ ܫܦܝܪܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܗܢܝܐ ܢܬܬܘܕܒ ܕܒܕܘܟܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܣܛܢܐ܆ ܕܢܟܪܝܗ̇ ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܗ̇ ܣܛܢ ܠܒܠܬܐ܆ ܒܢܩ̈ܬܐ ܒܝܢܗ̇ ܣܐܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܝܘܪ. ܐܝܟܘܬܗ،

ܡܛܠ ܫܘܪܝܗ̇ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܪܢܝܐ: ܕܗܘ ܠܒܝܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܫܝܐ ܫܐܕܝܐ ܗܒܠܐ.. ܠܡܚܣܢ ܘܡܫܘܚܪܐܝܬ ܦܪܓ ܡܒܝܬ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܒܝܫܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܬܠܠܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܫܬܘܗ̈ܝ ܡܥܝܢ: ܒܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܡܦܠܓܐܐ ܢܐܡܢ.. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܝܢܝܬܐ: ܬܘܒ.. ܠܡܘܪܠܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܢܝܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܚܘܦܐ ܕܢܦܫܬ̈ܝ. ܕܒܝܫܐ ܡܦܠܓܐܐ ܢܬܠܓܐܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܪ̈ܝ ܗܝܢܐܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܕܒܠܝܫܘܢ ܠܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܫܘܬܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ: ܘܕܡܫܬܓܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ *ܕܓܘܫܡܫܗ̇ ܕܒܕܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܡܘܪܝܐ ܡܕܡ 96 r° b. ܡܪܘܚܐ ܦܣܩ: ܘܐܪܝܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܘܠܥܡ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܗ: ܠܡܥܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܪܘ ܐܚܝܕܬ. ܘܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇: ܕܕܠܝܐ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܒܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܕܒܪܗ: ܬܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܪܘܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܬܡܢܝܐ ܕܢܒܪܘܡ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܒܘܪܗܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܗ̇ܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܠܘܡܝܐ ܡܘܫܝܐ. ܕܡܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܘܕܫܠܡܦܝܢܐ ܘܕܘܪܫ ܠܡܫܡܥܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܦܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܡܘܪܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇: ܕܬܦܘܫ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܢܬܐ: ܕܒܐܦܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܒܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܢܬ ܒܡܒܠܠܐ ܢܒܪܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܒܢܗ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܦ ܠܡܪܒܐ ܘܣܘܐ ܠܝ ܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܬܦܩܝܢܬܐ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܬܝܢܬ ܢܦܪܫ ܕܪܫܗ ܢܒܬܐ. ܬܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܒܐܝܒܒܐ ܘܟܠܠܐ: ܢܣܒܐ ܪܗܛܪܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܠܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ: ܕܠܒܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܓ: ܒܪ ܡܥܪܘܬܗ ܕܠܡܒܠ ܫܦܝܪܬ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ: ܒܪ ܢܓܪܐ ܬܫܝܬ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ. ܢܓܛܝܢ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ: ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܕܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܢܒܪܘܢ ܘܦܪܟܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܢ. ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܬܫ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܢܡܘܣ ܕܐܬܦܘܠܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ

97 r° a. ܠܘܬ ܐܢܕܪܝܐ ܡܦܩܢ̈ܐ܇ ܒܡܠܝܢ *ܚܠܦ ܗܕܐ܆ ܒܪ ܒܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܦܠܓܐܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ܆ ܡܦܩܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܬܦܝܣܘܢ ܘܕܗܘ̈ܢܬܐ ܒܟܘܢ܀ ܡܢ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܢܕܪܝܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܒܒܘܓ܇ ܒܪ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܓܪ̈ܬܗ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܡܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܒ.. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܡܬܪܘܨܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܟܘܢ܆ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܟܠ ܟܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ. ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܘܬܝ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܠܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܕܘܟ ܚܝܪ ܠܝܘܠܝܢܗ ܕܪܚܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ܆ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܣܪܘܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܗ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܕܡܒܒܘܓ.. ܦܬܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܒܦܘܡ ܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܝ܇ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܪܚܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ܆ ܕܠܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܬܘܪܥܘܬܗ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܠܝ ܕܢܣܝܟܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܠܘܬܗ.. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܓܪ̈ܬ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܟ܆ ܕܐܘܕܥܟ ܕܬܚܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܠܝ܇ ܢܣܝܟܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ܇ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܥܡ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܠܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢ܀ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܬܒ ܟܕ ܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܣܘܣ. ܠܘܬ ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܕܝܪܐ.. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܟܪܝܘ ܕܢܣܒܠܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܬܐ܆ ܘܐܬܟܪܝܘ ܕܢܣܒܠܘܢ ܟܠ ܢܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܐ ܕܪܫܐ *ܒܕܘܟ 97 r° b. ܒܫܒܝܠܐ. ܘܦܢܘ ܠܦ̈ܠܓܐܝܐ ܪ̈ܫܝܐ ܕܡܩܪܒܠܘܗ̇. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܫܕܪܘ ܒܝܕ ܣ̈ܗܕܐ ܠܟܬܝܫܘܬ ܟܠܝܗܘܬܐ. ܒܪ ܫܕܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܣܬܒܪܘ ܘܐܦ ܒܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܝܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘ. ܒܫܘܬܦܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܛܘܦܣܐ ܕܐܪܝܘܣ ܘܕܐܘܢܘܡܝܘܣ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܢ̇ܩܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܐܘܬ ܢܬܒܥܐ܆ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܢ ܪܘܫܥܗ ܕܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ ܘܕܡܐܢܝ ܘܕܡܪܩܝܘܢ ܒܫܪܝܪ.

ܕܐܡܪܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܩܝܘܢ. ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܕܠܘܩܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܠܐ ܕܒܢܫ ܒܢܝܗ ܀

ܬܘܒ ܕܠܗ: ܡܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ. ܒܗ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܣܩܘܪܝܐ.. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܟܘܠܐ ܘܒܟܒܪ ܢܒܥܘܣܐ ܗܘ̈ܐ ܟܠ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢ ܬܬܕܡܪܘܢ ܐܢ̈ܫ ܢܣܩܘܢ ܐܢܫ. ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܠܡ ܀

ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܕܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܩ ܒܠ ܐܢܫ: ܐܝܬ ܠܡܒܕܒ. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܒܕܒܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܒܦܠܣܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܒܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܫܒܒ ܒܡܒܘܬܗ ܕܦܘܠܝܢܐ ܡܘܪܠܘܦ. ܗܒܢܐ ܫܪ.. ܚܕܘ̈ܢ ܫܒܒܢܐ ܘܬܕܘܢ ܐܪܒܐ. ܐܬܟܠܠ ܬܚܢܐ ܡܪܩܝܘܢ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܡܠܦ ܒܡܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܕܘܒܢܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ.. ܡܒܒܠ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܐ ܠܫܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܦ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ. ܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܢܣܒ ܡܒܫܢܐ ܀

ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܘܒ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܠܒܪܐܬܐ ܕܟ̈ܠܠܐ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܗܠܝܢ.. ܠܝܬ ܡܒܒܠ ܚܪܢܐ. ܡܒܕܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܬܚܢܐ ܚܕ ܚܪܢܐ. ܡܢܐ ܢܣܒܢܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܒܒܗ ܚܪܢܘܬܐ. ܢܦܠܘܢ ܡܒܒܠ ܡܢ̈ܫ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܠܗܝܢ: ܘܠܦܘܪ̈ܩܘܗܝ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ. ܗܘܬ ܡܬܪܣܝܣ ܕܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܘܗܕܘܣ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܣ ܀

ܘܒܗ ܡܬܚܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܪܩܝܘܢ ܒܠܝܘܕ ܦܒܠ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ: ܡܛܠ ܠܘܬ ܢܘܚܝܢ ܕܠܪܚܘܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ.. ܡܛܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܦ̈ܠܓܠܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢ̈ܫ ܚܪܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܟܪܬ ܐܢܫ. ܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܐ ܒܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܘ̈ܪܐ ܐܡܪܢ. ܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ̈ܪܐ ܢܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ: ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܢܣܘ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܒܪ, ܕܡܒܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܦܒܠ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܦ̈ܠܓܠܐ: ܐܣܠܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ

ܛܒ̈ܐ. ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܩܦܘ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܪܘܬ ܡܩ̈ܠܣܐ.
ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܦ̇ܪܝܫ ܡܬܪܗܣܝܢ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܕܘܫܟܚܐ ܟܕܝܢ ܘܠܦܘ̈ܩܕܐ ܕܐܝܢܝ ܗܟܝܠܐ܂
ܘܟܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܡܪܝܢ ܘܐܬܝܕܥܘ ܡܕܡ
ܡܢܗܘܕܘܣ ܕܬ̈ܪܬܝܢ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܣ: ܐܬܡܪ̈ܝ، ܕܝܢ ܐܦ
ܐܚܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܛܘܒܬܢܐ *ܕܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܘܡܢܘܣ: 97 v° b.
ܕܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܫܐܠ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܐ ܟܕ
ܕܠܡܠܦܘ ܡܕܡ ܒܕܬܐ ܠܫܒܝܪܘܬ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ
ܕܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ: ܘܕܝܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܕܕܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܢܝܩܘܡܕܝܐ: ܕܒܗܝܢ ܟܬܒܬ ܚܠܦ ܢܘܠܦܢܗ
ܕܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܟ ܕܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܡܛܠܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܩ̈ܦܠܐܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܬܒܬ ܡܩ̈ܕܫܐ
ܡܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ. ܐܬܝܗܒ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ، ܕܕܘܡܢܐ ܒܗܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܦ ܠܩ̈ܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܠܡܬܗܢܝܢܘ: ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܕܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܢܝܫܘܬܐ. ܒܟܒܕܬ
ܡܬܪܗܣܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܢܗܘܕܘܣ ܡܪܫܝܬܐ܀

ܐܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܟܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܕܐܝܢܝ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܐܠܨܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘ̣ܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܟܚܢܘܬ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܬ̈ܒܐ: ܐܦ ܠܡܟܬܒܢܘܬ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܨܒܐ ܢܐܡܪ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܬܝܗܒ ܘܐܬܦܪܝܣ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܗܘܕܘܣ ܕܬ̈ܪܬܝܢ
ܕܐܦܣܩܘܣ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܘܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܐ܆ ܘܕܕܘܡܢܐ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ܀ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܟܕܡ
ܕܐܝܢܝ ܗܟܝܠܐ܆ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܢܟܘܣܝܐ ܕܦܛܪ̈ܐ
ܒܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܛܘܒܬܢܐ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܣ ܕܝܠܢ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܢܝܫܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܬ
ܠܟܣܝܘ ܠܡܗܘܐ܆ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܕܠܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܝܬܗ
ܬܪ̈ܝܨܬܐ *ܕܟܬ̈ܒܐ. ܕܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܚܕ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܢܫܟܚ܆ 98 r° a.
ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܗ̇܀

܀ ܫܠܡ ܡܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܠܬܬܐ ܀

ܘܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܐܪ̈ܒܠܐ܀ ܫܐܘܪܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܝܢ
ܗܘܝܘܕܘܗ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܢܕܪܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܦܪ̈ܟܝܐ܆
ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ. ܘܠܐܦܝܦܝܢ ܕܝܘܪ ܗܘ ܗܒܘܬ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܟܘܪܒ ܐܚܡܢܐ ܒܐܠܦܬܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܬ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ. ܕܟܬܠܠ
ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܒܪ̈ܬܢܝܐ. ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܬܘܒ. ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܝܢ ܕܒܟܪ ܡܕܡ ܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܐܟ̈ܣܢܝܐ. ܗܢܐ
ܡܢܐܝܬ ܒܟܪ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܪ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܫܐܘܪܐ. ܠܗܘܬ
ܬܐܘܦܝܠܘܣ ܡܒܠܥܠܦܝܐ܀
ܦܠܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܕܠܡܒܠܠܗ܀ ܥܒܕܝܢ
ܐܦ ܘܦܠܐܘܢ ܗܢܐ. ܘܒܗܡܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܪ ܠܐ
ܦܠܛ ܠܗ ܒܝ: ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܡܕܝ ܢܘܚܝܢ. ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘ
ܡܦܩ ܒܗܪܘܛܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܠ ܛܒܝܐ
ܡܫܦܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܠܒܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܗܒܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܒܪ̈ܢܐ
ܒܕܬܢܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܠܗ̇ ܗܕܐ ܬܦܠܒܢܘܗܝ.
ܗܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܦܫܝܢ. ܕܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܗܝܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܒܢܫܘܬ ܗܢܒܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܟܪܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܪܢܫܗ
ܢܒܗܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܟܐܡܪ. ܒܠ ܒܠܗ
ܠܒܫܐ: ܘܒܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܒܕܬܢ̈ܝܐ.. ܢܒܝܢ
f° 9 r° b. ܗܒܝܠ ܠܒܘܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ *ܕܐܬܒܗܪܘ:
ܘܠܗܘܒܪ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘ ܕܝܘܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܝܘܪ
ܡܢܚܡܪ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܪ̈ܚܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܡܢ
ܡܛܪ̈ܘܦܘܠܝܛܐ܀
ܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܦܛܪܝܒܐ ܫܐܘܪܐ. ܘܡܒܕܡܐܝܬ ܡܛܠ ܒܢܫܘܬ
ܗܢܒܝܘܬܗ. ܒܪ̈ܟ ܗܒܝܠ ܒܐܠܦܬܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܬ
ܐܪ̈ܬܘܕܘܒܣܐ ܕܝܘܪ ܗܠܝܢ.. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܘܕܦܐ
ܕܐܦܝܦܝܣ ܪܢܫܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܦܘܒܗ: ܒܠ ܡܠܬܐ
ܐܘܦܠܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܬܕܢܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܠܝܢ
ܕܦ̈ܠܠܝܢ ܦܛܪ̈ܐ. ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܦܠܠ: ܒܪ
ܐܡ̈ܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܦܛܪܐ ܡܢܘܬ: ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ

ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܫ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܐ: ܗܼܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܡ ܠܡ ܠܡܐܡܪ܆ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܒܣܪ: ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܚܝ ܀

ܬܘܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ: ܡܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܪܟܠܐܘܣ ܡܪܘܢܐ.. ܠܘ ܡܢܕܡ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܡܠܝܢ܆ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ܆ ܒܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܚܢܢܐ܆ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܪܬܐ ܕܢܩܠܝܕܘܣ. ܘܒܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܪܕܝܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܢܕܒ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܠܐ ܒܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܪܪ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ *ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܒܢܐ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ 98 v° a. ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ.. ܘܬܗܘܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܐܡܢܐܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܬ܆ ܕܡܦܪܩܢܘܬܗ܆ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܢ. ܘܗܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܦܘܡܗ: ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܒܘܫܡܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ.. ܗܼܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܫܐܠ: ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ܆ ܐܠܗܝ ܐܠܗܝ܆ ܠܡܢܐ ܫܒܩܬܢܝ: ܐܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܫܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܗܘܐ: ܘܒܝܠܗ ܐܕܫܐ ܡܫܐܠܝܢܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܪܘܫܡܐ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܘܕܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢܘܬܐ܆ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܝܢ. ܗܢܐ ܡܫܐܠܝܢ ܕܟܝܐ ܀

ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܡܘܕܥܘ ܒܝܫܘܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܩܠܢܘܬܗ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܘ ܒܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܣܐܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܗܘܐ ܪܫܡܗ܆ ܘܒܠ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܟܬܘܒ ܒܠܝܫ܆ ܐܠܐ ܘܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܦܝܣܘܣ ܡܠܠܬܐ. ܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܗܬܗ ܒܝܕ ܫܝܢܐ܆ ܘܒܝܕ ܢܚܠܐ ܒܪܝܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܪܫܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ.

ܘܠܗܕܐ ܕܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܢܠܦܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ *ܣܐܘܪܐ܀ *98 v° b.

ܟܬܒ ܓܝܪ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܢܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܪܝܛܘܣ ܗܠܝܢ.. ܐܦܝܣܝܘܣ ܒܡܠܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܘܪ ܘܠܘ ܪܒܝܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܘܚܢܐ: ܡܣܒܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܪܘܚ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܬܡܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܪܫ ܡܪܘܦܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܪ ܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܡܪ̈ܐ: ܕܐܦ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ ܡܦܪܢ: ܡܚܒܒ ܕܝܢ ܠܬ̈ܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܘܬ ܠܬܫ̈ܬܐ ܘܬ̈ܫܒܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܦܘܪܝܘܣ: ܘܗܦܟ ܕܒܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܠܒܪ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܒܡܛܪܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܕܝܘܪ: ܕܐܝܟ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܕܡ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܘܬ ܪܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܛܘܒܐ. ܘܠܗܝܢܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܦܘܠܐ. ܦܠܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܛܪܘܦܘܠܝܛܘܣ. ܒܪ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܫܬܘܥܝ ܒܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܒܐ ܪܫܝܐܝܬ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ. ܒܪ ܪܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܗܘܒ ܒܠ ܒܪܘܚܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܠܝܘܦ ܦܠܛܘܢܘܣ ܘܦܘܦܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܣܛܛܠܝܣ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܝܕ ܒܛܢ̈ܬܐ. ܒܪ ܥܒܪ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܐܦ ܠܬܒܥܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܠܒܢܐ ܘܡܣܝܒܐ܀

ܬܘܒ ܕܠܗ ܒܪ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܣܐܘܪܐ: ܡܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܘܬ ܗܓܡܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܪ.. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܒܘܬܟ ܐܬܬܘܬ ܠܡܬܒܘܬܐ ܒܗ *ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܝܘܬ: ܠܓܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܠ *99 r° a. ܢܫܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܠܝܐ: ܒܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܗܝ ܕܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ: ܐܬܚܙܝܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܪܝܘܬܟ: ܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ. ܕܠܪܒܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܚܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܬܒܝܒ. ܘܡܒܝܫܬܗܘܢ ܬܪܕܐ: ܘܠܘ ܠܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ. ܬܬܘܦ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܛܢ̈ܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܪ ܐܫܬܠܡܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ ܐܒܪܘܗܝ. ܐܦ ܗܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ. ܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܒܪܬ.

ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܛܪܝܩܘܣ ܘܛܘܦܘܛܪܝܛܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܝܕ ܟܬܒܝ̈ܬܗ ܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܠܚ ܫܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ܀

ܐܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܦܬܟܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܒܝܫܘܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܨܘܪ: ܐܠܐ ܘܒܥܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܘܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܗܘܐ: ܠܘܬ ܦܘܩܕܬܐ ܡܐܘܪܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܬܒܗ: ܐܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܒܠܝܐ ܘܡܦܪܣܝܐ. ܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܛܠܝܢ ܐܒܗܬܗ ܒܬܪ̈ܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܗܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܟܬܒ܀ ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܛܦܝܢ ܢܣܛܪܝܐ̈ܬ: ܕܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܘܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܘܣܝܐ. ܘܕܠܡܛܒܘܬܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ *ܒܫܡܐ. ܢܛܦ ܐܝܟ ܠܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܟܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ܀ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܗܕܝܢܐ ܡܡܘܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܒܥܠܬܗ ܗܕܐ ܦܪܘܣܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܬܐ ܡܐܘܪܐ ܕܦܩܘܕܝܗ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܩܝܡ ܒܐܩܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܒܥ ܦܬܡܐ ܢܒܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܒܢܐ ܢܦܠܝܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܦܩܐܝܬ: ܡܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܫܘܬ ܪܚܝܡܗ ܗܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ܀

ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܢܘܣܛܪ: ܕܐܦ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܦܪ̈ܝܩܝܐ ܐܫܬܕܪܘ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ. ܗܕܐ ܕܐܦܪ̈ܝܩܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܗ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܒ ܘܠܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ. ܐܢ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ: ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ: ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܠܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܪܪ ܟܠ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܦܪ̈ܝܩܝ ܘܕܫܘܪ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܬܚܝܬ ܒܡܘܦܬܐ ܕܐܦܪ̈ܝܩܐ: ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܝܫܘܬ

*99 r° b.

ܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ. ܗܕܐ ܩܒܠܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܠܦ ܒܦܘܡܢ ܘܩܡܢ ܠܡܬܡܝܕܝܘ. ܕܠܒܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܪܘܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܪܓܓܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܘ f° 99 r° a. *ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܦܠܐܒܝܢܘܣ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܢܟܦܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܒܗ: ܫܦܝܪ ܘܐܟܦܝܘ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܪܦܝܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܐܒܝܢܘܣ܆ ܒܒܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܪܘܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܚܕܘ ܗܘܘ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܐܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܫܘܢ ܕܡܬܪܦܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܢܒܒܪܘܢ ܘܢܫܪܪܘܢ ܠܗ.. ܐܝܟܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܢܘ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܪ̈ܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܒܒܪܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܘܬܐ܀ ܒܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܫܪܝܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ܆ ܠܩܕܝܫܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܐܒܝܢܘܣ ܡܪܝ ܦܘܠܚܢ. ܗܘ ܕܢܕܪ ܢܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟܐ ܒܗ ܦܓܥܐ ܠܐܝܫ ܪܘܦܗ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܝܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܒܢܐ ܒܒܒܪܘ ܬܡܢ ܒܒܠܗ ܡܘܦܝܐ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܠܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܘܫܬܐ ܒܢܫܬܐ: ܒܗ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ ܠܒܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܐܬܬܐ ܫܘܡܢܝܐ ܠܒܘܚܢܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܒܘܫܝܐ: ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܬܒ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܒܒܐ ܫܦܝܪܬ ܡܦܠܘܬܐ ܒܬܘܚܬܐ܀ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܬܘܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗ ܢܒܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܒ ܒܠܗ ܗܕܐ. ܘܕܐܫܬܒܚܝܬ ܠܗܘܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܡܢ ܫܢ ܠܡܐܠܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܗܘܐ܀ ܕܢܩܒܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܡܗܘܢ ܘܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܩܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܘܬܐ: ܕܢܫܝ ܕܢ̈ܬܬܐ ܕܒܡܒ̈ܐ ܡܦ̈ܠܓܐܐ ܕܪܗܛܘ ܒܒܠܗ f° 99 r° b. *ܢܫܝܢܘܬܐ܆ ܒܗ ܒܡܒܠܒܬܗ ܬܘܒ ܕܡܬܘܬܐ܆ ܒܗ ܦܠܓ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܒܠܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܦܠܪ̈ܘܢ܆. ܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܝܐ܆ ܒܗ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܘܡܘܡܢ ܒܒܠ ܡܘܬ̈ܬܐ܆ ܒܡܬܒ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܒܝ ܒܪܬ ܘܠܐ ܚܢܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܕܒ ܕܢܒܪܦܠܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܪ ܐܦܝܣܩܐ ܒܐܝܪ̈ܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ

ܠܦܪܣܝܣܘܣ ܕܥܝܢ̈ܐ. ܕܬܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܫܝܢܐ
ܕܣܘܟܪ̈ܢܐ. ܘܒܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܝܨ ܠܦܫܗܘܢ
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܐܠܝܬܐ
ܡܠܟ̈ܐܝܬ. ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܒܥܘܬܘܢ.
ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܡܢܣܒ ܦܠܓܗ. ܘܝܗܒܐ ܡܠܟܐܝܬ ܢܬܒܠܥܘܢ
ܡܢ ܒܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܩ̈ܛܠܬܐ܀

ܒܫܘܪܝܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܒܝܠ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܘܠܐܘ
ܗܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ.. ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܢܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܥܘܠܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܚܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܡ ܚܫܘܟܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܣܛܢܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܥܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܝܘܬܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܕܫܐܕ̈ܐ܀ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܗܝ
ܚܙܝ ܘܡܬܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܫܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܡܛܒܒ ܐܦ ܣܘܟܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܪܢܐ.
ܘܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܡܪܬ: ܟܠ ܗܕܝܘܛܘܬܐ
ܕܠܝ ܡܟܬܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ܀

ܫܠܡ ܦܘܠܐܘ ܕܐܡܝܕ.

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

*100 r° a. *ܦܘܠܐܘ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ܀

ܕܐܡܒܝܬ ܕܗܘܪܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢܐ: ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܡܒܠܝܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܕܡ: ܢܗܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܢܗܘܡ ܡܛܠܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܬ̈ܝܢ ܕܦܘܠܝܘܗܘܣ ܕܒܐܘܛܘܟܝܬ. ܘܗܘ ܕܫܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܝܘܗܘܣ ܕܢܝܩܝܢܐ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܦܐܘܪܐ ܟܠܗ. ܒܐܦܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܢܝܩܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܦܪܣܘܣ. ܗܕ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܦܘܬܐ ܦܘܩ ܗܢܐ.. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܪܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܢܫܠܡ܆ ܘܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܬܐ ܘܕܪܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܦܘܢܝܬܐ܀ ܘܦܪܘܠܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ

ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ. ܘܟܕ ܕܗܘܐ: ܩܒܠܬ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܚܪܬ ܫܠܡܗ̇. ܘܗܘ ܒܬܠܬ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܢ: ܐܬܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܡܡܘܪܦܣܗ܀

ܦܘܫ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܕܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ܀ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܒܡܬܠ ܐܝܟܐ. ܢܚܡܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܦܠ ܓܒܪܐܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ: ܒܚܝܝ ܘܠܗܠ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܐܬܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܫܐ ܐܬܚܒܪ ܠܡܩܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܦܪܫ ܕܡܪܐ ܢܦܫܝ. ܠܐ ܐܢ ܫܠܡ ܗܦܟܗ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܠܦܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܡܦܠ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܩܐ ܒܢܪ, ܬܐܘܪܘܪܐ. ܠܡܫܒܪܢܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܦܠܛܪܡܘ ܕܠܝ. ܘܠܐ ܡܪܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܫܒܩ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ. ܒܠ ܓܒܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܣܘܦܐ *ܐܬܢܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܠܘ ܒܠ ܢܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ܀ ܒܬܠ ܗܒܠ ܕܒܫܦܘܬܗ ܕܢܫܐ: ܠܘܬ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܢܬܦ ܠܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܢܒܫ ܕܒܢܐ ܦܪܣ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܩܢܐ: ܘܡܒܢܐ ܢܒܪܐ ܢܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܒ[ܪ̈]ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܡܪܘ܀ ܦܪܣ ܗܒܠ ܡܢܩܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܫܪܝܬܐ ܢܘܫܝ: ܒܗܝ ܒܬܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ܀

ܡܢ ܡܢܘܢܐ ܕܫܬܐ ܕܦܢܘܢܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܓܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܘܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ: ܒܪ ܐܬܬܗ ܒܦܠܚܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܘܢܐ ܒܕܬܢܐ: ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܬܠܬ ܒܬܠ ܚܪܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܢܐܢܐ ܘܬܦܢܩ ܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܓ̈ܒܝܐ܀

ܡܢ ܡܢܘܢܐ ܕܬܫܬܡܫ ܕܦܢܘܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܐܓܠܒܢܐ.. ܒܦܠܚܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܫܬܡܗ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܒܠܠܠܐ ܢܘܫܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ.. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܐ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܚܪܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܢܬܦܢܩ ܘܢܘܢܐ ܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܓ̈ܒܝܐ܀

ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܒܠ ܕܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܢܪ, ܬܐܘܪܘܪܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܦܪܢ ܦܪܫ ܕܡܪܐ ܢܦܫܝ:

ܟܕ ܡܬܛܫܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ: ܒܗܦܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܪܗ ܙܒܢܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܡܢ ܚܪܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ. ܡܢܐ ܓܠܐ ܠܝ. ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܘܢܫܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܬܘܠܐ. ܗܘ ܠܐܟܗ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܐܘ *ܕܡܬܬܐܡܪܬ ܐܡܪ: ܟܠܗ: ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓ ܢܕܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܒܫܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܠܝܛܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ. ܫܒܩܗ ܡܐܘܪܐ ܢܚܝܡ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܒܗ ܦܠܓ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܘܒܚ̈ܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܢܨܪܐܝܬ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣܐ ܕܠܗ. ܕܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܢܣܒܐ. ܕܐܢܬܐ ܕܝ̣. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܗܘܝܘ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܬ݂ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܒܪܐ: ܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘ̇ ܗܕܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܚܢ ܒܟܠ ܙܢ ܒܐܢܫܒܐ ܘܒܠܠܝܐ: ܕܢܫܘܘܢ ܠܝ ܢܒܘܗܐܝܬ: ܕܒܫܠܝܛܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܒܗܬܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܬܥܣܪ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܪ̈ܫܘܗܝ: ܘܦܩܕ ܙܘܪ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ. ܢܣܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܘܦܠܓ ܕܢܣܐܝܬ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܫܡܥܢܐܝܬ ܡܬܠܫܫܐ: ܕܗܕܐ ܡܢܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܦܘܪܐ ܪܒ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܩ̈ܢܝܐ.. ܕܐܢ ܗܘ ܠܡ ܕܦܠܓܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܠܝܛܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܒܗܬܢܐ: ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܪܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܒܠܐ. ܢܐܡܪ ܘܢܬܒܥ ܢܫܒܘܩܐ ܕܦܠܓ̈ܘܬܐ.: ܦܠܓ ܡܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܫܐ ܗܕܪܐ: ܕܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܬܐ ܘܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܗܬܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ *ܒܫܠܝܬܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܐܢܫܐ: ܫܠܝܛ ܐܦ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܘ ܠܬܠܬܐ *366 b. ܕܢܫܒܘܩܘܢ ܠܗܦܟܠ ܒܫܘܬ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܢܦܪܫܘܢ ܠܫܘܦܠܐ ܕܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܪܒܐ ܡܪܟܒܝܢ ܘܐܟܬܝܒ. ܐܢ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܢܫܒܘܩܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܝܢ

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܦ ܠܗܕܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܠܝܬ ܒܟܣܦܢ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܒܕܠܝܐ ܕܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܬܪܐܝܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܠܘܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܢ ܠܚܒܪ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܫܘܬܦܘܬ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ܆ ܐܦ ܡܬܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܓܒ ܫܪܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ. ܗܘܪܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܠܬ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܤ. ܟܕ ܟܬܒ ܥܠ ܡܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ: ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܬܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܒܐܫܘ܀

ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܢܘܚ ܠܫܪܒܐ ܕܒܪܘܦܛܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܒܥܒܝܕܬܐ. ܟܕ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܡܣܒܠ ܒܪܘܦܛܝܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ. ܟܕ ܚܙܩ ܒܡܗܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܣܘܡܦܣܝܣ܀ ܢܣܒܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܢܐ ܡܟܬܒ ܗܢܐ ܠܫܪܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ܀

ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܒܥܝܢ ܕܥܠܗ ܕܣܘܡܦܣܝܣ܆ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ܀ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܬܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܝ ܡܟܣܝܡܝܢܘܤ. ܟܕ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܝܣܝܢܘܤ ܒܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܣܝܡܝܢܘܤ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܡܝܣܝܢܘܤ ܠܦܪܘܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܪܐ ܩܘܣܛܢܐ. ܘܟܬܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܕܫܒܗ ܕܠܒܝܫ. * 101 r° a. ܘܟܬܒܘ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܣܘܦܣܛܝܩܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܦܛܝܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܐܟܣܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܢܘܫܐ ܗܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܦܪܘܦܘ ܒܠܝܘܕ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦ ܐܬܝܗܒ. ܦܫ ܡܚܝܠ ܦܪܘܠܘܤ. ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܒܠܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܦܝܐܝܬ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ܀ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܫܢܝܐ: ܕܒܫܢܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܥܒܝܕܬܐ

ܠܩ̈ܢܘܢܐ ܒܣܦܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡ̣ܪ ܕܟܠ ܗܕܐ
ܒܣܦܪܘ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣ̈ܐ. ܕܟܠ ܠܟ ܕܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܣ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܗܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ. ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܦܪܘܫܠܡܘ ܒܬܪ
ܒܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ. ܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܪܒܐ ܘܛܟܣܐ
ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܩܒܪ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܬܗ
ܡܛܠܐܬܐ ܘܡܛܪܘܬ ܪܘܡܐ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܡܘܢ
ܗ̣ܘ ܒܟܬܒܢܐ: ܘܐܦ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܣ
ܒܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ.܆ ܘܕܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗ̣ܘܐ ܢܠܦܘܗܝ
ܒܣܦܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܩ̈ܢܘܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܘܢܘܣ
ܐܬܠܒܒ: ܐܦ ܫܦܝ ܘܫܢܝ ܠܕܠܝܐ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܫܠܒܒܘ
ܘܐܬܦܠܣܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܕܫܘ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ: ܒܪ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܚܕܪܐ
ܕܗܕܝܢ ܠܒܝܢ ܗܦܟܐ.܆
ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܪܝܨܐ: ܒܪ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܩ̈ܢܘܢܐ: ܕܫ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܡܢ *ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪ̈ܝܐ: ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܫܐ ܒܬܪܝܬܐ *101 r° b.
ܕܬܪ̈ܘܢܘܣ ܒܦ̈ܪܨܘܦܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܐܬܠܒܒ: ܕܗܟܢ
ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܗܦܟܝܢ ܐܚܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ.
ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܚܪܘ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܐܦ̈ܝܣܩܘܦܘܣ
ܕܒܣܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܫ ܒܒܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܦܠܓܐ.
ܒܚܕܐ ܓܝܪ: ܕܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܪ̈ܟܝܢ ܩܕܡܬܐ ܘܢܛܪ
ܕܗ̇ܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܢܡܘܣܐܝܬ ܘܩܢܘܢܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗ̇ܒ
ܗܘܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܐܬܠܒܒܪ.
ܕܐܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ: ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܐ ܡܛܠ
ܩܕܡ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘ̇ܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ.
ܘܩ̈ܢܘܢܐ ܟܕ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܦܝܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗ̣ܘܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܦܪܘܫܠܡܘ
ܒܕܒܘ ܠܕܠܐܦܝܣܩܘ. ܐܦ ܒܝܕ ܐܦ̈ܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܢܡ̈ܘܣܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܦܝܪ. ܒܪ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܚܕܪܐ ܕܗܕܝܢ
ܠܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܒܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܫܠܦ ܒܪܘܣܬܗܘܢ: ܠܗ̇ܝ

ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܚܙܬܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܒܕܩ: ܐܬܝܗܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܛܢܣܝܘܣ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܐܬܒܠܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܢܝ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܠܗ̇ ܫܢܝܪܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܒܕܩ ܕܫܢܝܪܘ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܚܪܐ ܕܩܒܠ ܕܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ. ܕܒܪܘܛܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܛܘܒܬܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܠܘܣ ܐܬܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܬܐ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܪܒܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܪܒܬ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܬ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܡܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܕܐ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ *ܕܗܫܐ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ '101 v° a. ܗܢܐ ܒܬ̈ܘܠܝܢ: ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܣܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܚܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܒܪܝܘ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܝܫܘܢ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܦܦܐ ܡܢ̈ܝ، ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܡܫܠܡܬܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ.. ܫܪܐܘܗܝ، ܠܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܬܘܟܠܐ. ܒܪ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܘܐܡܝܢܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ، ܒܟܢܫܬ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܚܫܒܬܗ، ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܠܝܬ ܐܢܐ. ܘܕܫܪܒܐ.܀

܀ ܫܠܡ ܡܠܐܘܢ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܀

⁘ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘

ܡܠܐܘܢ ܕܫܬܐ ⁘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܢܝܐ: ܒܠܒܪ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܬܡܢ. ܢܘܡܦ ܘܢܘܡܝܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܦܣܝܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܢ̇ܐ ܕܒܟܐ ܐܢܬ: ܒܒܪ: ܘܠܐ ܕܠܦܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܕܒܡܢ ܢ̇ܐ ܕܒܟܐ ܐܢܬ. ܘܗܕܐ ܒܪ ܒܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܬܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܢܕܝܢ ܢ̈ܫܝܢܗ ܘܡܒܕܒ̈ܪܢܝܗ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܝܗ.܀

ܦܘܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܗ ⁘ ܘܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܒܗܘ ܒܗܘ ܢܒܟܐ ܠܗ ܘܦܓܥܘ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܗܘܐ ܫܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܢ ܣܝ ܕܢܬܠܠ ܒܘܠܐ ܫܬܪ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܘܬܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܡܦܫܘ ܗܦܝܬ: ܕܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܠܦܝܗ

ܕܥܠܬܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ܆ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܬܪܥܝܬܟ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ܆ ܘܬܪܓܐܝܬ ܒܫܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ *[101 v° b.] ܕܦܐܐ ܠܕܪ̈ܘܫܦܛܢܐ ܘܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܠܐܣܟܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܕܝܪܘܬܐ: ܢܒܝܓܐ ܣܘܟܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܢܟܠܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܙܪܐ. ܒܣܟܪ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܐܬܬܝܗܘܢ܀ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܦ̈ܠܐ ܩܘܠ̈ܚܢܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܬ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܬܕܘܟܣܐ ܦܪܘܣܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܕܠܥܐܢܐ ܬܣܒܪ ܒܠ ܒܒܕܩ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܓܠܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܘܐ ܐܬܪܒܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܦܪܘܣܐ ܐܬܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܣܩܘ ܕܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܢܚܫܝܢ: ܘܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢܕܝܢ ܪ̈ܘܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܒܕܪ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܦܣܩܘܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܬܪܒܠ ܡܢ ܪܘܫ ܒܥܘ̈ܕܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܬܫܒ ܫܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܐ. ܒܪ ܦܓܥ ܦܨܝܪ ܡܢܘܢܐ ܕܒܠ ܒܠܗ ܠܐ ܬܪܒܠ ܒܥܕܬܐ. ܢܬܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܝܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܢܬܣܝ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܒܠ ܕܒܪ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܒܣܦܪܘ ܒܠ ܗܕܐ. ܐܢܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠ ܦܣܘܕܐ ܕܣܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܫܘ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܛܠܪܐ ܕܕܝܠܬܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܣܒܪܘ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܢܐ: ܒܪ ܦܓܥܬܐ ܒܣܬܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܗܬܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܥܐ ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܥܝܕ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܘ ܒܦܪܘܣܐ ܕܫܬܒܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܬܒܝܢ.. ܒܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܝܐ ܠܘܓܝܢܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܒܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܒܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܫ ܒܥܘܢܐ. ܒܪ ܐܬܚܣܦ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܝܓܐ ܗܘܬ *[102 r° a.] ܢܣܒܪ: ܘܠܒܪܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܢܕܢܘܣ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘ. ܘܗܕܐ ܗܒܪ: ܒܪ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܠܣܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܪ̈ܒܢ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܬܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܢܬ̈ܒܢ ܠܦܪܘܣܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܢܗ ܒܫܬܒܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܕܬܗܘܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦܢ ܒܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ

ܐܟܪܙܘ܆ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܒܝܪܘܬܝܐ: ܟܕ
ܛܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘܢ ܪܚܡܝ܆ ܢܨܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓ ܠܣܘܟܠܐ.
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܣ. ܕܟܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܠܫܢܝ. ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܦܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ܀
ܕܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܪܘܫܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܙܢܝ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ. ܬܘܒ ܡܫܬܪܪܝܢ
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܟܕ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܗ
ܚܠܦ ܣܘܟܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܘܬ ܬܐܘܪܘܪܐ ܕܦܝܠܘܢ
ܒܠܫܢܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܪ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ: ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܦܪܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܒܕܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܝܢ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗܘ ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܕܐܢܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ
ܪܗܘܡܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ
ܘܡܩܒܠܬܐ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܡܢܡܢ ܢܢܒܥܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܪܫ ܒܫܢܐ. ܘܡܬܦܠܠܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܫܠܒܠܐ
ܕܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘܢ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ
ܒܐܠܦܬܗܘܢ. ܗܟܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. *ܢܣܒܝܢ ܕܩܠܝܬܐ.
ܘܐܢܛܘܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܢܛܘܢܝܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܠܦܠܛܪܐ܀ ܘܠܡܬܥܒܕܪܘ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܢܕܪܐ
ܒܠܬܐ. ܗܢܕܝܢ ܟܬ ܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܫܦܪ. ܟܕ ܛܒ ܘܡܢܘܢ
ܡܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܒܕܒܬܐ ܡܣܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠ ܪܘܫܐ:
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡܪܐ ܕܗܕܝܐ. ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܢܝܬܐ.
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܡܐ ܒܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܠܦܢܐܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܡܪܝ ܠܘܝܘܢܐ: ܘܡܒܠܠ ܠܐܬܠܬܐܘܢ: ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܘܕܫܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܪܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬ܀ ܕܐܡܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܒܕ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ
ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܢ: ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܐܠܦܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܘܣܛܘܣ ܡܢܝܫܐ ܘܐܘܠܝܣܛܪܛܣ
ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ.. ܟܕ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܚܕ
ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ: ܡܘܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܢܫ ܗܠܝܢ

ܒܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܚܒ̈ܝܒܐ ܘܐܦܝܣ̈ܩܘܦܐ: ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܠܢܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܒܗܕܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܪܝܫ ܚܝܠ. ܒܬܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܘܒܪܢܗ ܠܢܣܝܘܬܐ: ܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܘܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܣ̈ܩܘܦܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܟܕ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܘܠܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܪܢܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܟܘܢ: ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܘܢܗܪ ܡܗܕܒ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܒܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ: ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܫܠܡ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗܕܢܐ ܬܬܟܫܦܘܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܛܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܢ ܐܬܬܗ̇ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀

*ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܐܓܪܬܗ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܡܦܪܘܣ ܕܠܘܬܗ 102 v° a. ܕܡܣܟܐ ܠܡܦܝܣܐ: ܟܕ ܡܦܝܣ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ.. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܠܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܦܢܝܘܣ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܢܝܬ ܐܘܣܒܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܡܣܒܠ ܕܒܢܝܬ ܦܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܐܠܝܢ. ܘܫܒܫܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܒܥܝܘܬܗܘܢ: ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ: ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܒܗܬܬܐ: ܘܒܕܟܐ ܠܗܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ: ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ: ܕܗܘܝܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܠܒܝܠܕܒܒܝܢ. ܐܦ ܓܒܪ ܘܒܝܪ̈ܘܦܝܘܣ ܒܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܕ. ܒܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܣ̈ܩܘܦܐ. ܒܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܒܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܢ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ, ܩܘܢܩܢܐ. ܕܕܠܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܬܬܒܪ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ ܓܒܪ ܘܩܘܡܦ ܪܢܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܛܠܐܘܗܝ: ܕܢܩܘܡ ܒܗܢ ܢܘܚܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩ̈ܠܝܬܐ. ܒܕܒܟܐ ܠܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܕܪ. ܠܐܢܫ ܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܠܗ: ܟܕ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܓܒܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܬܕܒܘܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܒܬܪܬ. ܕܠܐ ܬܫܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ. ܕܐܦ ܗ̇ܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܐܒܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܪܐ. ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܒܒܬ ܒܫܝܢܐ. ܡܢܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ ܕܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܗ̈ܘܘܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܬܬܐܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܐܪܘܦܝܣ. ܘܒܕ ܒܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܬܬܠܘܢ ܩܘܢܩܢܐ: ܘܬܘܒ ܠܕܡܢܬܒܘܢ

ܬܦܠܘ̈ܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܦܫܩܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܀

ܢܬܦܘܫ ܚܢܢ ܒܦܘ̈ܩܕܢܐ ܘܢܫܠܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܒܠܐ ܘܢܦܠܬ *ܢܘܪ̈ܝ ܚܪܦܐܝܬ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܫܡܥ ܘܢܣܬܒܠ. ܠܗܘܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ. ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܕܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܬܢܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܘܚ. ܕܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܘܡܕܘ ܕܦܪ̈ܘܫܘܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܒ̈ܪܗܡ. ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ. ܘܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܦܪܝܐ ܕܐܦܩܘܦܐ. ܘܕ̈ܝܠܬܟܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܒܕ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܠܦܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܬ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܝ ܠܘܝܢܝܐ ܘܠܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܕܦܝܠܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܦܝܣܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܚܠܦ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܘܕܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܕܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܬܐ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܝܢ ܘܠܕܒܐܪܘܦܝܣ ܀ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܦܣܩܘ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܗܕܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܫܢ. ܘܕܢܒܢܐ: ܘܕܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܒܠܬܐ ܢܒܢܐ: ܘܕܒܡܢ ܕܒܢܘ ܢܒܢܐ. ܘܫܕܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܫܡܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܢܘ ܢܒܢܐ. ܘܕܒܐܪܘܦܝܣ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܒܪܘܦܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܦܝܣܩ ܦܠܓ ܢܒܢܐ ܀ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܝܠܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܝ ܕܢܐܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܠܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܢܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܒܬܒ: ܐܦܝܣܩ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܠܦܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܪܝ ܠܘܝܢܝܐ: ܒܡܢ ܢܘܫܢ ܘܠܒܘܪܟ ܫܦܝܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ: ܒܡܕܒܪ ܐܦܝܠܝܣܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܒܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܐܘܗܝ܆ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ..

ܒܫܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܦܝܠܝܘܣ ܕܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ.. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܕܒܦܫܩܐ *ܫܡܝܥܬܝ: ܠܐ ܒܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ 103 r° a. ܕܐܬܪܚܡ ܒܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܠܝ: ܡܛܠ ܢܒܠܐ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܕܗܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܬܐ: ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܬܝܡܢܬ: ܒܪ ܒܦܝܣܘ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ ܠܦܘܒܠܝܘܬܒܘܢ

ܕܦܪܘܣܐ ܕܠܝ ܬܫܡܠܘܢ ܘܗܕܐ ܬܣܒܪܘܢ. ܘܢܩܘܡ ܗܘ ܕܗܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܢܒܪܝ ܢܦܠܚܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܒܪܘܢ: ܩܐܘܪܐ ܘܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ: ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܕܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ· ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܪܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ. ܒܪ ܒܢܝ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܢܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܒܪܘܦܘܣܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܬܒܥ ܐܢܬ: ܘܡܒܩܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܕ, ܢܫܟܒ ܐܢܐ. ܘܡܬܢܓܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠܝ: ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܒܒܗ· ܢ̈ܦܫܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܢܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܩܕܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܠܫܘܪܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܕܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܒܪܟܬ ܐܢܕ, ܒܨܠܘ̈ܬܟ.:·

ܬܘܒ ܗܘ, ܒܪ ܗܘ, ܒܬܐܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܢܝܚܐ ܘܢܫܡܥ ܘܢܣܬܒܠ. ܕܗܐ ܗܘ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܕܦܝܠܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܝܠܘܬܗ ܘܡܦܣܝܢܘܬܗ ܫܠܦ ܐܢܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ: ܐܫܠܡ ܘܢܚܕ ܠܢ̈ܦܫܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܘܚܡ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܥܘܠܡ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܘܝܢܐ· ܠܗܬ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܒܪܘܦܘܣܐ.. ܒܗ̇ ܒܢܝ ܒܒܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܟܢ.. ܕܢܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܒܪܘܦܘܣܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ *ܕܬܒܥ ܐܢܬ, ܘܡܒܩܐ ܐܢܐ *103 r° b. ܐܢܕ, ܢܫܟܒ ܐܢܐ.:· ܘܕܐܬܢܝܚܗ̇ ܬܘܒ ܠܒܠܬܐ: ܗܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܘܝܢܐ ܐܦܣܘ ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܒܗ· ܒܦ̈ܠܚܘܗ̇ ܕܒܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܡܣܢܕܪܝܐ: ܘܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܕܦܝܠܘܢ. ܘܫܕܪܘ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܕܘܒܬܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܙܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܬܫܬܒܪ.:· ܕܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩܘ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܣܐ: ܕܐܠܐܝܬ ܒܫܬܒܠܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܒܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܒ ܠܗܬܗ.. ܕܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܕܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢ̈ܦܫܐ ܬܐܬܘܢ ܠܒܐܪܘܦܝܣ: ܒܪ ܒܣܬܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ· ܘܬܒܠܘܢ ܣܘܢܩܢܐ· ܘܬܘܒ ܠܪ̈ܚܡܬܟܘܢ ܬܦܢܘܢ.:· ܐܦ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܦܝܠܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܒܢܐ. ܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܗܒܢܐ.. ܕܡܦܢܘܣ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܦܢܣ ܐܢܐ ܠܦܠܩܬܘܬܟܘܢ: ܕܦܪܘܣܐ ܕܠܝ ܬܫܡܠܘܢ: ܘܗܕܐ ܬܣܒܪܘܢ. ܘܢܩܘܡ ܗܘ ܕܗܠܐ

ܡܟܫܦܢ܆ ܕܢܟܪܝ ܢ̈ܦܫܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ ܕܐܟܣܘܡ ܠܦ̈ܘܣܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ܀

ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܐܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܠܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ: ܕܢܬܪܐ ܕܟܝܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܗܦܟ ܠܐܢܛܘܠܝܩܘ ܢܟܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܦܠܒ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܒܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܕܟܕܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܣ̈ܘܫܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒ̈ܠܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܦ ܒܡܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܥܪܘܦܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܦܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܫܦ ܕܐܟܠܦܘܣ: *ܡܦܪܕܐ ܦܠܒ ܠܟܠܐܝܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ 103 v° a. ܕܫܒܝܩܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܦܝܠܘܣ. ܒܗ ܒܪ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܘܕܥ.. ܐܦ ܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܫܦ ܕܢܫܩܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܦܠܠܐܘܣ: ܕܢܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܢܘܫܦ ܕܒ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܠܢܘܒܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܕܪܝ. ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܒܕ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ܀ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܬܒܥܬ ܠܝ ܠܟܠܐܝܬ: ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܘܫܦ ܕܒ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܕܠܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܦ ܒܥܪܘܦܝܐ. ܦܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܫܦ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܠܝܛ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܩܪܒܘ ܗܘܢ ܐܢܕܐ ܡܢ ܘܠܡܦܠܝܛܐ. ܗܘ ܕܢܘܒܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܬܗܘܢ ܪܒ ܡܗܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ. ܕܒܢܘܫܝܐ ܢܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܫܢܬܐ ܒܘܠܗ ܕܫܦܪܘܬ ܡܦܠܣܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܫܒܘܚ ܕܢܘܒܕܝܐ ܡܒܠܠܬܐ ܐܢܕܪܐ ܗܕܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ܀

ܘܗܕܪܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܗܝ܆ ܢܘܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܬܘܒ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܢ.. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܘܣܩܦܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܦܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܘܠܐ ܕܦܠܘܢ ܡܐܠܝܘܢ܆ ܘܫܒܩܢܘ ܒܗ ܘܠܡܦܠܝܛܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܒܐ *ܕܒܕܒܬܐ: 103 v° b.

ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܒܗܬܬܐ: ܘܒܕܘܟܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܒܗܬܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܘܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ: ܕܗܘܝܬ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܠܒܒܠ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܘܒܝܪܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܒܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܒܘ܀ ܘܠܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܦܠܠܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܒܕܬܐ: ܘܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܣܬܠܩܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܗ: ܘܐܬܕܡܘ ܘܢܦܫܘ ܒܒܗܬܬܐ: ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪܫ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܟܒܪ ܪܫ ܠܒܘܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܕܒܪ ܐܟܪܙ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܐܠܦ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܡܕܒܪ ܡܠܝܠ ܐܫܬܕܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡ̈ܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܗ ܫܪܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܨܦܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܦܠܣܘܬܐ ܒܪܬܝܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܪܫܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܪܐ. ܗܘ ܢܒܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܒܗܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܒܗܘ ܕܒܬܘܪ܀

ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܨܒܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ: ܕܐܦ ܚܘܫܒ ܗܘ ܕܦܠ̈ܚܬܐ ܥܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܚܒܪ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܪܘܦܘܠܝܣ. ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܢܐ: ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܒܬ ܠܗܬ ܚܣܝܐ ܒܪܝ ܠܘܩܝܢܐ. ܕܡܦܪܘܬ ܕܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܒܚܝܐ. ܠܗܬ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܟܘܚܒܗ ܕܫܪܪܐ܀

ܡܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܚܘܝܢ ܕܠܗܬ ܚܣܝܐ ܒܪܝ ܠܘܩܝܢܐ.. ܒܕ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܬܝܬܐܝܬ ܕܒܒܕܘܩ ܠܐ ܦܐܝܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܡܒܠ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܪ ܒܢܝܢܘܢ. ܐܠܐ
'104 r° a. ܕܒܠܒܕܘܩ ܒܬܪ ܢܫܒܘܢ ܪܒܐ ܐܢܐ *ܡܛܠ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܪ̈ܬܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ. ܒܕ ܢܒܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܒܢܐ ܐܚܪܬܢܝܢ ܪܘܚܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ: ܘܕܢܦܠܛܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܒܕܘܩ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܡܫ̈ܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܒܬܐ ܐܚܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܢ ܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܦܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ. ܒܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܢ. ܒܕ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐܢܫ ܠܒܪ ܠܐ ܒܗܘܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܐܬܝܬܝ. ܒܠܒܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܒܝ. ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܕܘܩ ܡܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܡܒܠ ܝܢܒܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܒܠܒܕܘܩ

ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܘܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ܇ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܒܫܠܒܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚ̈ܘܬܐ . ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܒܓܠܠ ܥܠܡܢܝܘܬܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬ ܒܪ ܫܒܒܘܬܗ܇ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܪܝ، ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܦܠܛܘܢܝܗ، ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܗܢܘܢܝ. ܢܫܬܠܡܬ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܦܩܕܬ. ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܢܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܚܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܕܗܘ ܕܒܢܬ ܡܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܦܦܐ ܗܒܝ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܒܠ ܐܣܒܠܝܗ، ܠܗܘܢܐ܇ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܒܒܘܢ ܕܒܝ ܒܬܪܥܬܐ܀ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܒܓܠܠ ܗܢܐ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܢܣܒܐܝܬ ܒܫܪܪ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܒ̈ܪܐ ܒܪ̈ܬܢܝܐ܇ ܢܣܦܐܝܬ ܒܒܘܒܗ ܕܦܘܒܬܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ. ܕܗܕܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܡܢܝ، ܠܦܝܠܘܢܐ. ܕܒܓܠܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܬܘܢ ܗܘ ܢܘܚܝܢ ܕܒܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܬܪ ܢܫܒܗ ܪܕܐ ܘܒܡܒܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܐܢ ܠܗܘܒܠܗ.. ܐܠܐ ܠܢ ܒܒܠܒܕܡ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ. ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܒܫܠܒ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚ̈ܘܬܐ ܀ *ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܝ، ܕܒܓܠܠ ܙܒܢܘܬܐ 104 r° b. ܕܦܪܘܛܘܣܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ. ܘܕܐܬܠܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܗܘܒܗ ܒܠ ܥܠܡܢܝܘܬܐ ܪܫ ܒܘܬܒܐ ܣܕܬܐ. ܕܢܣܩܦ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܐܦܠܐܘܣ ܒܗ ܒܝܒܠܐ ܕܚܠܒ ܡܢܝ، ܠܦܝܠܘܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ: ܒܒܘܪܗܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ، ܗܘܐ ܡܫܢܐ: ܕܒܒܝܗ ܒܬܪ ܫ̈ܒܬܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܒܢܬ. ܕܠܝܠܐ ܗܝ، ܠܒܪܒܕ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܒܡܒ ܀

ܒܪ ܒܠܝܘܡ ܗܒܠ ܐܬܪܒܬ ܠܓܠܐܢܬ ܕܠܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܘܢ ܕܠܒܪܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܒܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܒܦܪܘܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܣܬܒܪܬ ܗܝ، ܕܗܘܠܝܐ. ܘܕܠܘ ܒܦܪܘܣܝܐ ܐܬܬܝܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܦܘܣܕ ܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܬܪܐܝܬ ܒܣܘܣܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܣܘܪܐ ܘܒܝܕܐ ܕܠܦܘܣܛܝܛܝܣܦܘܠܝܣ: ܘܕܝܪܗܘܢ ܕܬܒܡ ܗܘ ܙܢܐ: ܕܒܕܒܐ ܠܙܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܒܪ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܠܛܘ ܘܫܝܬܘ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ܆ ܡܣܘܪ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܛܪܝܣܘܣ ܒܡܝܪ. ܘܒܪܛܝܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܒܘ

ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ܆ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܥܝܪܐ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܕܒ ܟܠ܆ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܘ ܠܢܫܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦܣܘ ܕܒܥܝ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܢܒܥܐ: ܘܕܗܘܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܘܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܦܘܡ: ܠܗ ܫܒܚܘ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܦܐ: ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܫܒܩ ܟܠ ܕܡܕܡ ܒܡܫܪܘܬܐ܆ ܢܠܦ ܚܢ ܣܛܝܛܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܝ̈ܢ. ܕܟܘܠܠ ܟܢܫܐ *ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܒܝܐ ܒܢܦܐܝܬ (104 v° a.) ܐܣܬܒܪ: ܡܢ ܫܠܘ ܘܒܬܘܕܬܐ: ܐܬܗܦܟ ܫܒܝܐܝܬ. ܘܐܬܟܠܟܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܘܪܒܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘ̈ܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܟܠ ܠܬܝܒܘܬ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܬܝܒܘܬ ܠܟܠ: ܘܒܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܘ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܒܡ̈ܠܝܐ. ܠܢܫܐ ܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܕܐ ܠܢܫܕܪܬܐ ܢܘܚܝ ܓܒܘܒ ܐܢܐ܀ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܠܬܒܘܗܐ ܘܠܕܘܒܪܐ: ܘܚܒܪܐ ܒܒܪ ܠܢ̈ܫܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܦܠܓ ܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܚܝܢ. ܕܡܬܠܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܪ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܪ̈ܘܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܬ ܒܪܘܦܘܢܝܐ. ܘܒܪ ܗܘ ܬܘܒ ܡܢܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܐܒܪ܆ ܘܠܗܕܐ ܗܒܪ: ܡܢܦܠܐ ܘܕܝܠܬܐ ܘܬܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܟܠܢܫ܆ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܪ ܐܦ ܬܘܒ ܫܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܐ܆ ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܦܘܢܝܐ ܘܐܢܦܘܢܝܐ ܘܢܘܚܝܢ ܘܗܘ̈ܝܘܢ ܕܒܒܗܘܢ ܒܒܪܘ ܡܢܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܬܘܠܡܕܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ. ܒܒܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܒܒܠܗ ܬܒܠܘܬܐ܆ ܘܒܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܐܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܪܘ: ܘܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܬܒܥ ܘܠܐ ܪܓܫ ܘܠܐ ܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܓ܀ ܐܢܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܒܪ ܐܦ ܠܫܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܒܬܒܪܝܐ ܘܠܫܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܬܗ ܕܒܒܝܫܦܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܝܐ ܘܒܒܪܫܠܝܘܬܐ܆ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܒܦܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܬܒܪܬ. ܕܫܒ̈ܝܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܫܘܦܠܝܐ܆ ܒܪ ܒܬܦܠܝܢ ܕܢܘܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܬ ܢܫܡܪܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܦܠܘܚܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܘ̈ܒܠܐ: *ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܬ (104 v° b.) ܒܪ ܬܦܠܝܢ ܒܪܒܐ ܠܢܘܒܠܐ܀ ܢܗܘܘ ܒܪܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܠܝܢ܆ ܘܬܒܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܫܘܪܝܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܠܒܝܫܘܦ

ܠܡܫܟܐ ܕܡܠܒܫܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܢܬܚܫܦ ܕܬܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܐ. ܘܢܫܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܣܝܒ ܦܘܡܢ ܒܫܒܚܬܐ: ܒܗ ܠܫܢܢ ܡܗܠܠܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:. ܘܢܦܬܚ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܪܝܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ. ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܐܝܘܬܗ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܘܠܡܘܢܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܝܗ ܕܡܬܟܫܦܘܬܐ. ܘܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܐܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܦܘܬܐ:. ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܟܠܢ. ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܡܫܚܠܘܢ. ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܬܚܝܠܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܕܥܘܢ. ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܫܬܪܝܬ ܫܒܝܚܘ. ܘܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܚܕܝܘ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܫܒܚܘܗ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܢܬܦܫܘܢ ܘܐܣܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ:. ܗܝ ܕܫܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ: ܕܡܢ ܕܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܬܢܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܦܢܝܬܗ ܘܬܘܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܕܠܗ ܕܐܡܘܪܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ:.

:. ܫܠܡ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܫܬܐ :.

:. :. :. :. :. :. :. :. :. :. :. :. :. :. :.

ܬܘܒ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ :. ܒܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܝ ܦܪܘܦܪܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܦܘܠܐ: ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܕܣܘܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܫܐ: ܕܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܠܐ: ܗܢܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܐܝܟ *ܕܗܘܐ ܬܫܘܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ *105 r° a.
ܗܢܐ: ܗܝ ܕܦܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܬܕܒܪܐ:.

ܦܘܩ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ :. ܒܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܥܬ: ܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܬܬܚܕܬ. ܒܗ ܐܬܬܚܘܬ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܡܫܦܪܢܘܬ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܫܘܬ: ܕܦܪܘܦܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܦܠܦܪܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܝܢ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ.. ܦܪܘܩ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܩܒܪ ܦܠܚܐ: ܘܡܦܠܠܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ

ܐܪܒܥܐ܂ ܘܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܠܝܢ܂ ܘܡܬܕܪܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܟܠܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܒܛܠܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܡܘܬܗ. ܘܢܦܠ ܪ̈ܡܘܬܗ ܡܡܪܘܡ. ܘܡܡܪܘܡ ܥܠ ܕܒܫܝܢܬ ܦܓܥܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܪܘܦܝܢܐ ܐܚܝܢ܂ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܦܝܢܐ ܒܠܫܢ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܗ: ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܫܐ ܓܒܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܣ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܒܐ ܦܓܪܐ: ܒܝܕ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܡܘܣ: ܒܬܐܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪ̈ܘܣ ܕܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܠܡܕ̈ܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܠܘ̈ܚܛܬܐ܂ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܝܘܡ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܐܕ̈ܐ܂ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܓܠܒ ܒܒܥܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ܂ ܕܒܐܝܕ̈ܝܗܝܢ ܫܡܥܒ ܠܒܪܘܦܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܦܝܢܐ܂ ܠܒܠܗ ܙܒܝ̈ܢܝܗ ܒܡܫܐ ܘܓܠܝܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܬܚܡܝ ܒܡܦܠܐܘܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܬܐܪܬܗ ܒܒܥܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܙܦܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ: ܒܝܠܠ ܕܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܫܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܕܠܒܠܐܝܬ ܐܬܦܠܝܣܘ ܠܒܥܠܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܒܪܐ: ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܡ ܒܒܥܠܬܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܦܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ: ܘܬܘܒ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܠܦ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܥܠ ܕܢܒܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܬܪܝܡ: ܘܪܗܛ ܠܘܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܒܕ ܢܬܬܪܐ ܦܠܓ ܙܒܢ ܚܙܩܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܫ: ܠܐ ܒܠܫܢ ܒܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܒܠܐܘܬ ܕܐܚܕ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܡܘܪ̈ܐ

*105 r° b.

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܠܡܫܐܬܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܠܚܘܫܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܓܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܡܘܠܡܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܪܗܛܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܓܘܐ ܠܒܕܠܝܐ܂ ܒܚܝܐ ܚܠܠܐ ܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܢܕܘܠ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܕ ܠܒܠܗ ܒܐܝܘܬܐ ܦܠܝܚ ܗܘܘ܂ ܒܝܕ ܗܕܐ ܬܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܓܦ̈ܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܒܚܒܒܘܢ ܘܬܬܠܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܘܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܠܢܐ ܚܫܒܘܢ ܘܒܢܘܢ ܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܒܦܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܡܫܪ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܐ܂ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ܂ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ

ܠܐ ܢܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܡܟܝܠܘ.. ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܐ ܒܙܘܓܝ ܬܫܡܫܝܢ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܝ ܬܫܡܫܝܬ܀ ܘܬܘܒ.. ܕܪܟܢܬ ܟܠ ܠܠܝܐ ܒܪܫܡܝ: ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܐܡܪܢܝܬܐ܀ ܘܬܘܒ.. ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܡܫܘ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܠܐ ܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܗܢܘ ܘܐܬܬܟܡܫ ܚܕܬܘ܀ ܘܐܬܚܝܠܬܐ ܡܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܕܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܘܒܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܟܚܕ ܗܘܐ: ܡܫܡܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܘܚ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܝܦܘܣ. ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܢܬ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܟܠܡܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܟܚܕ ܗܘܘ.. ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܚܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܘܐܬܪܝܢ ܡܕܡܝܢ: ܘܐܬܪܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ: ܘܒܢܝܢ ܒܠ *ܡܐܡܪܝ: ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܟܠ. ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܦܩܕܬܢܝ ܕܢܛܠܒ ܠܝ܀ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܘܕܘܟܐ ܘܢܛܪܝܢ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܩܠܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܐܢܐ ܓܒܝܐ: ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܘܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ: ܕܡܝܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܐ.. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܘ ܠܢܘܦܐ: ܕܡܕܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ܀ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ: ܕܐܦܢ ܡܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܢܐ: ܕܐܢܬܐ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܡܛܠܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܟܢܐ ܕܫܘܝ. ܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܠܒܪ ܘܡܕܡܟܢܐ ܠܡܟܢܐ: ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܦܪܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ܀

ܕܒܢܩܒܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܪܕܐ ܐܦ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܦܠܝܪܒܘܣ ܕܠܡ: ܐܠܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܟܕ ܦܪܘܦܘ: ܕܡܢܐ ܪܕܡ ܠܡ ܠܡܟܟܒܕ. ܟܕ ܐܦܝ ܡܠܝܠ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܚܝܢ. ܐܘ ܒܡܫܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܬܐ ܥܘܠܬ ܠܡܬܗܦܟܢܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܚܠܡ. ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܗܝ: ܦܘܫ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܡܕܝܫܬܐ: ܗܕܐ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܝ.

ܐܝܕܝܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ: ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܦ̈ܠܓܘ ܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܒܒܗ ܕܢܦ̈ܩܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ.. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܛ̈ܘܦܐ ܘܣܢ̈ܝܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܟܣܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܟܐ:. ܕܘܟܝܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܘܬ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܟ̣ܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܣܒܝܒܐܝܬ ܘܦܪܘܫܐܝܬ ܡܕܠܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܡܩܕܡܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܛܠ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ *ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡܘ ܘܗܠܝܢ

'105 v° b.

ܡܫܬ̈ܝܐ: ܡܠܠܬܐ ܡܬܪܓܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܡ̈ܠܝܐ.. ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܠܟ ܫܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܡܢ ܕ̈ܡܝܗܘܢ:. ܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ: ܒܒܪ ܒܐܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܡܪܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܝܢ: ܕܒ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܟ: ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܘ ܬܗܘܐ ܘܕܣܡ: ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܠ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܘ ܠܫܘܬܦܬܐ :.

܀ ܫܠܡ ܀

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܡܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܪܒܝܬܐ:. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܐܡܪܘܢ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܩ̈ܒܠܢܐ: ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܦܠܘܣ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ :.

ܦܘܣ ܦܬܟܒܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܗ :. ܬܪܐܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܠܒܘܟ ܠܐ ܡܪܝܡ: ܐܦܩ ܠܝ ܒܪܘܡ ܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ. ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ. ܠܬܐܪܬܐ ܕܒܝ. ܕܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܡܪܚܡ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܒܐܒܘܬܐ ܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ.. ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܒܪܝ ܒܗ ܡܡܫܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܒܢܝܐܝܬ: ܗܒܢܐ ܦܩܘܕ ܪܥܝܢܐ ܢܘܚܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ. ܒܗ ܒܠܬܗ ܕܠܘܒܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܡܟܢ ܠܡܫܡܪ ܗܕܐ: ܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ :.

ܡܠܦ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܡܩܦܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܢܒܗ: ܕܠܗ ܒܗܠ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܪܥܝܢܐ ܢܘܚܝܢ ܗܢܐ.. ܐܝܟܢ ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܥܛܘ. ܠܘ ܫܪܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܐ. ܠܐ ܒܪ ܦܠܚܝܢ

ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܘܦܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܥ̇ܠܝܬܐ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ. *ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ *106 r° a. ܡܥ̈ܩܒܢܐ ܕܐܢܟܠܘܢ ܕܛܥܝܐ. ܒܫܘܬܦܐ ܗܘ̇ܐ ܒܡܫ̈ܡܠܬܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܣ: ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܢܟܝܠܬܐ ܕܥ̇ܠܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܟ̇ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܟܠ ܚܪ̈ܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘ̇ܐ. ܚܕ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܟܠ ܚܫ̈ܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܢܐ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܒ ܢ̇ܟܝܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܫܠܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܐ ܚܕܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘ̇ܘ. ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܡܫܬܒܠܐܝܬ ܚܣܝܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܫܢܐ ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܚܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܛܠܒܘܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܟܘܡܪ ܡܩܛܠ ܗܘ̇ܬ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܛܠܘܡܝܐ: ܡܬܛܦܝܣܐ ܗܘ̇ܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܢܦܠ ܒܝܬ ܢܒܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܦܓܪܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܪ̈ܘܝܢ ܗܘ̇ܐ. ܟܕ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܥܫܢܐ ܘܐܓܘܪܘܢ ܡܩܛܠܝܢ ܗܘ̇ܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܡܪ ܐܢܫ. ܡܛܠ ܕܪ̈ܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܥܝܢ. ܕܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܦܓܥܝܬܐ ܚܣܝܪܘܢ ܠܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܕܠܠܐܝܬ ܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܬܘܒ ܗ̇ܝ ܒܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܩܛܠܝܢ ܗܘ̇ܘ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܛܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ. ܒܪܒܪܝܐ ܘܦܛܪ ܠܬܠܬ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܒܪܐܝܬ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܒܫܘܝܐ ܡܒܝܢ ܗܘ̇ܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܥ̇ܠܘܢ ܠܐ ܛܒܘ ܘܡܫܪܘ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܥ̇ܠܝܬܐ. ܒܬܪ ܚܒܪ ܟܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܪܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܗ ܡܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ *ܕܡܬܬܣܪܝܚܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܒܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܠܒܥܠܐ *106 r° b. ܗܘܬ. ܕܬܛܠܡܘܢ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ. ܒܗ ܛܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܛܠܐܐ ܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ: ܒܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܫܬܘܩܘܢ ܛܠܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܠܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܪܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܀

ܐܫܬܘܦ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܘܠܦܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘ ܒܪܬܘܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܒܬܘܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܘܪܐ܆ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܬܠܝܢ ܕܫܡ̈ܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܒܡܬܘܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ.. ܐܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܟܗ ܬܬܦܪܐ
ܕܠܚܝܐ. ܐܘ ܠܕܡܐܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܫܠܝܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܦܠܛ ܗܘܝܬ ܟܝܪ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘ ܒܒܢܝܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܫܐܠ
ܐܢܐ ܫܘܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ. ܠܗ ܠܢܫܝܪܐ ܢܘܣܝ. ܕܐܠܘ
ܐܢܫ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܠܟܒܒܕ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܆ ܕܟܠܫܘܕ
ܗܘܢ ܕܗܫܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܦܠܪܬܗܘܢ܆ ܒܬܦܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܗ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܗܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ
ܒܬܘܠܐ ܕܒܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܢܘܦܠܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ܆
ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܒܕܠܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܟܬܐ܆ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܠܗ
ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܒܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܚܕܝ܆ ܘܡܫܚܐܝܬ ܒܒܠܗ
ܡܘܪܒܐ ܡܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܐ. ܟܕ ܦܠܒ ܒܠܒܘ ܕܒܢܝܕ
ܦܠܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܡܦܪܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܚܝܪ
ܒܡܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܒܚܘܒܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢ ܗܕܐ ܢܚܠܝܘ
*106 v° a. ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܐܘ ܒܝܗ *ܒܪ ܒܢ ܒܪܡܦܠܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܫܘܒܪܐ
ܕܐܡܝܢ ܗܕܝܐ. ܡܢܠ ܒܢ ܒܠܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܢܬܚܬܐܝܬ܆
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܒܘܠ ܒܡܪܐ ܕܚܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܠܗܝܢ ܢܬܘܬܐ
ܕܦܬܒܪ̈ܐ ܠܝ. ܒܗܢܒܢ ܗܘ ܒܒܫܘܚܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܬܘܚܬܗܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܒܡܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠ ܒܠܗ ܠܐ
ܒܬܦܚܝܒܐ ܦܠܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܬ ܗܘ
ܒܬܬܚܬܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܬܦܚܕ ܢܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܘܪܐ
ܕܒܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܪܐ܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܡܒܪ ܐܢܐ. ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬܬܐ
ܐܡܪ ܬܒܠ ܐܢܐ. ܕܗܒܢܐ ܒܕܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܦܠܒܘܬܐ
ܦܠܪܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܦܠܠܗܘܢ
ܠܦܠܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܕ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ.. ܕܦܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܒܠ ܕܕܢܠ
ܡܢ ܒܪܢܐ܆ ܘܦܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܐܪ̈ܥܐ܆ ܘܦܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܕܢܪܐ ܘܒܒܒܝܢ
ܕܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܒܠ ܐܝܢ܆ ܘܢܬܚܪܐ ܘܢܐܒܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܗܒ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܗܕܝܐ ܘܠܗ ܦܠܒܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ

ܒܬܪ ܕܢܦܠ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܕܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܘܢ ܐܣܟܡܬܢܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܢܫ ܡܕܡ: ܡܛܠ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܚܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܦܘܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܟܠܢܫ.

ܕܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܠܡܠܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪ.. ܕܢܒܝܘܢ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܝ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܝ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܬܪܥܝܬܝ: *ܘܠܩܪܝܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܝ. ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܫ 106 r° b.
ܡܬܐܠܨܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܕܢܘܕܐ. ܕܐܦ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ: ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܘܢܕܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ: ܡܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܡܬܦܠܓܘ:. ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܥܠܝ. ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܬܪܘܢ ܘܢܫܬܘܕܘܢ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ. ܒܗܿ ܕܦܠܓ ܡܦܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܘܗܝ. ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܕܦܠܓ ܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܢܣܝܒ ܡܢܗ ܐܦܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܒܐܢܫܘܬ ܢܓܒ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܢ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܕܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܟܪܐ ܕܒܪ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ.. ܕܐܢ ܠܡ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܚܠܦܝܗ ܡܢ ܗܦܟܬܝ ܕܡܬܚܝܒܬ:.

ܘܬܘܒ ܕܒܙ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܣܬܗܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܒܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܡܝ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܢܬܚܪܘܢ ܒܢܝܗ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ.. ܕܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡ ܚܛܝܬ ܘܐܪܓܙܬ. ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܬܬܒܥܬܐ ܡܢܟ ܓܒܪܐ. ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗܿ ܐܝܕܝ ܒܗ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܐܒܘ:. ܘܕܘܓܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܕܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: *ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܒܗܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ: 107 r° a.
ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܘܠ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ

ܡܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܕܒܪܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܚܢ ܠܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܪܫܡܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܠܝܬܐ.. ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ܂ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܩܘܡܝ ܚܙܒܐ ܐܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܚ̈ܝ ܘܐܚ̈ܝ ܕܒܒܫܪ܇ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܬ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܘܡܢܐ ܢܒܥ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܠܥ ܘܐܡܪ.. ܕܢܦܩ ܢܡܘܣ ܫܠܡ ܕ̈ܫܟܡ. ܕܡܪܢܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܝܫܘܢ ܡܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܐܦ ܐܒܪܗܐ ܡܫܒܠܝܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܫܠܡ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܓܠܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܠܘܬ ܫܡ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܒܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܦ̈ܬܓܡܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܠܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܒܦ̈ܬܓܡ ܠܬ̈ܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܬ̈ܠܡܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܐ ܕܢܦ̈ܫܬܗܘܢ܂ ܒܢܡܘܣ ܠܝ ܒܬܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܪܐ. ܘܒܚܙܝܐ ܠܦܘܒܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ.. ܒܢ ܦܘܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܇ ܒܪ ܐܫܬܐܠ ܒܦܠܓ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ.. ܕܒܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܘܫܐ ܢܒܝ ܒܪܒܗ ܒܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܇ ܒܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܢܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܬܠܝܐ ܒܢ ܡܦܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܇ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܬܒܩ ܠܒܢܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ. ܦܠܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܪܝܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܚܪܒܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܇ ܫܠܡ ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܒܒܫܪ. ܒܪ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ܇ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܇ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܬܫܠܘܦܐ ܫܠܡ *ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ (*107 r° b.) ܗܕܐ ܘܦܘܒܬܐ ܢܘܚ ܪܝܫ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘ ܦܠܝܣ ܒܒܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܒܦܪܝܘܣ. ܦܬܐܝܬ ܦܪܘ ܘܡܢܬܟ. ܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܒܦܠܓ ܦܠܘܣ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܒܢܐ.. ܪܫܡܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܒܪܫܬ ܒܗ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ܇ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܐܬܬܩܪܝܬ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒ ܕܩܡܒܪ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܫ̈ܒܬܐ: ܒܦܠܓܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܇ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܡܬܘܡ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ. ܠܘ ܓܒܪ ܒܕܒܘܬ ܕܠܝ ܕܐܬܬܝܢ ܐܓܪ̈ܐ܇ ܕܕܝܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܒܢ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܡܦܪܦܪܝܢ ܚܢ ܠܡܫܒܘܬܐ. ܗܒܢܐ ܐܦ

ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܝܕ ܒܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܡܛܠܬ ܦܓܪܐ: ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܪ. ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܢܘܚܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܝ ܕܗܕܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐܝܬ ܫܒܝܩܬ ܘܐܣܝܪܬ ܠܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܬܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܕܢܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܓܢܣܐ ܡܬܒܣܪ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܫܐܦ ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܢܬܠܠ ܝܚܝܕܐܝܬ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ܆ ܡܬܦܠܠܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܡܦܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐܝܬܐ ܓܘܫܡ܆ ܒܚܣܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܝܬܐ *ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ. ܘܒܬܪ 107 v° a. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܣܬܒܪܢܐ ܠܡܠܝܢܐ: ܗܝ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢܗ ܦܠܓ ܠܠܐܝܬ: ܗܢܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܬܗܕܝܢܢܘܬܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܘܬ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܘ ܒܗܕܐ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܡܥ ܘܦܣܪ: ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܕܢܬܗܦܟܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ. ܘܡܬܦܠܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܢ ܐܡܪ܆ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܓܠ ܐܢܐ܆ ܘܪܚܡܝ ܕܡܣܗܕ ܥܠܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܦܓܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܐܘܣܦ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܗ: ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܣܗܕܐ ܩܪܐ ܥܠ ܬܐܪܬܗ܆ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܢ܀

ܬܘܒ ܕܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܘܣܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܩܠܣܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܦܘܠܘܣܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ.. ܘܐܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܡ ܕܫܢܐ ܕܢܠܦ ܘܒܗܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܆ ܗܝ ܕܢܦܦܪ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܦܪ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪܡ ܠܗܕܐ ܢܩܪ ܢܬܪ ܡܢ ܗܝ. ܘܕܦܠܓ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܬܘܒ ܗܝ ܕܢܪܓܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܕܒܐܢܫܐ. ܐܘ ܕܢܬܬܝܬ ܢܐܡܪ܆

ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܟܠܗ܆ ܕܫܪܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܕܒܗܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܠܗܕܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ܀ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܝܕܝܬܐ܀ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܫܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܬܬܐܟܠ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܠ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܢܬ. ܡܛܠ *ܕܠܐ ܪܚܡ ܗܘܘ ܫܡܘܥܐ (*107 v° b.) ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ. ܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ. ܡܛܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܟܠ. ܕܡܢ ܡܪܐ ܦܩܕ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ. ܦܩܚ ܡܟܐܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܪܐ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܛܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܠܠܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܐ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ. ܚܙܝܗ ܠܗ. ܘܠܘ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܚܠܦܝܗ ܘܡܚܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܠܟ ܦܠܚܬܐ: ܘܡܐܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܘ ܠܐ ܥܠܐ܀

ܐܦܐ ܗܫܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܠܐ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܫܩ ܒܠܝܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܘܫܪ ܗܘ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘ ܕܠܝܢ. ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ: ܘܥܠ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܐܡܪܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܫ ܡܡܬܐ ܕܡܩܘܦܠܘܦܣܘܦܘܠܘܣ: ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܣܬܪܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܩܘܡܘܬܐ. ܕܦܪܘܢܐ ܒܡܣܬܪܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܒܝܫܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܢܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܝܫܐ: ܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܟܪܝܢ ܚܝܢ: ܕܐܡܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܐܘܪܬܘܕܘܟܣܘ ܕܒܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ: ܕܠܘ ܒܠܝܫܐ ܕܡܩܠܝܢ ܢܦܠܘܢܘܝ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܦܚܘܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܘ ܒܠܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܪܝܘܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ: ܡܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܠܚܡܝܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܦܠܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢܘܬܐ *ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ (*108 r° a.) ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܘܠܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ

ܐܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܪܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܥܠܡ ܠܡܕܢܐ܀ ܕܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܪܘܪܒܐ ܘܡܘ̈ܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܡܬܬܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܒܡܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܘ̈ܡܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ܆ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܪܫ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܠܗ̇ ܕܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܦܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ: ܡܫܬܪܪ ܚܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܡܒܪ ܡܢ ܝܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘ̈ܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܘ̈ܛܬܐ ܕܒܐܪܡܝܘ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ. ܐ̱ܠ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ: ܡܬܐܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܕܢܡܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܐܪܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ.. ܕܠܟܠܢܫ ܠܟ ܫܒܩܬ ܢܦܫܝ܆ ܕܠܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܐܬܪ. ܘܬܘܒ: ܠܟܠܢܫ ܟܠ ܡܘܪܬ ܕܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ܀ ܠܘ ܕܒܡܒܕܡ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܚܫܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܗܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ̇ ܡܥܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܘܫܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܐ. ܘܕܗܕܐ ܗܒܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇܆ ܡܫܟܪ ܬܘܒ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܚ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܣܘܛܝܛܘܦܘܠܝܣ܆ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܡܘܣܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܛܘܒܬܬܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܝܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܡܚܝܠܐ.. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܬܘܒ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܕ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܒܟܪܝܗ܆ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܟܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ܆ ܘܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣ. ܘܒܕܘܟ ܕܡ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ *108 r° b. ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܒܕܘܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܒܣܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܒܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܬܗܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ܆ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܝܢܬܐ܆ ܘܟ̈ܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܬܘܒ ܡܚܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܗܘܐ ܦܩܝܢ. ܘܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܕܪ ܗܘܐ: ܘܬܘܒ

ܠܓܘܪܬܐ ܒܟܦܡ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ̈ܢ ܗܘܼܝ ܡܡܫ̈ܒܠܢܬܐ ܐܢܬܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܼܝ: ܪܒܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܪ̈ܒܝܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܼܝ ܗܘܼܝ: ܒܢܡܘܣܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܝܐܬܐ ܐܢܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܼܘ: ܘܠܒܪ ܦܓܪ ܕܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܟܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܘܠ ܢܒܘܫܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܛܪ ܠܗ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܟܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܓܪ ܙܢܝܐ. ܠܘ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ: ܚܣ. ܘܠܐ ܒܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܕ ܡܒܥܬܪ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܘܬ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܒܥܘܬܗ̇: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܬܪܐܝܬ ܐܟܘܬ ܘܠܠܝܗܘܢ:·

ܒܬܪ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܫܪܘܬܐ ܕܚܫܚܬܐ: ܗܼܝ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܦܓܥܐ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ *ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ 108 v° a. ܟܠܗ ܓܒܝܗ: ܒܕ ܒܝܫܐ ܪܘܒܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܫܬܐ ܕܚܡܝܪܘܬ ܪܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ. ܘܗܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܒܕ ܡܦܝܣ ܒܫܬܐ ܒܒܫܬܐ: ܘܠܗܝ ܕܡܬܐܡܢܢܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܡܘܢ ܙܟܐ ܠܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܬܐܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܫܒܩ :· ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܫܢܝ ܫܢܝ: ܕܠܒܪ ܘܠܬܚܬ ܗܕܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܒܕ ܒܠܦܘܬܗ.. ܕܐܢܐ ܠܡ ܦܓܪ ܒܟܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܐܠܘ ܗܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܟܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܝ ܕܬܐܒܬܐ: ܕܫܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܠܘ ܕܟܢܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܠܝܐ ܐܢܬܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܗܼܘ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܕ ܫܘܒܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܒܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܦܝܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܘܡܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܢܫ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܠ ܪܘܒܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܣ ܠܡܫܒܠ ܢܕܒܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:·

ܘܡܢ ܒܠܬܐ ܒܝܬܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܝ·

ܐܠܐ ܐܝܪܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܚܣܝܢܐ ܠܚܝܝܐ. ܕܬܬܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܀

܀ ܫܠܡ ܡܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܀

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܡܦܠܐܘܢ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܀ ܓܕܠ ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܢܫܕܪܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܐ܆ ܠܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ܆ *ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ.. *108 r° b. ܘܟܕ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܠܠ ܐܪܡܠܘ ܀

ܦܘܫ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܠܡܟܠܗ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܘ ܕܟܕ ܐܣܝܪ ܒܟܠܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܢܫܕܪܢܐ ܢܦܫ: ܒܪܘܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܬܡܢ ܚܝ ܒܗ: ܘܡܠܠܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܦܘܫܩܬܐ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܠܫܬܩܟܐ: ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܬܦܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ.. ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ. ܡܢܝܐ ܬܘܒ ܙܟܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܐܠܦ. ܠܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܙܟܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀ ܘܢܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ܆ ܡܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܫ ܠܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ܆ ܐܢܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܦܢܝܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ܆ ܐܦܘܣܦܐ ܕܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܘܢܘܪܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܝ: ܠܡܟܠ ܙܟܝܘܗܝ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܢܫܐ: ܕܢܩܝܗܘܗܝ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܫܐ ܙܒܪܐ: ܘܢܡܫ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܡ ܐܡܬܝ: ܟܕ ܙܒܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܫܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܘܠܟܝܢ. ܠܗ ܕܘܠܬܐ ܐܬܝܬܗ. ܙܕܩ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܦܠܣ ܠܡܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܒܡܢܝܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܢܡܟܐ ܀

ܘܟܠܢܫ ܗܕܐ ܡܟܝܢܘ *ܐܢܐ ܕܢܦܬ ܢܘܪ̈ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ

ܡܚܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܫܝܬ܆ ܐܦ ܒܡܕܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ
ܕܒܒܕ܆ ܠܐܕܝܘܡܛܘܣ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܡܛܝܢܐ. ܒܗ
ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ.

ܡܢ ܦܠܘܦܘܪܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܘܠܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ.. ܠܘ ܠܒܪ
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܢ ܡܣܡܟܝܢ ܚܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܒܕܝܠܘܬܐ
ܠܝܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܢܡܒܪܘ ܕܒܐܢܫܘܬ
ܙܕܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ. ܠܚܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܡܒܢܝܢ
ܠܗ ܦܬܐܝܬ܆ ܗܘ ܚܡܫܐ ܠܒܪܐ܆ ܒܐܠܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܒܒܕ ܠܝܬ ܡܢܪ ܢܡܘܣ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪܝܫܗ ܗܒܠܐ..
ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܫܘܬܒܘܢ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ..
ܐܝܬܝܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܐܕܝܘܡܛܘܣ
ܗܠܝܢ.. ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܒܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܐܘ ܩܦܘܡ. ܐܠܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܝܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܘܕܝܢܝܗܘܢ܆
ܒܬܝܒܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܝܒܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܩܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܡ
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚܬ ܡܢ ܡܢܫܐ ܡܣܐܘܪܐ
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܐܬܬܕܝܢ ܡܒܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܘܠܝܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܢܝ
ܕܡܒܒܕ ܡܢ ܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܒܘܢ ܠܒܝܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪ: ܡܢ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܬܪܝܨܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ܆
ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܢܒܝܣܝܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܒܪܒܘܬ ܢܟܣܐ
ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܀

ܕܡܒܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܣܛܒܪ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܐܕܝܘܡܛܘܣ: ܒܢܝܬ ܠܘܒܬܒܐ *ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܣ܆ 109 r° b.
ܘܡܒܪ، ܢܡܘܣ ܘܡܒܪ، ܦܪܟܘܣ ܕܒܢܝܬ ܐܦܬܘܢܐ: ܡܡܠܒܪ
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܣܦܩ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܫܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܪܫܕܝܪܐ ܢܦܫ: ܐܦ
ܡܢ ܓܢܣܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܝܫܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܣ܆ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܫܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܠܗ، ܕܐܣܛܒܪܬ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܠܐ ܡܟܦܗ ܒܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ. ܢܫܐܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܒܪ،
ܦܪܟܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܒܪ: ܘܗܘ ܓܠܠܐ ܠܗ܆ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܓܙܪ.
ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܣܛܒܝܐ ܘܫܘܪܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ: ܘܠܐ

ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢܕܡ ܡܛܠ ܫܪܒܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ، ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܒܬܪ ܠܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܕܠܐܝܢܐ ܠܡ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ܂ ܐܘ ܕܡܢܗ: ܠܐ ܫܘܕܥ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܛܠܠܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܣܟܡܐ܂ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܕܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܕܝܩܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܡܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܒܢܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐܝܬ ܒܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܪ: ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܚܡܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܬܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܛܠ ܫܪܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܝܢ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܪ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܐ ܐܦܣܬܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܣܡܝܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܝܕܐ ܒܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܐܒܗܝܒܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܦܘܫ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܘ ܒܗܬ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܒܒܕ ܒܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ. *ܠܡܦܩ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܒܥ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܢܘܚܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ܂ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܠ ܀ 109 r° a.

⁘ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܢܩܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ. ܕܫܪܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܟܪܝܢ. ܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܦܣܩܐ ܡܢܝ ܢܘܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܘܕܥ ܡܛܠܠܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܢܝܢ ܒܪܫܗܘܢ ܕܦܠܐܐ ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܝ܆ ܡܛܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܟܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܒܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܬ ܠܢܦܫ ܒܡܛܪܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܬ ܠܪܚܡ܆ ܘܡܫܒܚܬ ܠܠܫܡ: ܘܡܬܒܪܬ ܠܗܬܒܘܢ. ܡܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܢܩܣܘܬܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܬܪܬܘܢ ܘܬܦܝܣܘܢ܆ ܘܠܗ ܠܪܫܕܪܐ ܢܘܚ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ

ܘܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܦܠܓ ܒܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܒܘܗܝ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܡܒܣܡܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܣܠܩܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡ̈ܬܣܠܩܢܘܬܐ: ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܠܢܦܘܫܐ: ܘܦܓܥܬܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܠܐ. ܘܕܐܝܟ ܒܬܒܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܣܠܩܘܢ ܬܒܢܐ ܒܒܒܘܪܐ. ܘܢܣܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܗ̈ܘܝ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܕܗܒܢܐ ܬܡܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܒܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܒܠܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܦܓܥܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܕܗܘܝܘ ܘܐܬܕܒܘ ܘܐܒܒܪܘ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒ̈ܬܒܘܢ. ܘܬܘ ܢܒܠܠ ܒܗܡ ܣ̈ܕܪܐ ܐܡ̈ܪܝ ܡܪܢܐ. *ܕܗܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܗܡܬܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܗܕܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܗ ܪܢܝܒܐ ܘܡܗܘܢ ܠܗ̇ ܒܠܝܗܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܝܬܗܘܢ ܣܦܩ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܝܗܘܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܬܠܐ ܬܗܘܪܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܢܗܒܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܠܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܪܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܒܝܠܬ̈ܐ ܕܠܒܘܢ: ܘܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܢܝܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܠܗܡ: ܘܕܒܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܢܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܬ ܒܟܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܫܬܐ ܡܪܬܗ̇ ܡܪܝܡ. ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ܀ *109 v° b.

⁘ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘

ܒܬܘ̈ܒܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܝܬ ܕܫܘܘܕܝܐ. ܕܗܘ̈ܝ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܪܝܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝ ܦܝܠܓܢܐ. ܠܗܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܣܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܒܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܢܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܕܡܫܒܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܘܣܝܢ ܪܒܗ܀

ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܪܢܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܒܘܢ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܘܣܝܢ: ܡܢ ܦܠܓܒܘ ܒܥܕܢܝ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܝ. ܒܡܪܢ ܦܓܪ ܥܠܡ܀..

ܒܬܠܬ ܕܐܬܒܪܬ ܠܝ ܐܒܘܗܬܝ ܕܪܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܘܣܝܢ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܘܡܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܒܗ: ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܦܓܪܐܐ ܣܠܩ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܒܝܢ: ܒܬܠܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܫܐ ܡ̈ܬܬܪܝܢ ܒܒܕܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܬܘܕܘܟܣܘ:

ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܕܐܦ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܒܐ ܢܐܬܐ܆ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܣܡܝܐ: ܘܚܣܘܟܐ ܕܦܐܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܕܕܝܢܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܠܝ ܕܘܠܝܐܘܬ ܘܐܝܟ *[110 r° a.] ܕܬܪܥܝܢ ܦܩ̈ܘܕܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܢܒ̈ܝܒܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܘܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܒܬ̈ܘܬܢܝܐ: ܐܚܝܕ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܩܢܐ: ܐܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܢ ܡܚܝܠܝ ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܠܗ: ܕܐܚܝܢ ܬܬܪܐܐܬ ܐܚܕܝܢ ܚܢ ܫܪܪܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܕܢܬܦܫܩ ܠܝ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ̇, ܕܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܕܚܣܘܟܐ ܣܦܝܩܐܐ ܘܚܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܐܣܟܡܗ ܕܟܠܠ ܒܥܒܝܢ ܕܣܦܩ ܒܠܗ ܡܡܒܪܢܐ: ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܝܗ̇ ܐܬܡܫܚܬ ܕܐܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܒܡܗܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ܆ ܘܒܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܐܘܕܥܢ ܕܬܚܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܠ ܛ̈ܝܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܒܒ̈ܥܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܠܘ ܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܡ ܝܗܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ܆ ܘܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܝܪ̈ܐ. ܕܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܩ̈ܘܕܐ ܘܢܒ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܢܛ̈ܘܪܘܗܝ ܐܬܝܗܒ. ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ. ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܢܝܫܐ ܡܕܡ: ܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܘܐܬܡܣܪ ܠܬܠܬܐ܆ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܒܥܪ ܐܢܐ. ܡܛܠܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܛܠܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܦܛܝܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܡܢܗ̇, ܢܘܚ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܒܒܠܐ ܘܢܐܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܬ; ܕܒܟܠܗ ܣܘܟܐ܆ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܕܢܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܕܐܬܒܠܠ ܒܒܗ. ܐܘ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܠܗ܆ ܐܘ *[110 r° b.] ܒܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܒܠܠ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܟܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܗ ܢܚܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܐܝܬ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬ̈ܠܐܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܦܘܠܚܐ. ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܡܢܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܬܟܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܘܕܡ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܚܛ̈ܝܐ܆ ܕܠܡܩܒܠ ܢܡܣܒ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܐܝܬ ܠܣܪ̈ܐ. ܘܡܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܒܝܢ

ܬܘܒ ܡܪ̈ܟܒܐ: ܚܙ ܡܢ ܡܥܠܬܐ ܕܠܝ ܘܚܙ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܐ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܫܐ ܘܡܣܒܠܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܦܪ̈ܘܦܐ. ܘܡܕܡܫܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܬܕܡ ܡܕܡܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܬܘܣܦ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܗܘܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܗܒܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ: ܟܠ ܚܙ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܕܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܪܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ: ܘܩܠܝܠ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܫܒܪܗ. ܘܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܚܢ ܒܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܘܕܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܬܒܛܪܝܢ ܚܢ ܒܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܒܪܗ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ: ܐܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܝܬܐ. ܕܟܕ ܘܡܬܬܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܕܬܐ. ܕܢܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܪ̈ܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐܝܬ ܀

ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ̈ܝܢ. ܕܐܢ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ. ܕܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܪ̈ܥܝܢܐ ܡܢ، ܢܘܚ ܕܡܠܠ ܠܝ: *ܐܘ ܒܬܪ ܕܫܬܐ ܒܒܗ ܐܝܟ 110 r° a. ܕܒܗܘܡܟܐ ܡܡܠܠ: ܒܪ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܫܪ̈ܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܗ ܘܠܦܠܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܫܘܢ. ܒܒܝܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܕܠܝ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܥܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ̈ܝܢ: ܘܠܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܕܠܝ. ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܒܘܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ. ܒܒܠܗ ܫܪ̈ܪܐ: ܢܬܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ. ܒܪ ܡܬܚܣܦ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܝ. ܕܢܘܬܪ ܠܫܒܪܗ ܒܗܿ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܗ ܕܢܣܝܩ ܓܒܝܢܘ ܒܡܒܘܣܡܘܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ. ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܠܘܬܐ: ܘܡܒܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܒܪ ܡܟܦܘ ܘܫܪ̈ܪܐ ܠܗ. ܕܡܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܦܩܕܠ ܠܒܪ ܕܒܝܐ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܢܐ. ܒܕܡܐ ܠܡܒܠܒܠܘ ܙܘܡܐ: ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ، ܢܚܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܠܒܫܐ.. ܘܡܛܠ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܬܒܪܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܦܣܘܣ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܫܐ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܠܝ. ܕܐܬܟܠܒܘ ܠܢ ܕܐܣܪܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܘܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ:

ܒܣܠܩܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܣܬܪܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܕܡܬܪܒܐ ܗܒܠܐ ܟܕ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܚܕܬܐܝܬ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܬܪܬܐ *ܕܝܠܝ 116 v° b. ܠܫܠܡܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܒܗܕܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܥܒܪ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܘܕܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܫܠܝܐ. ܢܩܘܡ ܠܗ ܚܠܦܝܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܢܝܫܢ. ܒܬܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܒܪܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܦܘܬܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܡܫܡܗ܀

ܦܫܛܐ ܕܐܡܪܬܝ ܐܢܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܪܚܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝ ܣܘܪܝܣ܀

ܗܘ̇ ܡܢܦܠܐ ܚܠܝ. ܘܡܩܪ ܚܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܟܐ ܕܝܠܝ܀

ܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܒܐܝܪܝ ܬܫܪܝܢ ܐܚܪܝ܀

܀ ܫܠܡ ܫܪܒܐ ܐܘ ܟܠܗ ܟܬܒ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܀

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܣܘܢܗܕܝܩܐ ܕܐܫܬܕܪܬ ܡܢ ܚܣܝܐ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܪܝ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܪܝܢܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܠܘܬ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܪܝ ܦܘܠܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܪܝܢܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ܀

ܠܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܚܣܝܐ ܘܡܩܕܫܐ: ܐܚܘܢ ܘܡܪܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܪܝ ܦܘܠܐ: ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ: *ܒܡܪܢ ܫܠܡ. 111 r° a.

ܐܬܒܝܬ ܟܕ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܠܡܠܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܪܬܝܐ: ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܫ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܗ: ܠܗܘ

ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܒ̈ܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܐܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܪܒܠ ܐܢܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܗ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬ܆ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܪܝܫ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ܆ ܒܪܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܒܝܬ ܩܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܡܥܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܪܡ ܡܠܟܐ. ܒܢܦܫ ܟܗܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܪܢܐܝܬ ܡܬܟܪܐ ܐܢܐ܆ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘܠܐܐ ܕܣܛܢܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܬܐܢܝܢ ܕܡܠܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܝܗ̈ܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܓܘܢ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢ. ܘܐܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܬܗ܀

ܟܕ ܒܪ ܥܒܝܕܘܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܬܐܣܐ ܘܦܝܚܐ. *ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܪܫܐܝܬ ܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ: [111 r° b.] ܢܟܣܐ ܘܡܩܢܝܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܚܕܐ ܘܡܢܐ܀ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܠܚܢܘܬܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܡܠܟ ܠܡܟܬܒ ܟܠܟܠ. ܘܠܒܝܬ ܩܠܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ܆ ܠܗܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܠ ܢܒܝܡ܀ ܒܪܒܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܦܠܐ ܡܪܢܐ: ܒܪܒܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܦܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ. ܘܗܟܝܠ ܕܫܪܒܐ܀ ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܠܗܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܚ̈ܝܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢ. ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܠܚܬܐ ܕܢܚܒܬ ܐܫܝܘܬܗ: ܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܘܠܒܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܪܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܘ̈ܠܝܢܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢ: ܒܠܝܦܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܒܕܒܘܬ ܐܒܘܒ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ: ܦܝܓܒܬܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܝܦܘܬܐ܀ ܠܒܢܝܐ *ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ [111 v° a.] ܢܦܫ ܪܒ ܐܢܐ. ܘܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܘܠܐ ܕܢ̈ܦܫܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܒܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܬ ܡ̈ܥܝܢܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ: ܕܪܚܬܘܢ ܒܠ ܫܘܪ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܟܪܝܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܕܪܫܝ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ ܠܡܪܒܬܐ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܪܢܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ

ܐܬܠܒܟܘ̈ܢ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܒܥܘ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܥܒܪܗ: ܪ̈ܘܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܥܗ: ܒܗܘܢ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܫܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ
ܘܐ̈ܕܫܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ: ܠܦ̈ܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܒܢܝܢ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܢܦܪܩܘܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܢ̈ܦܫܬܐ ܕܟܢܫ ܒܟܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܦܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܐܚܐ.. ܗܝ ܗܪܟܐ: ܗܝ ܒܬܪ
ܫܡܝܢܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܪܒ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܐܟܘܬ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܒܘܬ *ܢܐ̈ܦܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡܘ 111 v° b.
ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܫܠܝܛܐܝܬ ܘܟܠܠܐܝܬ ܐܫܬܘܝܘ ܒܢܝܢܘܢ.
ܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܐܝܟܘ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܘܒܡܣܡܪܘܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ.
ܘܒܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܝܟܘ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܒܣܘܪܬܐ ⁘ ܠܒܢܝܢ
ܚܝܪ ܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܪܒܐ ܘܕܝܩܐ
ܠܟܠ ܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܕܟܠܝܢܘܢ. ܕܗܝ ܒܟܠܕܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܪܪܐ.
ܠܐ̈ܦܐ ܕܡܬ̈ܩܢܢ. ܠܦܘܪܬܐ ܩܠܝܐܝܬ ܒܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܘܡܦܬܟܬ ܒܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܘܐܝܠܐ. ܠܩܠܝܢ ܒܣ̈ܩܘܢܐ.
ܠܡ̈ܚܐ. ܠܡܐܟܠ ܡ̈ܪܝܐ ܕܒܒܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܟ̈ܠܒܐ.
ܠܡܣܒ ܒܐ̈ܦܐ ܐܡܣܒܬܢܐ ܕܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܓ̈ܠܐ. ܠܫ̈ܩܠܐ
ܕ̈ܝܢܐ. ܠܪܒܘܬ ܢܩ̈ܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܚܝܕܬ ܒܟܠܝܢܘܢ
ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܣܒ̈ܪܢܘܬܗ ܕ̈ܝܢܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܚܝܪ ܐܝܬ
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܗܝ ܗܢܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܦܛ ܕܒܚܪܝܬ
ܢܬܚܝܒ ܒܡܒܥܐ ܕܗܘ ⁘ ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ
*ܕܢ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܚ̈ܒܟܐ. ܒܡܚܫܘܬ ܐܡܣܒܐ ܕܕܝܠܬ 112 r° a.
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܠܝܢ. ܟܕ ܡܡܫܒܪܝܢ ܕܦܓܝܢ ܠܗ̇ܝ ܒܝܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܪܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܡܒܘܪܐ.. ܐܡܬܟܠܘ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܒܒܐ. ܘܡܫ̈ܟܠܐ
ܠܐܡܪܬܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܝܟܘ. ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܪ̈ܝܐ: ܕܠܒܐ
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ. ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܫ̈ܢܐ: ܕܠܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ⁘
ܐܠܐ ܒܝܢܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܠܒܘܬܝܐ ܡܫܟܐ ܠܫ̈ܠܝܚܘܬܢ ܐܘ
ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܫܠ̈ܝܚܐ.
ܕܒܐ̈ܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܣܒ ܫܪܪܐ
ܐܒܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܒܦܘܬ ܠܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܒܒܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ
ܣܛܒܐ ܐܡܪ: ܘܝܗܒܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܟܠ ܒܒܢ ܡܫܒܝܢܐ

ܐܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܒܐܘ̈ܠܨܢܐ܆
ܒܐܢ̈ܢܩܐ܆ ܒܚܒܘ̈ܫܝܐ܆ ܒܢ̈ܓܕܐ܆ ܒܐܣ̈ܘܪܐ܆ ܒܫܓܘ̈ܫܝܐ܆
ܒܠܐܘܬܐ܆ ܒܫܗܪܐ܆ ܒܨܘ̈ܡܐ܆ ܒܕܟܝܘܬܐ܆
112 r° b. ܒܐܝܕܥܬܐ܆ *ܒܢܓܝܪܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ܆ ܒܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ܆ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ܆ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܠܐ܆ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ܆
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܒܙܝܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ. ܕܝܡܝܢܐ
ܘܕܣܡܠܐ܆ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܨܥܪܐ܆ ܒܛܘܠܫܐ
ܘܒܩܘܠܣܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܥܝܢܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ
ܘܝܕܝܥܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܘܗܐ ܚܝ ܐܢܬ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܪܕܐ
ܐܢܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܡܐܬ ܐܢܬ܆ ܐܝܟ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܒܟ ܘܒܟܠܙܒܢ
ܚܕܐ ܐܢܬ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܥܬܪ ܐܢܬ܆
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܡ ܠܝܬ ܠܟ ܘܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܬ܀ ܒܪܟܘ
ܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܦܝ̈ܣܩܘܦܘܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ܆ ܠܘܬ ܦܠܢܐ
ܐܬܬܥܝܪܬ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܕܥܐ܆ ܘܕܢܠܬ ܕܐܦܬܘܪ ܒܒ̈ܪܐ
ܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܒܠܬ ܠܗ܆ ܡܛܠ ܠܒܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܓܠܝܪ
ܒܐܘܓܠܝܘܢ܆ ܦܠܐܝܬ ܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܗ܆ ܕܫܘܬܦܐ
ܐܬܝܗܘܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ. ܐܦ *ܠܘܬ ܒܬܝܒܬܐ 112 v° a.
ܗܪܐ ܡܘܫܘܡܘܢܝܐ ܐܬܬܝܗܒܬ. ܢܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܬܘܒܐ
ܡܬܝܒܠ ܒܒ̈ܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܫܬܘܡ ܕܗܡܡܘܢ
ܠܘܬ ܒܘܪ̈ܣܘܬܐ ܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܒܬ̈ܪܒܬܐ ܒܫܘ̈ܬܦܢܘܬܐ܆
ܫܒܝܠܗ ܠܟܝܢ ܬܪܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ܆
ܬܬܟܢܫ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܪ̈ܚܡܐ܆ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܫܠܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܝܣܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܛܪ
ܒܠܒܘܬܢ܀

ܡܘܪܒ ܐܢܐ ܗܒܠ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܢܝܪ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܒܠܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܠ ܐܢܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܝܫܐ
ܗܘ ܕܬܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡ̈ܫܝܚܐ܆ ܬܠܬ ܕܒܢܐ
ܘܬܒܝܠܬܗܘܢ. ܢܬܒܝܘܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܕܒܪܢܐ܆ ܕܒܢܐ
ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ
ܕܐܦܝܣ̈ܩܘܦܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܝܢ ܒܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘ. ܗܘ ܕܗܦܝܟ
ܠܗܝܦܪܘܣ ܒܥܠܐ܆ ܚܝܘܬܐ *ܒܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܝܢܬܐ. 112 v° b.

ܕܦܝܣܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܠܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܠܡܘ
ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ܆ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ. ܘܒܒܪܗ
ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܝܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܘܐܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܡܥ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܫܘܝܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ
ܘܫܘܝܬ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ. ܕܒܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ܆ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬܐ. ܘܚܕܐ
ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܂
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܒܐ
ܠܗܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ. ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܛܘܒ
ܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܐܝܬ
ܦܘܪܫܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܚܕ ܡܬܝܕܥ
ܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ: ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܚܕ
*ܒܗ ܚܕ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ. ܒܗܿܝ ܕܗܝ ܚܕ ܗܝ ܐܘܣܝܐ 113 r° a
ܘܚܝܠܐ. ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ܆ ܕܡܢ
ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ܆ ܠܡܩܒܠ
ܗܘܢ ܕܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܘܡܠܒܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܡܬܢܟܪܝܢ ܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܡܐܡܪ
ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܘܠܐܠܗ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܠܡܩܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ܆ ܕܒܠܬܗ̇
ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܒܨܪܬ ܒܝܕ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ
ܕܒܪܗ. ܒܦܓܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ܆ ܘܠܐܒ̈ܪܗܘ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ
ܡܢ ܡܠܪܘܣ ܗܢܝܢ ܒܟܕܒܢܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܒܦܘܪܕܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܪ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܪܝܒܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܪܕܝܢ ܚܝܢ܆ ܡܢ ܬܬ̈ܢܝܢ ܗܪ̈ܣܝܣ ܠܟܪܝܢ
ܚܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܠܐ ܕܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܝ̈ܘܣ܆
ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ *ܕܠܐ 113 r°
ܡܪܝ ܒܚܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܪܝܢܝܬܐ. ܚܕ ܗܘ ܠܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ܆
ܒܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܛܘܒ ܚܦܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ
ܒܡܫܠܦܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ܆ ܕܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܠܡܘ ܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬܐ
ܒܚܕ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܪܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܟܠܝܢ.

ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܒܪ ܠܐ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܡܩ̈ܕܡܐ ܒܦܠܓܗ̇ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ. ܫܒܩܐ ܠܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ܀ ܒܪ ܗܒܝܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܚܝܠ. ܠܘ ܬܠܬ ܐܪ̈ܟܘ: ܘܠܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ: ܘܠܘ ܬܠܬ ܐܠܗܘ̈ܬܐ: ܘܠܘ ܬܠܬ ܐܘ̈ܣܝܣ ܒܚܕ: ܘܠܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ̈ܣܝܣ ܐܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ *ܒܠ ܒܠܗ̇. ܐܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܘ̈ܣܝܣ ܐܘ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܫܘܪ̈ܒܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ: ܘܚܕܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܐܘ ܒܗ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܠܐ: ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܒܫܪܒܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܢܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܟܕ ܒܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗܘܢ: ܕܗܘ ܒܫܡ ܡܒܠܠ ܒܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܒܠܒܗ̇ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܒܦܠܓ ܘܡܦܪܫ: ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܕܠܝܬܝܬ ܒܥܡܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܬܦܠܓܝܘܬܐ ܘܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ. ܕܟܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܗ ܓܗܬ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܫܬܐ ܟܪ̈ܝܐ. ܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܡܓܝ̈ܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ: ܘܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܫܡܗ ܗܘ *ܒܬܪܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܚܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ: ܠܒܠ ܚܕ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܦܪܫܐ. ܕܚܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܝܐܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܢܪ̈ܒܐ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܝ ܗܝ ܒܪ ܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܦܐܬܐ. ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܐܘܣܝܐ܀ ܐܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܒܡܒܠܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ.. ܕܡܛܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܚܕ: ܒܪ ܗܘ ܠܗܬܗ ܫܓܝܫ ܘܦܠܓ: ܡܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘ: ܘܐܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܗܝ ܒܪ ܗܝ: ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܚܕ ܒܐܪܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇܀

113 r° a. / 113 r° b.

ܒܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ: ܚܕ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܠܬܟ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ: ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܠܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܢܠܘܗ: ܕܒܫܪܬ ܡܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ

ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܟܪܝܟ. ܘܩܒܠ ܕܢܣܒܘܠ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܝܡ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܘܡ ܡܪܢܫܬܐ * ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܢܩܒ ܕܢܣܒܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܣܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ: ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܟܪܝ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܒܠ ܟܠ ܡܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܦ ܐܝܢܝܢ: ܗܦܟܐ ܡܛܠܠܬܐ. ܒܣܘܪܐ. ܢܦܫܐ. ܗܘܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܪ̈ܟܒܢ ܡܢ ܒ̇ܣܘܡܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܐ. ܡܛܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܘܪܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܢܘܠܐ: ܕܐܣܪܐܝܬ ܓܒܫ ܠܚܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܒܝܕ ܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܐܕܡ. ܗܘ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬ݂ܝܐ ܕܢܐܗܐ. ܒܪ ܐܬܟܪܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ:܀ ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܡܣܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܒܪ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܢܒܠܐ ܒܦܘܓܪܗ:܀ ܒܗ ܗܒܝܠ ܡ̇ܟܪܙ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܝܟܘܬܐ. ܡܟܪܙ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘ

115 r° b. ܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܒܚ̈ܒܒܐ.. * ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܫܬܘܬܦܘ

ܒܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܗ̇ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ: ܕܒܡܘܬܗ ܢܒܛܠ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܣܛܢܐ. ܘܢܫܪܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ ܢܣܒ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܢܬܕܡܐ ܠܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ:܀ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ.. ܕܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܒܠܐܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܘܣܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܒܚܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܫܪܟܐ. ܒܪ ܩܒܠ ܟܝܢܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܢ: ܡܛܠ ܪܚܡܘܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܠܫܒܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܒܩܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ. ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܕܡܘܬܢ. ܘܡܚܝܡ ܠܡܚܝܫ. ܘܕܗܘܐ * ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܘܕܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܕܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ: ܩܒܠ ܕܝܢ ܟܝܢܐܝܬ ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܢܐܦܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ:܀ ܐܡܟܝܢ ܓܝܪ.

ܕܐܪܟܢ ܪܫܗ ܘܐܫܠܡ ܪܘܚܗ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܫܗ. ܘܩܒܠܗ ܗܘ ܪܒ ܩܠܐ ܒܒܟܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ.. ܕܒܫܘܒܚܬܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܬܐܣܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܘܫܢ ܐܣܘܦܘ. ܘܬܘܒ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܣܝܒܪ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܀ ܕܟܡ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܫܟܐ. ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ: ܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܕܝܫ ܒܟܠ ܕܟܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܐܠܗܝܢ: ܕܢܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܡ ܣܝ. ܒܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܀ ܕܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܦܟܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܢܛܣܝܐ ܢܛܝܣܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܦܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܠܡܕܡ *ܡܚܒܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ *114 r° b. ܒܒܕܗ. ܡܛܠ ܠܒܪ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ. ܒܪ ܟ̇ܪܗ ܠܚܘܠ. ܘܗܘ̣ܐ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܒܐܐܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܝܛܬܐ ܘܠܒܪܝܐ. ܘܦܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܠܗܬ ܬܪܝܦܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܒܪ ܘܠܗܪܣܝܣ ܕܐܦܠܝܢܪܝܣ ܘܕܐܘܛܝܟܐ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ. ܘܠܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܀ ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܪ̈ܒܘܣ ܘܠܣܘܕܘܣ ܛܒܐܐ ܘܦܠܛܐ ܕܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ. ܒܗ̇ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܬܬܪܒܝ ܕܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ ܢܠܦܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܒܢܐ: ܒܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܫܒܒܐ ܒܠܝܘܕ ܠܒܠܗ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ. ܡܬܦܫܩ ܠܒܪ: ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ: ܒܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܢ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܒܝܬ: ܟܒܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ. *ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܒܪ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܕܥ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܒܚܘܠܛܐ ܡܒܕܡ: ܘܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܘܕܐܝܬ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܦܫܐ: ܐܬܠܒܫ

ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܠܘ ܒܪ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܝܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܬܝ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ. ܐܝܟ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡ̈ܗܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܬܪܟܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܡܒܪܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ، ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ: ܟܠܝܘܡ *ܐܢܐ ܘܠܗ̈ܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܢ̈ܦܫܬܐ. 115 r° b. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܪ̈ܚܡܝܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܠܘܠܝܛܝܢܘܣ. ܘܠܡܪܩܝܘܢ. ܘܠܡܐܢܝ. ܘܠܐܪܝܘܣ. ܘܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܘܣ. ܘܠܐܘܢܘܡܝܘܣ. ܘܠܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ. ܘܠܐܘܛܘܟܐ. ܘܠܝܘܠܝܢܐ ܐܠܝܩܪܢܣܝܐ. ܕܒܕܐ ܕܡܢܗ̇ ܕܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܢܣܒ ܘܐܬܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܩܢܘܡܐܝܬ: ܘܡܛܠ ܦܢܛܣܝܐ ܘܡܛܠܠܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܝܘܡ ܐܢܐ: ܠܦܘܠܐ ܫܡܫܛܝܐ. ܘܠܕܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ. ܘܠܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ. ܘܠܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ. ܘܠܬܐܘܕܘܪܝܛܐ. ܘܠܐܝܒܐ. ܘܠܗܝܒܐ. ܘܠܐܘܬܪܝܘܣ. ܘܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܕܡܒܘܓ. ܘܠܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܥܘܠܐ. ܘܠܩܘܪܐ. ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܓܐܣ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܡܣܒܠ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܩ̈ܠܐܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܬ ܡܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܡܐܪܝܠܘܣ. *ܒܡܢ 115 v° a. ܣܡܒܠܝܬ ܕܡܒܠܠܗܘܢ ܛܒܐܐ. ܘܠܒܪܨܘܡܐ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܒܝܢ ܡܬܘܡܗ، ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢܐ. ܘܒܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܝܘܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܣܢܗܕܘܣ ܕܟܠܩܕܘܢܐ ܘܠܛܘܡܣܗ̇ ܕܠܐܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܚܝܕܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܠܓܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܓܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܚܕܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ

ܕܫܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܠ ܐܢܐ: ܠܚܪܫܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܒܠܡܕܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ· ܘܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܠܐܘܢ. ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܪܩ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܪܒ ܗܘܐ *ܒܫܝܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ 115 v° b. ܕܫܘܠܡܐ· ܐܘ ܠܒܪܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܚܡܝ· ܐܘ ܕܗܘ̈ܝ ܐܘ ܕܫܬܝܒ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ· ܘܕܒܫܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܢ· ܠܒܘܠ ܡܪ̈ܘܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܬ ܡܢ ܒܫܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܪܪܐ܀

ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܦ̈ܠܦܠܐ ܫܠܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܝܬ̈ܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܕܠܝܬܐ: ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܕܡܝܐ· ܢܣܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܒܐܝܬ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܬܫܘܬܦܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܘܟܠܗ̇ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ̇ ܬܫܬ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܘܝܠܘܓܝܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܓܢܐ· ܘܠܫܘ̈ܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ· ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܠܛܘܒܐ ܒ̈ܬܠܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܒܠܗ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܝܠܝܢ ܚܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܓܐ ܚܕ: ܠܐ ܢܚܒܒ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܝ· ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܒܛܘܒܢܐ: *ܒܪܘܟ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܚܘܒ ܠܘܬ ܦܠܘܣܘܦܘܣ ܘܬܐܘܠܘܓܐ 116 r° a. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ.. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܒܪܒܪ ܢܫܪܐ ܬܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܒܘ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ. ܠܐ ܢܬܒܣܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܠܠܐܝܬ. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܫ̈ܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܬ̈ܚܝܐ ܒܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܡܬܓܠܒ ܐܢܫ܀ ܒܪܘܟ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܪ ܚܘܒ ܠܘܬ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܣܛܪܝܢ· ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ.. ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘܝ ܒܪ ܡܬܒܒܪܝܢ ܢܒܝܗܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܒܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܕܠܡܣܒܠܐ· ܗܝ ܕܢܫܠܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ· ܕܢܓܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܩܝܦܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܦܐܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܛܘܒܬܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܬܬܢܕܐ ܠܝ ܒܣܕ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܬܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ

ܘܬܠܬܐ. ܘܟܕܠ ܙܢܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ: ܐܬܡܪܝܪܬ ܟܕ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܟܕ ܚܦܝܪܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ. ܕܐܪܚܩ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܝܬܗ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ *ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܪܒܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܕܐܟܪܐ '116 r° b. ܐܬܚܘܝ. ܘܠܡܕܪܐ ܐܦܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܫܘܡܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܒܪܘܟܪܐ ܐܘܟܠܝܐ ܀

ܫܐܠ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܘܢ. ܫܐܠܐ ܒܫܠܡܟܘܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܟܘܢ ܀

܀ ܐܪܟܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܚܠܝܡ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܬܢܨܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܠܒܟ: ܚܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܪܐ ܘܐܪܫܝܡܐ ܀

܀ ܫܠܡܬ ܀

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܕܦܠܣ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܡܢ ܚܣܝܐ ܘܦܘܫܒܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܦܘܠܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܒܒܬܐ ܬܪܝܢܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ: ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܫܐ ܘܦܘܫܒܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܒܒܬܐ ܬܪܝܢܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܀

ܠܘܬ ܕܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܚܣܝܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ: ܐܚܘܢ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ: ܟܪ ܬܫܡܫܬܢ ܘܦܝܫ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ: ܡܪܝ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ: ܦܘܠܐ ܀

ܠܘ ܗܫܐ ܡܕܡܐܢܬ: ܐܠܐ ܗܐ *ܡܢ ܟܪܝܫܬ. ܫܐܪܐ '116 v° a. ܗܘܐ ܠܒܬܐ. ܗܟܝܠ ܘܬܠ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܘܬܐ ܠܒܬܐ. ܒܕܠܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܗܘ ܕܘܟܐ: ܒܪܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܠܡܗܡܢܘܬ ܪܒܐ: ܢܩܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܢܫܡܫܘܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܟܪ. ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܠܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ

ܒܗܘ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ܆ ܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܠܘܬܢ ܕܡܪܢ܂ ܕܒܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܢܫܠܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ: ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܪ ܐܢܫ. ܒܗ ܫܒܩ ܠܡܒܒܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܘܣܒܘ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܠܫܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘ. ܒܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܡܫܒܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܒܘܢ܆ ܒܗ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܘܪܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܡܒܝܫܐ.

116 v° b. *ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ܆ ܒܗ ܦܠܛܬ ܒܡܬܒ̈ܥܬܐ ܡܩ̈ܝܡܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܟܪܝܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ܆ ܕܒܗ ܒܐܝܕ̈ܝ ܢܦܩܬ܆ ܕܠܒ ܙܘܪܒܐܝܬ ܐܪܘܝ ܒܢܦܫܝ. ܒܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܒܠܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܝܢ: ܕܡܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܫܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ. ܦܠܓܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܠܝ ܕܦܩܚ ܐܢܫ܆ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܣܝܠ ܡܢܫܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܪܒܐ܆ ܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܒܘܬܐ: ܡܬܒܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܪܫܒܘ ܡܢ ܒܒܝܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܬܐ: ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܟܪ ܠܝ ܒܡܢܝܐ. ܗܐ ܡܒܥܠ ܢܗܝܪܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܒܐ ܐܢܐ܀

ܦܬܝܡ ܗܒܝܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܘܢ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܘܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܢܙܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܒܝܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ.

117 r° a. ܠܬܕܝܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܘܠܡܣܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ *ܒܫܬܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܒ ܡܦܠܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܪܐ. ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡܬ ܕܒܪܗܝܠܐ ܬܒܒܪ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܘܬܐ. ܘܠܢܒܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܩܘܝܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ: ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗ̇ܘܬ ܘܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ

ܢܦܪܬܘܢ ܀ ܘܒܗܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܡܫܘܕܥ̈ܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܠܒܒ܆ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܗ̇ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܢ. ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܡܘܣܘܬܐ ܕܚܠܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬܘܢ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܬܢܣܒܘܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܬܬܕܝܢܘܢ܆ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ̇ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܒܬܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗܢ ܢܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ. ܘܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܒܪܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܬܬܒܣܡܘܢ: ܠܘܬ ܗ̇ܘ ܦܘܩ̈ܕܢܐ ܚ̈ܕܬܬܐ ܘܒܠܬ̈ܒܪܝܢ ܕܦ̈ܘܫܩܐ܆ ܒܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܠܘܬ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܢ ܬ̈ܠܝܢ. ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܪܝܫ ܒܡܫܘܬܐ

ܢܡܟܬܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܚܐܪܬܐ. *ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܒܪ 117 r° b.

ܫܦܝܪܐܝܬ ܬܬܕܒܪ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ. ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ: ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܨܝܚܐܝܬ ܐܬܬܒܥܬ ܚܠܦ ܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܆ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܢ ܬܪܬܐ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܒܡܟܬ̈ܒܢܘܗܝ܆ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܐܦ̈ܠܘܢܝܘܗܝ܆ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝ ܪܗܛܗ ܓܒܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܢܦܫܗ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܐܬܝܗ̇ ܥܠ ܒܠܒ̈ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܘ ܐܚܝ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܠܬ: ܘܒܗܕܐ ܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܬܦܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܬܐ. ܕܬܫܬܘܐ ܠܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܟܠܬ̈ܠܐ ܕܕܟ̈ܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܟ̈ܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ܆ ܕܟ̈ܝܢ ܠܝ ܠܘܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܀

ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܒܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܠܒܫܐ ܚܠܝܢ. ܡܛܘܠ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܢܐܟܒ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܠܘܬ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܓܪܦܘ. ܠܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܦܠܘ: ܘܠܐܪܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܡ̈ܫܝܚܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܟܕ ܡܫܟܠܘ ܗ̤ܝ ܟܕ ܗ̤ܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܪ ܐܢܐ܆ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܢܒܝ ܘܐܟܝܢܘܗܝ. ܘܐܟܠܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܢܡܪܘܬܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬ ܒܝܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܓܒܪܐܝܬ ܡܬܪܘܪܐܝܬ ܡܣܒܘ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܕܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ

ܒ̈ܢܬ ܩܳܠܐ܆ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܠ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܪ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ܆ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܪܘ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܚܢܢܐ܆ ܣܬܪ ܡܢ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܦܠܛ ܠܡܘܪܝܐ ܒܟܪ܆ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܟܪܝ ܚܠܝܦܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܣܩܝܠܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ. ܒܪ ܐܦ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܥܕܠܘ ܘܐܦܣܩܘ ܕܒܪܕܡܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܆ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ܆ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ܆ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܢܚܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܦܝ̈ܣܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. * 117 v° b. ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ܆ ܕܕܠܝܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܦܝܣ ܥܠ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ܆ ܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܦܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܫܪܝܘ܆ ܒܪܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܗܝ ܫܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܩ̈ܝܐ ܐܫܬܪܝܠܗ܆ ܕܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܢܣܒܠܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܫܩ̈ܦܠܐ ܕܡܪܘܕܐܝܬ ܐܪܝܡܘ ܒܝ̈ܡܢܐ ܒܬܘܩܦܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܘܢ ܦܪܘܢܝܐܝܬ ܒܠ ܪܫܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ܆ ܠܗܬ ܡܦܪܥܬܐ ܕܓ̈ܙܠܐ ܘܠܗܬ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܬܘܪ̈ܐ܆ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦܝܩܬ. ܡܕܡ ܒܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܠܡܟܬܒܐ܆ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ܀

ܒܡܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܗܘܢ܆ ܕܕܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܛܒܥܘܬ ܪܘܚܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܒܒܪ ܢܬܦܪܢ. ܘܠܬܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܒܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ܆ ܠܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܓܒܪ܆ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ * 118 r° a. ܒܪ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܬܒܥܝܢ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܚ̈ܠܦܝܢ ܡܬܪܒܝܢ ܕܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܐܝܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ܆ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܬ ܬܘܪ̈ܨܐ ܦܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ܆ ܘܒܗܝ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ܆ ܘܒܗܝ ܕܡܪܫܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܢܢܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗܬ ܬܘܪ̈ܨܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܝܢܐ܆ ܠܗܬ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܒܒܪ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܠܦ̈ܬܬܐ

ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܩܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܢܒܝܐ܆ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܐܡܝܢ ܙܟܝܢ ܕܢܐܠܦܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܫܬܒܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ܆ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܢܛܪܬܐ ܐܝܠܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ܆ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܘ ܠܟܠܐܢܫ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ܆ ܕܡܒܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܗܪܐ܆ *ܒܐܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܢܗܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ 118 r° b. ܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ܆ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܆ ܠܐ ܓܒܠ ܠܠܘܬ ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ܆ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܩܕܫܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܙܗܝܪ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܐܡܪ. ܠܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܟܢܫ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܢܩܫܘ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ: ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܕܠܟܠܢܫ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ܆ ܡܦܪܫ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ܆ ܐܒܕܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ܀ ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܥܐܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܆ ܘܡܐܘܪܝܢܐ ܦܬܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ. ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܐܘܪܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܢܬܬܘܣܦܘܢ܆ ܐܦ ܛܒ ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܀ ܡܕܡ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ: ܙܗܝܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܦܘܪܐ܆ ܕܡܕܡܝܢ ܠܒܢܬ ܩܠܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܝܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܒܢܝ ܦܠܚܝܢ܆ ܬܘܒ ܡܪܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ܀

118 v° a. *ܐܘ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܫܬܬܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܬܫܥܘܢ ܦܪܫܘܬܐ: ܘܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܬܚܡܘܬܐ: ܒܫܢܐ ܐܘܪܬܘܕܘܟܣܝܐ ܬܚܙܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ ܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܬܚܙܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܬܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܕܬܬܪܦܘܢ ܬܫܬܡܥܘܢ. ܐܘ ܛܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ܆ ܕܟܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܬܝܬܐ܆ ܘܟܠ ܗܝ ܕܒܫܘܫܛܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܒܬܪ ܩܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ

ܐܢܬܘܢ.. ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܟܘܬܝ܀ ܐܝܬܐ ܟܕܝܢ: ܕܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܬܒܣܒܣܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܠܐ ܒܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܐܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܟܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܟܪܢ ܥܠ ܒܗܘܢܬܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܕܘܦܝܐ ܢܬܝܢ. ܒܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܢ̈ܦܫܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܐܡܒܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܚ̈ܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܒܕܒܠ *ܡܫܬܬܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ ܠܘ ܒܦܘܡܐ 118 v° b. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܢܐܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܕܒܟܘܢ܆ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܣܛܪܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܗܡ܆ ܡܛܠ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܘܚܠܦ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܢܡܘܣܝܬܐ܆ ܘܚܠܦ ܚܒܪ ܒܬܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܕܠܒܘܢ. ܡܬܒܬܒܢܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܒܚܪ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܦܠܣܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ. ܬܬܚܝܐ ܒܠܐܝܬ ܕܟܒܪ ܡܢܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܬܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ܆ ܕܡܟܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܪ܆ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܦܟ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܫܦܝܪܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܡܟܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܒܒܛܠ ܒܪܘܦܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܠܠܐܝܬ. ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܦܘܗܝ ܚܪ ܫܒܒܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܬܫܘܒܚܐ܆ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܘܡ ܫܒܝܪܐ܆ ܢܬܬܚܠܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ. ܦܝܣ ܠܘܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܐ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܠܫܘܠܡ ܢܬܐ ܫܬܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܒ *ܒܝܒ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܙܕܩ: 119 r° a. ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܫܬܪܐ ܘܦܘܩ̈ܐ ܦܠܒ ܐܬܝܒܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܝܢ ܠܒܘܢ܆ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܕܐܝܢ ܗܢܐ܆ ܠܘ ܡܒܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܩܒܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܒܗ ܒܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܗܘ܆ ܕܒܕܒܪ ܕܒܐܝܢ ܬܐܡܪܘܢ: ܘܬܦܩܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܠܣܐܝܬ ܐܬܬܟܪܢ ܒܢܒܘܢ܀ ܒܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܘ: ܐܦ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܦܬܝܣ ܡܦܩܬܒܘܢ ܠܒܦܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܕܒܠ ܕܠܠܘܬܐ ܒܒܬܚܝܐ

ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܝܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ: ܗܘ̇ ܕܒܢܝܗ̇ ܘܒܢܗ̇ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ. ܠܐ ܬܫܪܘܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܣܡܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܪܪܐ. ܘܐܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܠܟ ܫܘܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܫܠܝ ܩܕܠܟ ܒܪ ܒܢܘܗܪ. ܘܢܫܘܒܚ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܠܡܟܪܝܗ. * 119 r° b. ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܪܘܫܝܐ. ܘܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܢܫܡܥ ܚܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܚܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܢ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܕܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܡܦܣܩܬܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܬܬܦܪܩܘܢ ܠܝ ܕܒܛܠܝܢ: ܐܘ ܕܒܪ ܒܛܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܝܢ ܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܬܟܠܝܘܬܐ: ܐܠܦܘ ܠܝ. ܒܥܘ ܠܝ. ܐܦܝܣܘ ܠܝ. ܘܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܟܒܫ. ܦܬܓܡܝܗܘܢ ܡܦܬܠܝܢ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܫܬܝܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܬܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܦܣܘܢ ܠܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܪܝܫ ܡܪܦܣܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܕܒܚܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܬܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܘܬܐ ܓܫܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܐ ܪܕܘܬܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܝܬ ܬܬܚܫܒܘܢ. ܘܬܬܢܫܒܘܢ ܕܡܫܪܪܝܢ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ. ܬܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܝܐ * 119 v° a. ܒܚܝܪܐ ܘܟܐܒܐ. ܠܦܘܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܘܢܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܓܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܕܕܘܝܐ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܢܟܝܐ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ: ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܬܠܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܪܓܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܒܝܢܘܢ ܗܦܟܝܢ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܘܡܒܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܪܒܘܬ ܕܪܓܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ. ܘܠܡܒܥܘ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܦܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܕܢܬܟܒܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܥܦܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܚܘܝܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ̇ ܢܒܥܪ ܪܫܝܥܘܬܗ. ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܘ ܡܪܗܛܬ ܒܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܢܦܫܘܬ ܗܠܝܠܘܬܐ. ܘܡܒܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ: ܕܠܐ

ܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܡܒܘܥ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܡܝܕܝܢ ܀

ܒܕܓܘܢ ܡܒܝܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܢ܆ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܦܫܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܦܓܥܐܘܬ ܒܒܥܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܆ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ *ܒܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܣܝܩܬܐ܆ ܘܠܡܩܡܘܡܘܬܗ *119 v° b. ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܒܒܪܐ܆ ܠܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܦܣܩܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܒܪܘܘܬܐ ܒܓܘܗ̇ ܕܬܒܝܠ ܢܫܘܒܘ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ. ܘܕܡܬܝܒܠܝܢ ܒܪܗܦܐ ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ܂ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܒܡܣܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܕܢ̈ܫܐ܆ ܘܕܒܢܫܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܢܫ̈ܝܐ܆ ܕܡܦܠܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܟܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܣܡܟܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܕ̈ܘܦܩܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܦܪ̈ܓܫܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܬܕܘܢ ܒܒܢ ܢܒܣܐܬ ܣܠܩ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܘ ܒܪ ܕܢܘܡܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܘܢ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܡܪܕܪܐ ܘܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ܆ ܢܬܡܣܐܢܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܘܢ ܬܒܝܥܘܢ. ܘܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܪ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܕܐ ܒܝܫ ܐܟܬܐ܆ ܘܗܘ ܕܒܠܐܝܬ ܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܝ ܘܬܐܒܠܘܢ ܠܝ܆ ܒܕܡ ܬܫܠܡܘܢ ܠܡܣܒܠ ܒܫܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܓܘܐ ܕܒܕܬܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܒܩܘܢ܆ ܠܬܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܒܝܠ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܕ̈ܒܒܐ *ܘܒܐܝܢܬ ܢܣܬܪܘܢܘܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ *120 r° a. ܕܬܬܟܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܘܢ. ܐܢܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ. ܕܐܦ ܡܚܫ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܥ̈ܢܝܢܘܢ ܒܪ ܡܬܓܝܫܝܢ ܒܡܦܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܡ ܒܡܫܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܬܒܘܢ. ܐܢ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܠܬܐܪܬܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܢܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܓܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܪܟܠ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܦܠܬܐ ܕܒܡܣܡܣܐ ܕܒܢܫܬܐ: ܕܠܐܢܪܐ ܡܟܡܣܢܘܬܐ ܠܓܒܬ ܀

ܒܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢܪܘܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ: ܒܢ̈ܘܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܐܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܟܢ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܒܟܠ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܠܟܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ.

ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܒܪ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܓ̈ܠܝܢ. ܘܢܣܒ ܠܐܘ̈ܠܨܢܗ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ܆ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܘܐܡܒܪ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ.. ܕܐܦܣܝܗ̇ ܠܒܒܠ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܦܝܬ. ܢܥܒܕܝܗ̇. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܕܠܐ ܬܐܬܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ܆ ܐܝܟ *120 r° b. ܕܡܕܡ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܒܝܢܐ: ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܓܘܒܝܢܐ. ܐܬܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܢܗܒܘܢ ܒܢܦܫ. ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܕܠܚܘܫܒܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܓܘܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܬܪ̈ܓܠܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܪ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܓ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ. ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܬܘܒ ܒܐܝܠܗ ܕܒܫܝܢܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܫܝܢܐ܂ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܩܪ̈ܝܒ ܠܗ ܒܓܘܠܗܝܢ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܝܠ ܢܬܦܪ̈ܘܢ܆. ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܡܒܝܢܐ ܠܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܪ̈ܗܛܬ ܡܠܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܒܗܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ: ܢܬܪ ܡܢ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ܆ ܒܡܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܘܠܝܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܢܦܠܬ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܡܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܐܬܦܪܐܝܬ ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܕܝܗܘܢ. ܘܕܢܬܒܬܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܬܦܪܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܙܕܩ. ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ *120 v° a. ܠܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܪ̈ܒܘܬ ܡܒܠܠܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܘܒܗܘܪܐ ܀

ܦܓܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܗܝܐ܆ ܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܕܠܝܠܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ: ܢܦܫܟܐ ܣܐܦܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܒܪ̈ܬܗ ܐܝܟ܂ ܘܡܢ ܕܬܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ܂ ܘܒܝܕ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ̇ ܒܚܣܕܐ ܡܒܥܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܬܘܠܕ ܒܗܘܢ܂ ܒܪ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ̇ ܗܠܝܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ.. ܕܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܬܦܘܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܘܠܝ ܘܠܒܗܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܬܠܐ ܒܦܓܪܬ ܒܗܘܢ܆ ܕܠܘܬ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܫܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܝܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ

ܐܠܦܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܒܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܚܙܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ. ܗܿܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܿ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܠܘܬܢ ܐܬܒܛܠܬ. ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܿ: ܛܒ ܢܗܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗܿ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܬܐ *ܡܬܝܫܐ ܐܪܝܟܝܬ. *120 v° b.
ܐܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܛܘܒ ܠܗܿ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܫܘܪܝܗܿ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܩܕܝܡ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܿܘ ܠܡܒܥܬܐ.:·

ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܫܪܪܬܐ ܘܡܟܠܠܬܐ ܒܐܒܐ ܘܒܒܪܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܫܘܝܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܝ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܒܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ. ܒܗܿܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܕܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܒܗ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܿ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܘܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܡܠܠ. ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܘܫܘܕܥܐ ܬܡܝܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܟ ܠܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ: ܒܪ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܬܐܘܠܘܓܐ. ܚܕ ܬܠܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܒܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܚܕ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܕܝܠܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܐܘ̈ܣܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܐܠܗܘ̈ܬܐ. ܠܘ ܒܪ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܕܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ. ܠܗܿܝ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܒܪ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܕܟܝܢܐ. *ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܐ *121 r° a.
ܕܐܠܗ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܐܘ̈ܣܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܟܝ̈ܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܗܡܢܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܬܪ ܠܐܪܝܘܣ: ܘܠܡܘܢ ܕܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܛܘܒ ܠܐ ܒܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܩܦܣܐ ܐܘ ܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܘ ܕܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܒܚܪܢܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܗܿܝ ܕܦܠܓܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܒܝܘ. ܩܒܠܝܢܢ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܒܘܬܗ ܢܗܘܪܐܝܬ ܡܬܒܩܝܢ. ܐܒܐ ܒܪ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܘ ܒܪܐ. ܘܒܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܘ ܐܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܪܐ

ܘܠܐ ܐܟܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ. ܒܪ ܟܡܐܬܝ ܚܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܪܝܢ ܟܫܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܗܘܢ: ܒܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܪܒܝ ܚܕ. ܘܟܢܘܢ ܚܕ ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܣܝܐ. ܘܟܝܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܒܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܢܬ ܪܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܡܬܐ. ܕܒܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܡܦܩܐܝܬ ܒܡܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܒܪܗܘ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܐܚܝܕܬ ܒܡܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܕܒܪܒܐ ܠܗܓܓܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ *ܕܠܝܬ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܕܡ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ. ܘܠܘܬ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܚܢܦܐ ܕܚܢܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܪ̈ܫܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬ ܦܣܘ̈ܩܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܦ̈ܬܝܢ ܒܡܬܚܘܡܢ. ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܡܬܠܠܐ ܒܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܩܒܘ ܗܠܝܢ. ܠܒ̈ܢܝܬ ܩ̈ܠܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܪܣܛܛܠܝܣ ܒܫܒܒܪܝܢ ܒܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘ̈ܝܐ: ܒܪ ܒܬܚܘܡ ܠܬܐܘܠܘܓܝܐ ܕܡܫܒ̈ܩܢܐ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܬܕܒܪܬܐ: ܠܘܬ ܕܒܘܪܬ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܚܢܦܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܘܒܚܢܢܐ. ܒܪ ܒܟܪܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܡܬܚܢܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܦܬܝܬܐ ܡܘܢܒܐ ܕܠܒܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܐܩ̈ܘܡܘܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܒܬܦܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗ̈ܘܬܐ. ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܒܡܠܝܢ. ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܢܘܗ. ܒܗܘ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܟܡܒܪܝܢ ܕܘܪܒܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܒܪ ܕܒܠܗ̇ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܐܡܒܪ: ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܡܬܐ ܐܬܓܫܡܬ ܒܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܝܗ̇. *ܐܘ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ. ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܒܫܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܪܝܡܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܗ̣ܘ ܠܢܘܪܐܝܬ ܒܬܘܡܒ ܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܒܡܢ ܚܕ̈ܢܐ ܒܬܘܪܒܝܢ. ܗ̇ܘ ܗ̇ܢ ܒܦܠܓ ܫܘܝܘܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܠܓ ܚܕܝܢܘܬ ܪܫܝܢܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܝ ܕܒܘܪܝܐܬ ܒܐܓ̈ܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܠ ܦܪ̈ܛܐܝܬܐ ܦܠܫܝܢ.

121 r° b.

121 v° a.

ܘܡܕܡܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܩ̈ܕܫܐ ܕܗܘ̣ܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܟܠܦܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܕܘܡܝܢܘܣ. ܒܒܐܒܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܬܩܝܡܢ ܒܝܗ. ܘܪ̇ܫܝܡܢ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܒܝܐ.. ܥܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܢܬܪ̈ܒܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘ̈ܣܝܣ ܐܘ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܕܒܪ ܐܬܟܫܦ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܬܟܫܦ ⁘

ܕܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܒܘܢܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܚܝ. ܒܗܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܥܬܕ ܘܐܣܬܥܪ ܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܒܐܒܪܐ. ܠܘܬ ܗܦܘܟܝܐ ܘܡܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܝܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܡܒܕܩ ܘܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ *ܘܕܐܘ̈ܣܝܣ ܡܟܠܝܢ (*121 v° b.) ܠܝ ܡܙܝܐܝܬ. ܥܠ ܚܙܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܒܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܪ ܠܒܠܗ̇ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ: ܕܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܚܣܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܦܠܓ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܪܪܬܐ: ܬܡܗܝܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ: ܘܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܬܘܒ ܙܕܩ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܗܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܟܬܒܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܕܐ ܢܡܪܐܝܬ ܕܪܫ ܠܝ. ܘܕܠܐ ܡܦܠܓ ܕܒܪ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܒܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܣܘܕܐܝܬ ܡܬܝܚܕ ܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ. ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܒܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܡܩ̈ܕܫܐ: ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܕܐܘ̈ܣܝܣ ܢܬܬܦ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡ ܐܡ̇ܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܡܦܠܓ ܕܠܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡ̇ܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܘܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܡ̇ܪܝܢ. ܡܢ ܢܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܠܗ̇ ܡܕܡ ܢܡܒܪ: ܕܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܦܠܝܣܘܬ ܠܦܠܣܛܪܐ ܚܦܝܛܐ ܓ̇ܪܣܗ. ܐܝܒܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܒܪ ܗ̇ܝ ܚܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܬܒܪܒܐ ܘܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ: ܘܐܝܒܝܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ *ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܚܕ ܒܝܢܐ ܬܠܬ ܕܠܬ̈ܐ: ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܠ (*122 r° a.) ܥܠ ܘܒܝܕ ܥܠ ܘܒܒܠ. ܗܝ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܡܪܐܝܬ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܠܓܐ ܕܚܕܪܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܡܢ ⁘

ܒܪ ܗܒܝܐ ܡܒܝܠ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܚܝܝ: ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ: ܕܡܕܡ ܚܝ ܕܚܕ ܒܚܝܗ̇: ܗ̇ܝ

ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܣܢܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܠܬܐ ܩܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܫܡܝܬܐ ܐܘܣܝܣܬܝܩܝܬܐ: ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܓܝܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܐܒܗܝܐ: ܒܫܘܠܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܛܠܠܬ ܘܡܛܠܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ: ܐܬܒܣܪ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ. ܦܓܪܐ ܒܪ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܕܡܬܦܫܛ ܒܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܝܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ: ܢܦܫ: ܒܕܡܘܬ ܦܣܩܬܐ[1] ܡܕܡ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܢ *ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ. ܐܘ ܒܪ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ.:. *122 r° b.

ܐܬܕܡܝ ܠܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܕܡܘܬܢ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ: ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܐܘ ܛܠܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܓܢܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܒܥܝ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܗ. ܠܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ. ܘܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܘܡܐܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܙܓܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܘ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܠܓ: ܕܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܦܫܢܗ. ܡܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܠܦܫܐ ܘܡܠܝܠܐ: ܡܠܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܠܦܫܐ ܘܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܩܢܝܐ ܩܘܡܝܐ.:. ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܝܢ. ܕܐܣܬܝܪܬ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ. ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ *ܡܬܦܠܠܓܢܐ ܘܡܠܝܠܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ *122 v° a.

ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܒܝܠ: ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ: ܘܡܬܬܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܚܝܐ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܡܫܡܠܝܐܝܬ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ

[1] Nota marg., eadem manu : ܦܣܩܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܠܐ.

ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܪܢܐܝܬ
ܕܬܚܬܝܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܚܫܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܐܦܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ
ܗܘ ܕܢܚܟܡ ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܕܕܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܪܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܦܘܪܫܢ ܥܡܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܣܝܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܦܘܠܓܐ
ܕܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܘܕܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܘܕܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܪܗܘܢ܀
ܒܐܝܢܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܚܝ. ܕܗܕܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ
ܠܗ: ܕܒܦܠܝܓܘܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܓܝܪ ܕܝ ܝܗܘܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܠܝܢ ܒܕܪܫܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ:
ܘܬܪܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ *ܘܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ: ܘܟܠ * 122 v° b.
ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܚܫܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܬܐ.
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܘܚܕ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܠܘܬ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܟܠܝܘ
ܕܐܡܪܘܢ: ܕܒ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܬ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ: ܢܦܩܐܝܬ
ܬܪ̈ܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐܝܬ.
ܒܫܘܝܘܬ ܕܪܓܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܘܒܫܘܝܘܬ
ܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ. ܫܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܫܡܗܐ. ܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ
ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܝܢ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ
ܒܡܡܠܠܗܘܢ: ܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܕܗܘܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܠܘ ܠܡ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܚܢܢ: ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܡܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܟܡ
ܒܪܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ. ܘܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܒܪܬ
ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ *ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܒܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܕܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ * 123 r° a.
ܕܐܬܒܣܪܘܬܐ ܘܢܟܪܝܬ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ.
ܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܚܬܝܬܐܝܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܫܠܡ. ܘܗܟܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܪܬܐ ܚܪܝܦܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܫ̈ܡܠܝܬܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܡܛܘܠ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܘܒܪܐ: ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܗ: ܡܛܘܠ ܗܢ̇ ܕܡܬܚܪܝܦܘܬܐ: ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܕܒܝܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܪ ܗܘܐ: ܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܪܝܦܘܬܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܚܘܝ ܠܝܠܕܬܗ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܝܟܢܐܝܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ.

*[123 r° b.] ܕܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ. ܠܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܬܘ̈ܕܝܐ. ܚܕ ܓܝܪ ܦܓܪܢܐ: ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ: ܕܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ: ܚܕ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܗܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܡܢ ܟܡܐܗ ܒܣܪܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ: ܘܣܒ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܪܒܒܐ. ܒܪ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܐܩܘܡܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܚܕܘ. ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܐܘ ܐܬܚܠܛܘ ܡܦܠܓ ܚܘܝܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܫܬܐ ܘܕܒܕܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܐ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ. ܦܠܓܐ ܐܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܒܪܐ ܘܡܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܚܝܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܠܗ̇ ܫܘܠܦܐ: ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܘܠܓܐ. ܐܡܟܢܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܪܝܦܘܬܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܣܓܝ: ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܬ ܐܩܘܡܐ ܠܣܗܕܐ. ܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܝܢ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܦܐ ܟܐܠ ܪܚܝܩܐ ܕܣܗܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ *[123 v° a.] ܡܛܠ ܬܪܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܪܒܒܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪ ܐܩܘܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܒܪ ܐܩܘܡܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܕܗ̇ܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܦܫܛ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܫܐܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܠ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܘܐܢܫܐܝܬ. ܘܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ

ܒܫܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ: ܟܕ ܢܛܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܟܪܟܬ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܢܐ. ܠܐ
ܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܟܕ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܫܐ. ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܝܢܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ
ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬ
ܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܪܐ: ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܗܠܟܬܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܘܦܠܓܐ :: ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܕܕܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܕܐ:
ܕܟܠܠ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ:
ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܒܣܪ. ܡܬܐܡܪܬ
ܕܝܢ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ ܚܣܝܪ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܒܡ̈ܠܦܢܘܗܝ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܩܢܘܡ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ
ܡܬܬܒܝܘܬܗ ܐܚܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܚܦܝܢ ܚܢܢ: *ܢܚܘܝܐ *123 v° b.
ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢܘܬ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܚܢ ܠܗܘܢ ::

ܡܫܠܡ ܚܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܩܐ
ܠܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܒܢܐ. ܠܘܬ ܛܘܠܡܐ ܕܩܘܝܡܗܘܢ
ܕܒܠܡܕܘܢܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܛܒܢܐ: ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܒܠ ܒܠܗ ܡܕܝܘܛܝܢ. ܘܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܚܪܪܐ ܕܠܐ
ܠܐܘܬܐ: ܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܒܪܘܬܗ ܠܐܘܛܝܟܐ
ܪܫܝܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܪܕܝܐ ܒܡܦܪܢܐ: ܒܬܘܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܡܝܢ
ܠܗܪܣܝܣ ܕܬܐܕܘܪܐ ܘܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܘܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܒܗܘܢ ::

ܒܬܘܒܐ ܠܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܩܒܠܐܝܬ ܠܡܘܢܐ
ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ̇ ܐܬܬܩܝܡ: ܟܕ ܬܫܒܘܚܬ
ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܢܝܫܐ.
ܢܡܦܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܩ̈ܕܝܫܘܗܝ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ: ܒܢܦܝܦܘܬܐ
ܕܒܫܡܘܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ: ܕܫܡܝܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ
ܕܒܝܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܪܒܝܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܗ̇ ܒܒܕܪ̈ܝܒܘܬܐ
ܚܕ ܒܐܡܬܐ ܘܗ̇ܘ ܒܕ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܫܝܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ
ܘܐܝܢܝܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܒܘܒܝܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܦܐ: ܘܕܠܐ
ܦܠܓܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܒܡܕܢܐ. ܡܬܒܣܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܛܒ
ܢܡܪܐܝܬ ܕܒܩ̈ܠܦܝܐ *ܠܡ̈ܐܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ *124 r° a.
ܫܒܝܠܬ. ܘܒܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ̇ ܠܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܟܚ

ܕܝܠܗ. ܢܳܡܽܘܣܶܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ
ܕܐܘܪܬܐܕܘܟܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܫܘܪܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܝܢ ܠܗ: ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ، ܗܘ ܕܩܠܒ
ܠܐܝܬܘܬ ܡܦܩܕ ܠܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܝܕ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܘܡܦܠܓ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܡܘ̈ܗܒܬܐ. ܘܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܩ̈ܠܝܐ. ܘܡܕܒ̈ܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܕܝܠ̈ܢܝܬܐ
ܒܘܠ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܥܩܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ
ܚܢܢ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܢܐ ܘܥܦܝܐ ܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܬܠܒܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܡܟܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܦ ܩ̈ܕܝܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܢܛܠܠܡܘܢ. ܘܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ
ܢܨܡܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ. ܕܟܕ ܙܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܕܠܠܒܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ ܢܘܪ. ܒܠܒܐ ܢܘܪ. ܘܡܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ
ܩܡ ܢܥܒܕܘܢܗܝ ܠܗܢܐ ܘܢܫܢܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܠܐ
ܕܬܬܪ ܠܛܠܡܝܢ ܕܡܟܪ ܗܘ ܒܢܘܪܬܐ. ܒܝܕ ܐܘܟܝܢܘܬܐ
ܡܕܡ: ܠܟܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܝܪ ܢܬܦܩ ܡܛܠܬܐܝܬ ܠܘܬ
ܐܝܫܘܬܐ: ܢܛܠܒܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܕ ܬܘܪ̈ܥܘܗܝ ܡܬܟ̈ܠܝܢܐ
ܘܬܩܦܬܗ: ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܫܐ ܡܗܦܟ
ܠܦܘܪܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܟܠܒܐ *ܢܛܪ: f° 131 r°
ܐܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܚܡܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܢܒܒܕ.
ܒܕ ܦܕ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܡܘ̈ܬܐ: ܘܢܦܠ ܬܚܝܬ ܓܘܫܡܐ.
ܗܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ
ܠܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܫܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܐܝܬ
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܩ̈ܠܝܗ: ܘܠܘܬ ܠܐ ܒܕܝܠܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ
ܐܢܫ. ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܟܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ.
ܕܒܦܠܓܐ ܠܗ ܕܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܡܛܠܬ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܒܗ
ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܚܕ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܙܕܩ
ܠܝ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܕܒܬ̈ܠܝܢ. ܒܕܓܠܘ
ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܬܗܘܢ. ܕܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܕܐ: ܠܘ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܬ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܫܒܝܠ
ܛܒܥܐ ܩܢܘܡܝܐ: ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܕ ܦܪܨܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ

ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܩ̈ܒܠܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ܂ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ܂ ܒܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܕܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ܆ ܘܥܠ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܒܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܦܠܓ̈ܝܢ ܗܦ̈ܝ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܩܢܘܡܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ. ܙܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܚܝܠ܆ ܕܐܠܘ ܒܪ ܗܕܐ ܒܡܣܬܒܠܐ: ܠܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܒܪܬ. ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܕܐ ܢܦܩܐ܆ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܢܝܫ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ *ܐܬܬܫܝܗ: ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܒܪ *124 r° a. ܕܝܢ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܣܘܒܪ̈ܢܘܬ܆ ܘܒܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܘܒܐ ܒܪ̈ܒܒܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܬܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܚܕ܆ ܐܠܐ ܘܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪ̈ܒܒܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܒܚܝܫܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܝܠܝ܀ ܐܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܘܝܗ ܕܠܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܿ ܗܕܐ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܒܪ ܠܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܘܒܝܬܐ܆ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܣܪܐ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܓܪܒܢܐܝܬ ܥܒܝܕܬ. ܘܒܪ ܬܘܒ ܠܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܬ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܘܡܣܓܪܝܣ܀ ܘܕܓܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐܘ ܒܪܘܓܙܐ ܓܒܪܬ܀ ܓܒܪ ܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܕܝܢܐ܆ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܕܝܢ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐܓܪܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܒܦܠܘܚܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܓܙ̈ܪܝܢ ܢܓܒܘܢ ܒܫܒܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܘܒܐ܂ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܦܩ ܠܘܬ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ܆ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܒܡ̈ܠܝ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܗܕܐ܆ ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܩ̈ܢܝܢ ܒܬܬܡܣ̈ܝܢ. ܗܘ ܒܡܒܠ ܡܟ ܠܐ ܒܬܐܡܪܐ ܒܐܝܢܐܝܬ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܓܒܠ ܩܠܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ *ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܒܬܫܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ. *124 v° b. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܐܒܪܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܒܫܝܢܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܢܫܘܪܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܓܘܡܪܢܐܝܬ ܒܠ ܬܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܪܝܢ: ܕܐܫܬܒܪܬ

ܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܘܡܟܬܐ܂ ܘܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܠܝܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠܓܘܢ܆ ܒܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܪܨܘܦܘܗܝ ܡܦܬܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ܂ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܫܝܢ ܐܘܦܬܓܪܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܬܪܘܢ ܡܚܒܠ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܘܒܠܗ̇ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܥܬܝܕܬܐ ܢܚܘܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܬܓܡ. ܘܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܫ̈ܢܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ܆ ܡܚܒܠ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܬܡܗ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇: ܕܒܪ ܒܢܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܬ ܡܚܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܬܩܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܢܬ ܐܦܬܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܢܗܘܕܘܣ܂ ܕܬ̈ܪܒܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ: ܢܬܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܢܐ܂ ܕܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܐܝܬ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ̇ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܒܕܪܝܢ *ܠܗ̇: *125 r° a.* ܡܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ܆ ܚܪܝܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܠܠ ܒܫܘܦܬܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬ. ܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܝܢܐ ܡܘܢܗܘܕܘܣ ܕܐܡܝܪܬ. ܒܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܒܢܬܗ ܠܦܠܓܐ. ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܝ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ: ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܢܬܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬ ܠܗ܂ ܕܡܬܦܣܩܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ̇. ܐܠܐ ܘܗܝ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ. ܒܕ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬ ܡܬܦܣܩܐ ܒܝ ܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢܝܐ ܠܝ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܡܬܚܝܢܐ ܕܡܦܠܓܐ. ܠܘܬ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܠܝ. ܡܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܘܢܗܘܕܘܣ ܕܬܫܬܡܫ: ܘܠܐ ܒܠ ܗܝ ܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܦܠܓܐ܀ ܡܕܝܢ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ܂ ܒܕ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ܂ ܘܕܡܫܪܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܢܐ܂ ܗܝ ܕܡܗܓܓܬ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ

ܦܠܓܝܢ: ܡܢ ܕܢܦܪܘܢ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܚܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: *ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܚܝܠܐ ‏125 r° b. ܘܐܠܠܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ. ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܗܘ̇ܝܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܥܠ ܥܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܡܒܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܘܬܦܘܢ:·

ܒܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܒ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܟܐܢܐܝܬ ܕܢܦܫܢ. ܦܪܘܫ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐܝܬ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘ̇ܝ̈ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܘ ܕܒܡܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܢܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܫ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ. ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܣܝܡܘ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ: ܕܒܗ ܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ:· ܗܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܪܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܦܩܘܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܘܢ:· ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܘ ܒܢܝ ܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܠܐܡܝ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܡ̈ܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܦ ܒܪ ܒܒܢܫ ܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ̈ܝ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ: ܡܒܪܒܪܢܐܝܬ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܝ. ܒܪ ܝܗܒ ܠܢܐܦܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܪܘܦ ܥܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܒܝܢܘܬܐ:·

ܘܡܣܬܦܩܝܢ ܕܝܢ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܠܝܫܘܣ ܐܠܝܣܪܝܘܣ: *ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܐܘ ‏125 v° a ܒܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܕܡܒܪܒܪܢܐ· ܠܐ ܚܫܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ ܒܟܘܠ ܙܢܝܢ· ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܕܝܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܘܡܠܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܒܣܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܘܗܝ ܘܕܘܠܓܡܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܡܐܝܢ: ܘܕܐܘܦܢܒܐ ܢܣܒ ܘܫܦܟ: ܒܪ ܒܢܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܦܪ ܦܓܪܐ: ܕܠܐ ܚܫܫܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܒܦܫܬܐ ܕܗܓܓܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܘܠܢܫܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܒܪܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܒܪ ܓܒ ܡܓ̈ܢܐܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܫܢܘܬܐ· ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܐܡܪ: ܡܫܬ̈ܪܢ ܠܝ ܠܗܠܝܢ

ܕܡܬܒܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ. ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܢܠܕܐ.
ܫܘܡܘܬܐ. ܚܐܪܘܬܐ. ܪܟܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܡܘܟܟܘܬܐ.
ܚܦܝܐ. ܙܗܝܐ. ܠܐܘܬܐ. ܫܝܢܬܐ. ܫܦܝܫܝܐ. ܚܡܬܐ.
ܡܚܝܪܘܬܐ. ܝܓܪܐ. ܪܘܡ ܒܐܦܐ. ܫܘܩܦܐ. ܙܒܪܐ.
ܙܠܝܒܐ. ܒܩܘܪܐ. ܒܐܟܐ. ܪܕܝܐ ܕܕܡܐ. ܫܘܚܬܐ.
ܡܚܘܬܐ. ܡܟܘܪܬܐ. ܡܟܝܪܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܣܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܕ
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܢ
ܗܢܐ ܐܬܬܩܦܢ ܒܒܢ܆ ܦܟܠ ܙܒܢܐܝܬ ܕܢܣܒ ܢܠܦܝܢ
ܒܟܡܢ: *ܕܠܝ ܢܬܪܝ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܪܙܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. 125 r° b.
ܐܝ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ: ܒܗܿ ܕܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܪ ܡܬܒܠܗ. ܓܒܪ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܓܒܪ ܠܝܫܥܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ. ܗܕ ܢܐܦܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ
ܒܕܡܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܡܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ ܒܠܐ ܫܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܢܬ ܟܝܢܐ
ܦܠܘܣ.. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܠܦܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܬܘܟܐ܀
ܐܦ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܚܘܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܫ ܢܠܦܝܢ
ܒܒܣܪ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗܝܢ܆
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܝܐ: ܕܢܩܪܒ ܠܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܝܬ ܒܒܣܪ܆
ܘܚܝܐ ܒܪܘܚ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܘ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܢܘܠܝܢܐ܂ ܕܠܐ
ܓܘܡܚܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܟܢܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܠܝ ܓܝܪ܆ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܐܬܝܢܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܡܕܡ
ܡܢ ܢܫܐ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܡܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܗ̇ܘܢ, ܐܪܙܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܝܠܦܘܣܐ܂ ܐܝ ܗܘ ܕܠܘ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܚܫ ܘܡܝܬ ܡܢ
ܚܠܦ ܡܝܬܐ܂ ܡܬܬܠܝܠ ܕܠܝ * .... ܐ[1] ܦܪܘܩ. ܡܚܝܢ ܠܐ 126 r° a.
... ܐ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܐܝܟܢ
ܗܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ... ܬ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ܂ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܚܒܒܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ܂

[1] Tres aut quattuor litterae, lacerato folio, perierunt.

ܡܬܐܠܦ ܐܢܫ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܒܐ ܐܢܫ: ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܗܘ: ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ، ܠܘܬ ܡܝܘܬܘܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܕܡ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ. ܕܠܚܫܘܫܐ ܘܡܝܘܬܘܬܐ ܐܬܡܟܪ ܕܢܫܠܦܗ. ܘܡܢܗ، ܕܕܠܡܘܡܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܡܠܬܟ. ܗ، ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܢܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܓܪܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܗ، ܕܐܡܪܢܐ.. ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܒܪ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܫܝܘܠ:. ܡܕܝܢ ܡܟܠ ܕܚܫܘܫܐ ܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ: ܘܒܗܘܢܐ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܒܠܝܚܘܕ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ: ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܕܪܫ ܒܟܠ ܢܣܒ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܫܪܪܐ ܡܢܫܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܚܫ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܒܕܓܠܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ. [ܒܪ]ܡܐ[1] ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܡܚܫܬܐ. [ܡܚܘ]ܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܠܒܟܐ. ܘܟܕ [ܫܪܐ][1] ܐܘܫܥܢܗ ܕܡܠܬܒܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܓܡܪ ܠܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܠܢܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ *ܒܡܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܢܬܐ ܘܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܕܡܒܚܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡܒܚܐ ܐܘܡܝ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܠܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܠܢܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܘܬܐ ܢܐܡܪܝܘܗܝ، ܐܝܟ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܢܢ. ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܝܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܡܟܠ ܬܘܪܡܣܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ: ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܘܬܐ. ܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܕ ܗܘ ܣܘܢܩܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܡܬܬܪܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ. ܒܕܓܠܗ̇ ܣܦܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܫܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܠܡܚܫ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܓܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܕܠܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܠܗܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܠ ܫܘܪܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܠܝܚܘܕ. ܕܡܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܓ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܘܕܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܗܒ ܗܘܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܡܟܪܘܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ،

*126 r° b.

[1] Litterae uncis inclusae vix apparent in codice.

ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܘܚܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܩܢܘܡܐܝܬ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܠܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ.:.

ܡܕܝܢ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܟܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܝ ܪܒܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: *ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ 126 r° a ܕܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܟܐܢܐܝܬ ܙܕܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ.:. ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܫܐ ܒܠܚܕ: ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܣܢܝܩܘܬܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܚܕ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܦܠܓܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܦܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܠܝܬ ܒܐܡܬܐ ܠܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܠܗܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ. ܕܪܫܡܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܘܣܝܢ ܠܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ: ܗܘ ܪܫ ܗܕܪܐ ܐܦ ܕܦܪܢܐܝܬܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܦܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܒܗܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܠܘܛܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܥܪܝ ܦܓܪܐ. ܒܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܥܒܝܪܘܬ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܩܦܠܝܢ. ܒܕܓܠܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܗܓܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܚܪܓܝܢ: ܟܕ ܚܠܡܢܐܝܬ ܡܦܩܝܢ. ܦܠܠܐ ܕܠܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܡܨܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ. ܘܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܒܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܩܝܡܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܫ̈ܝܛܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܟܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ [ܡܬܚܙܝܢ][1] ܠܐܢܫܝܢ. ܐܦ [ܒܗܠܝܢ] ܚܝܐ. ܘܚܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܬܚܝܢ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ. ܠܥܢܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܪܝܢܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܠܘ ܗܢܐ *ܦܓܪܐ ܢܬܪܒܘܢ ܕ[ܡܐܡܪ.] 126 v° b. ܒܕܓܠܘܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܬܘܢ: ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܗ[ܘ] ܕܢܦܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܢܦܠ ܕ[ܝܢ] ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐ[ܠܐ] ܐܢ ܗܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ. ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܬܓܫܫ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ:

[1] Hic et infra, litterae uncis inclusae parum perspicuae in cod.

ܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ. ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܫܬܥܝܬܐ: ܒܪ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܪܢ: ܒܚܕܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܠܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ: ܐܠܐ ܐܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܬܓܫܡܢܘܬܗ[1]: ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܠ ܒܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܢܣܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܬܐ ܠܗ: ܐܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܠܫܘܦܐ ܡܬܪܒܝܢܐ. ܙܘܠܠܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬ ܒܪܘܚܢܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܘ ܡܬܝܠܕܢܘܬ ܦܓܪ ܢܦܫܝ ܬܪܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ: ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܫܒܚܘܬ ܫܪܝܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܢܐ: ܕܒܕܡܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܒܠܐ ܠܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܚܘܠܦ ܒܒܕܡܘܬ ܒܠ ܒܠܗ ܒܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܠܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܗܟܢܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܒܝܢܘ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܠܕܘܟܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ [ܕ. . . .][2] ܒܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܬ[ܝܗ̇] ܒܬܪ ܢܦܫܐ. ܕܠܐ. . . :[2] ܒܦܘܪܢܣܗ̇ ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬ. . .[3]
*127 r° a. [ܗ̣ܘ]ܐ[3] ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ [ܐܦ][2] ܒܒܗܘ ܢܣܒܘܠ [ܬܬܡܨ]ܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܕܡܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ. [ܗܠܝܢ ܕܘܝܩ][4] ܠܦܓܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܝܐ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܢܬܘܦ ܠܗ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܗ̇ܝ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܡܬܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܬܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܬܒܠܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܒܦܠܓ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܦܪܘܫ ܒܪ ܒܠܦ ܠܬܠܬܝܘܗܝ: ܒܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܢ ܒܠܬ ܒܬܪܬܐ. ܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܥܡܠ ܘܢܦܫ. ܘܕܓܫܡܝܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܓܫܡܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܣܒܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܒܐ

[1] Nota margin. : ܡܬܓܫܡܫܡܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ. — [2] Una vox maculis deleta. — [3] Duae aut tres littterae lacerato folio perierunt. — [4] Duae voces fere deletae.

ܕܢܐܚ ܗܘܘ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ. ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܫܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܕܒܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. [ܐ]ܝܕܝܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܠܐ [ܡ]ܬܝܚܒܠܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: [ܒܪ]ܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܡ ܠܡܒܥܐ [ܘܝ]ܬܒ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ: [ܫ]ܠܝܡ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ [ܕܗ]ܝܡܢܘ ܒܗ. ܘܫܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ [ܦܪܘ]ܩܠܝܛܐ. ܘܢܓܒ ܬܘܒ [...]ܐ[1] ܒܡܫܪܝܐ: ܕܬܘܕܝ [ܠܡܒܐܬܐ][1] ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܦܠܓܐ ......ܐ[1] ܕܢܚܘܢܝܗܝ [.....ܘ]ܗܝ[1]. ܘܠܡܒܕ [ܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܝܬ]ܐ ܘܠܡܩܒܠܘܬܗ ܠܝܬ ܫ[ܘ]ܠܡܐ:·

[ܗܕܐ ܐܬܝ]ܗ̇[2] ܬܘܕܝܬܐ [ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ][1] ܕܠܝܠ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ* ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܫܝܬ ܩܒܠܢ ܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝ̈ܣܛܐ *127 r° b. ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܡܬܐ ܚܕ: ܗܘ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܒܚܝܡܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܡܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐܝܬܐ ܘܬܠܬܘܬܗ. ܝܚܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܕܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܢܦܫܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܒܡܩܕܘܢܝܘܣ ܘܠܡܩܒܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܒܬܒܬܗܘܢ ܟܢܫ ܪܘܚܐ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܐܦܣܘ[ܣ][3] ܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܕܡܛܠ [ܡܬܪܣܝܘ]ܣ ܕܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܘܕܝܘܠܦ̈ܢܘܗܝ، ܫܒܝܩܬܐ: ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܬ[ܠܬܡܐܐ] ܢܣܝܪܐ ܒܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ: [ܐܡܪ] ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܩܠܝܣܛܝܢܘܣ [ܕܪܘܡܝ]ܐ ܘܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪ[ܝܐ]. ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.....[4] ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܒܡܫܬܐ ܕ...ܬܘ[4] ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܫܟܚܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܘܢܫܟܐ ܕܒܘܬܐ [ܟܠ][5] ܟܠ ܗ̈ܪܣܝܣ ܘܦܠܓܝܢ. ܡ[ܣܬܪܩܝܢ][4] ܚܢܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ..ܠ..ܣ[6] ܐܦ ܠܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܘܠ.......[4] ܕܗܠܝܢ: ܘܬܐܪܝܬ ܠܐܦܘܠܝܢܐ. ܘܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܘܣ. ܘܠܡܪܩܝܘܢ.

[1] Vox una periit. — [2] Duae aut tres voces perierunt. — [3] Litterae uncis inclusae parum perspicuae in cod.; cf. supra, p. 105, l. 7-10. — [4] Vox una evanuit. — [5] Duae litterae evanidae. — [6] Fortasse : ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܪ̈ܣܝܣ.

ܘܠܡܐܢܝ. ܘܠܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ. ܘܠܐܘܛܘܟܐ. ܘܠܝܘܠܝܢܐ ܐܠܝܩܪܢܣܝܐ. ܐ[ܦ ܕܝܢ][1] ܘܠܐܪܝܘ[ܣ. ܘܠܐܘܢܘܡܝܘܣ][1] ܘܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܘܣ. ܘܠܢܣܛ[ܘܪ][1] ܠܒܪ[ܛܘܦܛܘܣ: ......][1] ܫܪܝܪ[..........⁘][1] ܬܘ[ܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܪܝܪܝܢ][2] *ܘܠܐܪܛܡܐ. ܘܠܦܘܠܐ ܫܡܫܛܝܐ. ܘܠܦܘܛܝܢܘܣ. ܘܠܕܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ. ܘܠܬܐܕܘܪܘܣ. ܘܠܝܗܒܛܪܝܘܣ. ܘܠܐܝܒܪܝܐ. ܘܠܗܝܒܐ. ܘܠܬܐܕܘܪܝܛܘܣ. ܘܠܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܕܫܡܝܣܛܐ. ܘܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܕܡܒܘܓ. ܘܠܐܝܪܝܢܐܘܣ ܬܪܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ. ܘܠܩܘܪܐ. ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܓܐܣ. ܘܠܒܪܨܘܡܐ ܦܪܣܝܐ. ܥܡ ܡܫܘ̈ܬܦܘܗܝ ܠܦ̈ܠܢܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܟܬܒܢܘܬ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܒܡܟܬܒܢܘܬ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܡܟܠ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܦ̈ܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܦ̈ܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܠܘܐܐ [ܬܐܡ]ܠܝܐ[3] ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ. ܐܘ ܠܗܡܟܠ ܡܬܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ [ܐܢܫܘܬܐ][3]. ܘܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ [ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܕ]ܥ[4] ܗܘܐ [ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ][4] ܠܫܡܐ [ܕܫܘܠܡܐ][4] ܐܘ ܠܝܘܡܐ [ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܗ]ܠܝܢ[4] ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ [ܐܘ ܕܗ̈ܘܝ, ܐܘ][4] ܕܥܬ̈ܝܕܢ [ܕܢܗܘ̈ܝܢ][4]. ܡܫܝܚ[ܐ][5] ܕܝܢ [ܚܝܠܐ][3] ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ [ܕܐܠܗܐ][5]. ܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ [ܐܦ ܡ]ܫܪܝܢ[6] ܠܩܢܘܡܗ [ܕܒܠܘܕܐ][6]. ܘܠܦܘܠܡܘܣ [ܕܠܐܘ]. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ[6] ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܝܬܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܡܪܝܢ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܦ̈ܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ [ܦܘܪܫܢܐ][7] ܡܥܠܝܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܕܡ [ܡܢ ܡܬܬ̈ܝܬܗ][8] ܢܦ̈ܫܬ [ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ][9]...][10] ܗܟܢ..

........[11] ⁘ ܗܘ..............ܪܬ[11]............

[1] Uncis inclusa, lacerato folio, omnino deficiunt; cf. supra, p. 112, l. 23-24. — [2] Ibid., l. 26-27. — [3] Vox una deleta; cf. p. 113, l. 5-6. — [4] Vox deleta; cf. p. 113, l. 9-11; 307, l. 4-6. — [5] Vox deleta; cf. I *Cor.*, 1, 24. — [6] Vox deleta; cf. p. 113, l. 5. — [7] Una vox, lacerato folio, deficit; cf. p. 113, l. 13. — [8] Cf. p. 113, l. 14. — [9] Cf. p. 332, l. 17. — [10] Tres voces perierunt. — [11] Tres aut quattuor voces perierunt.

*127 v° a.

...ܘ[1] .... *ܠܝ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗ[ܕܐ][2] ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܣܘܠܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܩ̈ܠܝܠܐ ܠܦ̈ܬܓܡܐ ܘܦ̈ܪ[ܘܫܐ] ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ. ܘܠܒ[ܢܝܢ] ܚܢܢ ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܦܣܩ̈ܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܬܚܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܕܠܗܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ: ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܒܐܝܬ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܒܗ ܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܒܗܝܐ ܕܒܝܥܐ ܢܦܪܫܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܒܡܘܒܠܐ: ܒܗ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܐܒܘܢ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܝ ܪܗܛ: ܐܦ ܠܬܠܬܘܢ ܡܢܚܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܒܗ ܡܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܬܠܬܝܬ܀

ܫܐܠ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܫܐܠܐ ܒܫܠܡܟܘܢ ܒܡܪܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ܀

܀ܐܪܡܘ ܐܝܢܐ܀

ܒܗ ܫܠܡܟ ܐܝܬ ܒܡ[ܪܢܐ][3] ܘܡܒܡܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ: ܚܬ[ܪ ܐܝܬ][3] ܐܘ ܡܕܡ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟܢ

܀ܫܠܡܬ܀

܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܐܫܬܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ [ܒܕܝܪܐ][3] ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܬ [4]ܒܝܘ̈ܡܝ [ܚܣܝܐ][3] ܘܪܝܫܢ ܐܠܗܐ [ܪܚܡܢܐ ܡܪܝ][5] ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀

ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܪܐ ܒ[ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܨܠܐ][5] ܫܠܡܘ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܘ........[5] ܕܢܬܚܣܐ ܒܝܘܡ [ܕܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ][5] ܠܚܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ܐܡܝܢ܀][5]

[1] Tres aut quattuor voces perierunt. — — [2] Litterae evanidae. — [3] Vox una, lacerato folio, periit. — [4] Tres voces consulto abrasae. — [5] Voces, lacerato folio, perierunt.

NOMINA PERSONARUM ET LOCORUM.

In hoc indice consulto praetermissa sunt nomina biblica, v. gr.: ܐܒܪܗܡ, ܕܘܝܕ, ܝܥܩܘܒ, quae saepius in recitatis testimoniis occurrunt. — Nomen autem eiusdem viri aut loci diversa ratione scriptum inveniri, semel tantum adnotavisse satis visum est.

Indiculus documentorum hoc volumine editorum habetur in praefatione, p. 1-3.